

How Inventions Transformed the World; New Era of Civilization Arises

(Continued From Preceding Page)

ternich and Alexander and Talleyrand had tried to give the people of Europe a lasting peace. The methods they had employed had caused endless wars and revolutions and the feeling of a common brotherhood of the eighteenth century was followed by an era of exaggerated nationalism which had not yet come to an end.

THE AGE OF THE ENGINE

BUT WHILE THE PEOPLE OF EUROPE WERE FIGHTING FOR THEIR NATIONAL INDEPENDENCE, THE WORLD IN WHICH THEY LIVED HAD BEEN ENTIRELY CHANGED BY A SERIES OF INVENTIONS, WHICH HAD MADE THE CLUMSY OLD STEAM ENGINE OF THE 18TH CENTURY THE MOST FAITHFUL AND EFFICIENT SLAVE OF MAN

The greatest benefactor of the human race died more than half a million years ago. He was a hairy creature with a low brow and sunken eyes, a heavy jaw and strong tiger-like teeth. He would not have looked well in a gathering of modern scientists, but they would have honored him as their master. For he had used a stone to break a nut and a stick to lift up a heavy boulder. He was the inventor of the hammer and the lever, our first tools, and he did more than any human being who came after him to give man his enormous advantage over the other animals with whom he shares this planet.

Ever since, man has tried to make his life easier by the use of a greater number of tools. The first wheel (a round disc made out of an old tree) created as much stir in the communities of 100,000 B. C. as the flying machine did only a few years ago.

In Washington, the story is told of a director of the Patent Office who in the early thirties of the past century suggested that the Patent Office be abolished, because "everything that possibly could be invented had been invented." A similar feeling must have spread through the prehistoric world when the first sail was hoisted on a raft and the people were able to move from place to place without rowing or punting or pulling from the shore.

Indeed one of the most interesting chapters of history is the effort of man to let some one else or something else do his work for him, while he enjoyed his leisure, sitting in the sun or painting pictures on rocks, or training young wolves and little tigers to behave like peaceful domestic animals.

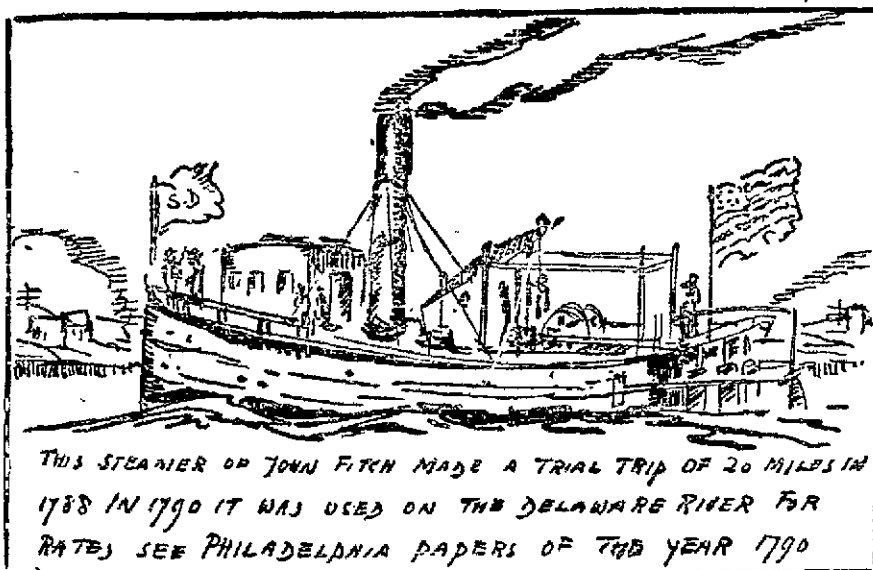
Of course in the very olden days, it was always possible to enslave a weaker neighbor and force him to do the unpleasant tasks of life. One of the reasons why the Greeks and Romans, who were quite as intelligent as we are, failed to devise more interesting machinery was to be found in the widespread existence of slavery. Why should a great mathematician waste his time upon wires and pulleys and cogs and fill the air with noise and smoke when he could go to the market-place and buy all the slaves he needed at a very small expense?

And during the middle-ages, although slavery had been abolished and only a mild form of serfdom survived, the guilds discouraged the idea of using machinery because they thought this would throw a large number of their brethren out of work. Besides, the Middle-Ages were not at all interested in producing large quantities of goods. Their tailors and butchers and carpenters worked for the immediate needs of the small community in which they lived and had no desire to compete with their neighbors, or to produce more than was strictly necessary.

During the Renaissance, when the prejudices of the Church against scientific investigations could no longer be enforced as rigidly as before, a large number of men began to devote their lives to mathematics and astronomy and physics and chemistry. Two years before the beginning of the Thirty Years War, John Napier, a Scotchman, had published his little book which described the new invention of logarithms. During the war itself, Gottfried Leibnitz of Leipzig had perfected the system of infinitesimal calculus. Eight years before the peace of Westphalia, Newton, the great English natural philosopher, was born, and in that same year Galileo, the Italian astronomer, died. Meanwhile the Thirty Years War had destroyed the prosperity of central Europe and there was a sudden but very general interest in "alchemy," the strange pseudo-science of the middle-ages by which people hoped to turn base metals into gold. This proved to be impossible but the alchemists in their laboratories stumbled upon many new ideas and greatly helped the work of the chemists who were their successors.

The work of all these men provided the world with a solid scientific foundation upon which it was possible to build even the most complicated of engines, and a number of practical men made good use of it. The Middle-Ages had used wood for the few bits of necessary machinery. But wood wore out easily. Iron was a much better material, but iron was scarce except in England. In England therefore most of the smelting was done. To smelt iron, huge fires were needed. In the beginning, these fires had been made of wood, but gradually the forests had been used up. Then "stone coal" (the petrified trees of prehistoric times) was used. But coal as you know has to be dug out of the ground and it has to be transported to the smelting ovens and the mines have to be kept dry from the ever invading waters.

These were two problems which had to be solved at once. For the time being, horses could still be used to haul the coal-wagons, but the pumping question demanded the application of special machinery.



THE FIRST STEAMBOAT

Several inventors were busy trying to solve the difficulty. They all knew that steam would have to be used in their new engine. The idea of the steam engine was very old. Hero of Alexandria, who lived in the first century before Christ, has described to us several bits of machinery which were driven by steam. The people of the Renaissance had played with the notion of steam-driven war chariots. The Marquis of Worcester, a contemporary of Newton, in his book of inventions, tells of a steam engine. A little later, in the year 1698, Thomas Savery of London applied for a patent for a pumping engine. At the same time, a Hollander, Christian Huygens, was trying to perfect an engine in which gun-powder was used to cause regular explosions in the same way as we use gasoline in our motors.

All over Europe, people were busy with the idea. Denis Papin, a Frenchman, friend and assistant of Huygens, was making experiments with steam engines in several countries. He invented a little wagon that was driven by steam, and a paddle-wheel boat. But when he tried to take a trip in his vessel, it was confiscated by the authorities on a complaint of the boatmen's union, who feared that such a craft would deprive them of their livelihood. Papin finally died in London in great poverty, having wasted all his money on his inventions. But at the time of his death, another mechanical enthusiast, Thomas Newcomen, was working on the problem of a new steam-pump. Fifty years later his engine was improved upon by James Watt, a Glasgow instrument maker. In the year 1777, he gave the world the first steam engine that proved of real practical value.

But during the centuries of experiments with a "heat-engine," the political world had greatly changed. The British people had succeeded the Dutch as the common-carriers of the world's trade. They had opened up new colonies. They took the raw materials which the colonies produced to England, and there they turned them into finished products, and then they exported the finished goods to the four corners of the world. During the seventeenth century, the people of Georgia and the Carolinas had begun to grow a new shrub which gave a strange sort of woolly substance, the so-called "cotton-wool." After this had been plucked, it was sent to England and there the people of Lancashire wove it into cloth. This weaving was done by hand and in the homes of the workmen. Very soon a number of improvements were made in the process of weaving. In the year 1730, John Kay invented the "fly shuttle." In 1770, James Hargreaves got a patent on his "spinning jenny." Eli Whitney, an American, invented the cotton-gin, which separated the cotton from its seeds, a job which had previously been done by hand at the rate of only a pound a day. Finally Richard Arkwright and the Reverend Edmund Cartwright invented large weaving machines, which were driven by water power. And then, in the eighties of the eighteenth century, just when the Estates General of France had begun those famous meetings which were to revolutionize the political system of Europe, the engines of Watt were arranged in such a way that they could drive the weaving machines of Arkwright, and this created an economic and social revolution which has changed human relationship in almost every part of the world.

As soon as the stationary engine had proved a success, the inventors turned their attention to the problem of propelling boats and carts with the help of a mechanical contrivance. Watt himself designed plans for a "steam locomotive," but ere he had perfected his ideas, in the year 1804, a locomotive made by Richard Trevithick carried a load of twenty tons at Pen-y-darran in the Wales mining district.

At the same time an American jeweler and portrait-painter by the name of Robert Fulton was in Paris, trying to convince Napoleon that with the use of his submarine boat, the "Nautilus," and his "steam-boat," the French might be able to destroy the naval supremacy of England.

Fulton's idea of a steamboat was not original. He had undoubtedly copied it from John Fitch, a mechanical genius of Connecticut whose cleverly constructed steamer had first navigated the Delaware river as early as the year 1787. But Napoleon and his scientific advisers did not believe in the practical possibility of a self-propelled boat, and although the Scotch-built engine of the little craft pulled merrily on the Seine, the great Emperor neglected to avail himself of this formidable weapon which might have given him his revenge for Trafalgar.

(Continued Next Sunday. Copyright, 1922, by Boni & Liveright, Inc.)

WILSON HITS SENATE FOR PEACE FALL

Rebuke of Higher Branch of Congress Delivered by Former President in First Speech Since Term Ended

Cheering Men and Women Told That Senators Have Been Too Content With an Armistice Instead of Peace

BY A. J. BRADFORD, (United Press Staff Correspondent)
WASHINGTON, Nov. 11.—After two years of silence, an invalid in his Washington home, Woodrow Wilson today made his first speech upon international affairs since leaving the White House.

Heartened, possibly, by the election results of Tuesday and with the inspiration of 3,000 men and women cheering in front of his home, on an armistice day pilgrimage, the former president told them—and his words were flashed around the world—that he stood by the principles for which he fought from 1915 to 1920.

Gray-haired, his tall figure bent and stooped by long illness, the war president assailed the old foe of the League of Nations in the Senate with all the fire his enfeebled body would allow.

Wilson did not refer specifically to the present armistice, but mentioned his arch opponents of the Senate, including Senator Lodge, with biting sarcasm.

CONTENT STILL WITH ARMISTICE.

"The United States has remained content with an armistice, and has not moved forward to peace," he declared. "This condition was brought about by a group in the Senate who preferred personal and partisan motives to the honor of their country and the peace of the world," he said.

"But," he asserted further on, "these persons will find that their weakness is no longer to stand against the strength of Providence."

There were flashes of the Wilson of 1916 and 1917 as the former president stood, leaning heavily upon his cane, addressing the Senate of armistice day.

Wilson's introduction to the big debate by Henry Morgenthau, former U. S. minister to Turkey, the former president spoke as follows:

"Mr. Morgenthau, ladies and gentlemen: I am very much moved by this wonderful exhibition of your friendship and approval and I have been reflecting today that armistice day has a particular significance for the United States because the United States has remained content with the armistice and has not moved forward to peace.

ARMISTICE MEANS ONLY NEGOTIATION.

"It is a serious reflection upon the United States, the great enterprising nation, should remain content with a negotiation for armistice is a reflection upon the United States.

"It is a reflection of the fact that we are so content with the armistice that we are even knowing our arms away.

"It is a singular circumstance to which Mr. Morgenthau has in part alluded that while we prescribed the condition of the armistice, we will not concur in the establishment of permanent peace.

"That, of course, was brought about by the fact that the United States Senate who preferred personal and partisan motives to the honor of their country and the peace of the world.

"They do not represent the United States because the United States is moving forward and they are slipping backward. When their slipping will end, God only will determine.

JUSTICE GREATER THAN EXPEDIENCY.

"And I also have been reflecting upon the radical difference between armistice and peace. Armistice, as I have said, is a mere negotiation. It is refraining from force. But peace is a very positive and constructive thing, as the world stands now—5 days, because it must be brought about by the systematic maintenance of a common understanding and cultivation, not of amiable phrases and hopes, but the active cooperation for justice; and justice is a greater thing than any kind of expediency.

"America has always stood for justice and always will stand for it. Those persons who are now standing in the way will presently find that their weakness is no match for the strength of a moving providence!

"If you will pardon an invalid for putting on his hat, I will

Most Beautiful Woman in Chile

Portrait of LADY LISBURNE, wife of Earl Lisburne, formerly Regina, daughter of Don Julio de Bettencourt, attache to the Chilean Legation in London, who is considered the most beautiful woman in Chile.—(Photo Underwood & Underwood.)



BIG G. O. P. HOLES VACANT IN HOUSE

Readjustment Because of Recent Election Will Mean Many Changes.

BY WINDER R. HARRIS, Universal Service Staff Correspondent.

WASHINGTON, Nov. 11.—The full extent of the reorganization of the house of representatives of the sixty-eighth congress as a result of last Tuesday's election was revealed today when house officials chafed up on the number of committee vacancies created, in addition to chairmanships and the floor leadership.

This tabulation showed 270 committee places now filled by Republicans will be vacant after March 4, including twenty-one chairmen. Five of the chairmanships are on highly important committees. Foreword of the war and means, and Dunn, New York, of roads retired voluntarily. Volstead of judiciary, and Stearns, post-office, were beaten in the election. Campbell, of rules, lost out in the primary.

Republicans who were defeated on fifty-eight of the sixty standing committees. On the powerful and important appropriations committee, which handles all appropriations under the new budget system, nine places now held by Republicans will be vacant.

The accounts committee loses five Republicans; agriculture, 3; alcoholic liquor traffic, 4; banking

TWO WIVES ARRESTED IN POISON PLOT

'Arsenic Murder Trust' of Women Charged by Prosecutor Following Arrests And Beginning of Probe

CHICAGO, Nov. 11.—(By United Press.)—The "most amazing poison death plot in recent criminal history," involving nearly a score of wives, whose husbands died under mysterious circumstances, was probed by authorities here tonight.

An "arsenic murder trust," through which wives obtained large sums of insurance money by serving poison dinners to husbands and other relatives, has been revealed, William P. McLaughlin, assistant state's attorney, in charge of the investigation, declared.

Two women—Mrs. Tillie Kilmek and Mrs. Nellie Strumer Kilmek—cousins—are already under arrest. All of the other women connected with the investigation are residents of the same settlement where the investigation is being conducted.

GIGANTIC POISON PLOT IS CHARGED.

"Evidence already at hand warrants a most thorough investigation of what appears to be a gigantic arsenic conspiracy," said McLaughlin. "I am convinced that it will reveal the most amazing death plot in recent criminal history."

McLaughlin was ordered to give all of his time to directing the investigation of the murder plot when its ramifications became so startling. He planned to rush the cases of Mrs. Kilmek and Mrs. Strumer-Kilmek before the grand jury and bring them to trial at an early date.

Mrs. Kilmek has admitted she fed poison to her fourth husband, Anton Kilmek, who is still seriously ill in a hospital here. Mrs. Kilmek declared Mrs. Strumer Kilmek supplied her with the arsenic with which she poisoned Anton. The body of Mrs. Kilmek's third husband was disinterred and revealed large quantities of arsenic.

BODIES DISINTERRED FOR JOINT TESTS.

Three other bodies were disinterred today and expert chemists immediately began making tests whether or not they showed similar tests. The bodies were of John Mulevich and John Roushaski, first and second husbands, respectively, of Mrs. Kilmek and Rose Wyszewski, a cousin of the accused woman.

Coroner Peter Hoffman also sought permission to exhume bodies of four other persons connected in the same manner with Mrs. Kilmek and who died under mysterious circumstances.

"There have been many other mysterious deaths in the settlement in which these two women lived, within the last five years," said Prosecutor McLaughlin. "Wherever there is the slightest doubt about a death not being due to natural causes, we will exhume the body for chemical analysis."

PERSHING WARNS ON ARMS CUT

Near East Situation Cited as Example of Danger Run by America in Becoming Involved in Racial Issues

Famous War General Pleads For Rational Policy in National Defenses and Against Entanglements

By JOSEPH S. ROGERS, Universal Service Staff Correspondent.

NEW YORK, Nov. 11.—Warning against abandoning a "rational policy of national defense," pleading against entanglements against our own peaceful purposes, and declaring that "complete disarmament on our part alone will never prevent war," General John J. Pershing today cited the Near East situation as an example of the danger America runs in becoming involved in a racial and political question.

The commander of the American expeditionary forces spoke at the closing session of the National Civic Federation convention, representing fifty-five organizations with a combined membership of 50,000,000.

Samuel C. Gomper, president of the American Federation of Labor, presided.

BASIS WARNING ON NEAR EAST CRISIS.

High lights in General Pershing's address follow:

The Near East has been the theater of practically continuous military operations since 1914. Here the Orient and Occident find a common frontier, and divers races and conflicting religions here have their common point of origin. Developments since the recent Turkish victory over the Greeks have sufficiently indicated the danger which America runs in being involved.

As in the world war, we declined to allow our army to lose its identity or to be submerged in the command of other nations so now we should resist all efforts to have our strength and influence used for ulterior purposes foreign to our own ideals.

The courage to strike for our ideals is from the heart, but it is the eye that sees the way. If we are to keep the faith of our fathers we cannot rest secure in the certainty that the heart of the nation is sound, for security depends upon a rational policy of national defense as the only means whereby we can preserve the things for which we stand.

SPARKS AS PLAIN PRACTICAL CITIZEN.

I am no militarist, but just a plain, practical citizen, who would profit by the experience of the past and not indulge in day dreams. We are and have been in a practical state of disarmament, and now only advocate a moderate measure of preparation as a national insurance.

Any other view of the question is fallacious, famous are foolish.

We do not want war, none of us would seek it, but complete disarmament on our part alone will never prevent it. Only last year the question of general disarmament on land was brought up, but since that time the interest declined even to discussing it.

Flames Raze Cities After Quake; Tidal Waves Waste Coast of Chile

Freak Tides Play Capers At San Pedro

(By United Press)
SAN PEDRO, Cal., Nov. 11.—A phenomenal tide that changed five times from ebb and flow, occurred here today between 12:15 a. m. and 12:30 p. m.

At times the flow reached ten knots, making it difficult for small craft to navigate.

One of the strange antics was a flow tide on the east side of the channel, with an ebb tide simultaneously on the west side.

Old salts are unable to explain it.

SAN DIEGO, Nov. 11.—The local tide station noticed a variation of from one foot to eighteen inches in the rise and fall of the harbor tide within the period of one hour's time at noon today. According to the officials at the station, this variation is exceptional, having only occurred at one other time—since records have been kept. The other occasion was during 1907, when an earthquake was recorded in South America.

(By Associated Press)
HILU, Land of Beahli, Nov. 11.—Tidal waves swept into the bay from 8:56 o'clock last night until 1:10 o'clock this morning, piling up boats and sampans and washing ten craft out to sea. No lives are believed to have been lost.

Japanese living on the water front packed their belongings and fled inland, panic-stricken.

TOWNS FLOODED; HOUSES COLLAPSE; SHIPS CRASH; DEATH TAKES HUNDREDS

Whole Families Washed Into Sea as Inundation Submerges Ports, Wreaking Widespread Damage

(By the Associated Press)
SANTIAGO, Chile, Nov. 11.—The town of Copia Po. in the province of Atacama, midway between Valparaiso and Antofagasta, was destroyed by the earthquake which shook Chile early today. Thirty persons are known to have been killed and sixty injured.

(By the Associated Press)
BUENOS AYRES, Nov. 11.—Seventy-five persons were killed and thousands are homeless as a result of the destruction of Copaliba and several towns north of Antofagasta, Chile, in today's earthquake.

Great damage is feared in Antofagasta, itself, according to private advices from Valparaiso, giving a summary of the reports received there.

By LAWRENCE S. HAAS (United Press Staff Correspondent) (Copyright, 1922, by United Press.)

SANTIAGO, Chile, Nov. 11.—Northern Chile was devastated by an earthquake early today. Already hundreds of deaths have been reported.

Tidal waves following the shock inundated the coast, wrecking hundreds of vessels, flooding towns and drowning many victims. Cable, telephone and telegraph communications are disrupted north of Valparaiso and no accurate estimate of loss of life or damage was available tonight.

Fires followed in the wake of the shock, adding their horrors to the devastation at Coquimbo, Antofagasta, Chancal, Caldera and other cities.

DRY DOG AUTHOR'S LIFE THREATENED

"I'll Get You," Strange Message Telephoned by Unidentified Foe.

SAN JOSE, Nov. 11.—Assemblyman T. M. Wright of this city, author of the Wright state prohibition enforcement act, received a menacing message over the phone today when he has interpreted as a threat against his life. He received the call in his home today. When he went to the telephone in response to the call a voice said: "Be on the lookout or I'll get you."

The alleged threat was made as late returns came in from various parts of the state showing that the Wright measure was carrying by a majority that kept increasing hourly.

As soon as the message came the caller was hung up according to Wright, who stated that he was inclined to think that the threat was made by some harmless crank or a person who was "putting over" a practical joke.

He notified the authorities and they are endeavoring to trace the call to its source.

State Prohibition Director Samuel F. Rutter said today that passage of the Wright bill will, he believes, put the "soft drink parlor" out of existence. He said that bootlegging establishments that have been operating ostensibly as sandwich counters, milk-shake stands, etc., will be watched more closely when all police officers, sheriffs and constables are obligated that the prohibition laws are enforced.

He is planning now to make a tour of California to consult with the various city and county officials to arrange for closer co-operation in the effort to suppress the liquor traffic.

MECHANIC'S WIFE DISAPPEARS SEVERAL DAYS, BROUGHT BACK

SAN FRANCISCO, Nov. 11.—Mrs. Dorothy Dingman, aged 29, of 1110 Ellis street, is at a local hospital, suffering from a fractured skull and severe body bruises sustained in a mysterious manner a few days ago. Her husband, Orvin Dingman, an auto mechanic, was out of town for several days, and on his return Tuesday found that his wife was not home and apparently had not been home for some time. On Wednesday the door bell rang. A taxicab drove up to the house, and Mrs. Dingman, according to a report made to the authorities, was laid upon the doorstep in a state of collapse.

Dingman carried her into the house. She grew steadily worse and today Dingman called a doctor, who said that it would be necessary to send her to a hospital. At the hospital although there were no visible injuries on Mrs. Dingman's head, it was stated that she was suffering from a fracture of the skull.

Mrs. Dingman was in an auto accident about a year ago, but had apparently entirely recovered from the effects of it. It was stated that perhaps an old fracture received in the accident had not completely healed. Another theory is that she may have been struck on the head with a blunt instrument. She has not been able to give a coherent account of the cause of her injuries.

W. W. Debate Strike To Compel Amnesty

CHICAGO, Nov. 11.—Proposals for a general strike next spring to compel release of the six men remaining in federal prisons will be discussed at the annual W. W. convention which opens here Monday. It was announced today. The prisoners referred to are those jailed for violation of the espionage and other wartime laws.

Amnesty Crusaders Visit President

WASHINGTON, Nov. 11.—Thousands swelled by delegations from New York, Philadelphia and Baltimore, 100 Amnesty Crusaders today visited President Harding at the White House and presented a letter demanding the immediate release of all political prisoners still confined in federal penitentiaries.

Train Hits Auto; Three Are Killed

ST. LOUIS, Nov. 11.—Two women and a child were killed instantly and two others were seriously injured when a freight passenger train struck an automobile at a crossing near Eureka. The dead and injured were carried into the automobile.

In Today's Tribune

SUNDAY MAGAZINE—Color Fiction Illustrations. A Lake That Thundered. Trekking Up To Sawtooth. California's Lost Mines. The Day of the Wood Burner. The Last Room of All. The Story of a Girl. A Wife Who Steps Out. A C. C. Girl Pro-secutor. Geraldine on "Jobs for All."

COMIC SECTION—Aunt Elsie Magazine. Mr. and Mrs. Reglar Fellers. The Kaities. Toots and Casper.

Articles by Andre Tardieu, George N. Barnes, Maximilian Harden. Consolidated Press Association. Universal News, United Press.

SECOND NEWS SECTION—Local News. Eastbay Counties News. Editorial Page. Radio News. Finance. "The Quist Mystery." SOCIETY SECTION—Suzette. Woman's Clubs. The Knave. Art. My Marriage Problems. AMUSEMENT SECTION—Motion Picture News. Theatrical Announcements. Book Reviews. AUTOMOTIVE SECTION—Features for Motorists. "Rhymes of the Road." "The Sunday Motorists." Spooner's Detroit letter. Gossip on Motor Row. SPORT SECTION—News of all sportsmen. DEVELOPMENT SECTION—Industrial, Real Estate and Development News of the Eastbay District. Real Estate Ads. Business Ads. CLASSIFIED SECTION—Fraternals.

Santiago Rocked by Quake Left in Midnight Gloom

Here at Santiago, inland, sheltered from the worst of the shock, we have been unable to get accurate accounts, as yet, of the disaster to the northward.

The shock was severe here and there were scenes of terror beyond description before dawn as streets became filled with frightened natives, many carrying household goods snatched up at random. Lights went out suddenly following the first quake. This came exactly at twenty minutes past midnight and lasted two minutes.

The city was shaken. Buildings rocked on their foundations, some being damaged. We hurried to telegraph offices for more information of the quake in other cities, only to find communications largely disrupted. The first report came through the wires that Antofagasta had been destroyed. This was discounted as too improbable a rumor.

Then reliable reports of terrible disaster in the north began to come in.

Tidal Wave Sweeps Coast; Thousands of Houses Razed

The most appalling report came from Serene that a tidal wave which swept Quimbo caused thousands of houses to collapse. Whole families were washed to sea. Ships were tossed about like matchwood and overturned. Panic reigned in the town.

Copio, a town said that city was laid to ruins by the quake. More than fifty dead have been counted and hundreds have been injured. Wounded are being carried by scores from ruins of buildings that went down in the shock. Heaps of brick and mortar bury many other victims.

A tidal wave at Antofagasta destroyed boats and wharves, according to a telegram from the mayor to the minister of the interior, which said the population was without food. It reported no deaths.

(Continued on Page 2, Col. 1)

6; foreign affairs, 3; immigration, 4; Indian affairs, 7; insular affairs, 6; interstate and foreign commerce, 4; invalid pensions, 2; judiciary, 6; labor, 5; merchant marine, 5; military affairs, 3; naval affairs, 5; patents, 5; pensions, 4; public buildings and postoffice, 5; public lands, 4; rivers and harbors, 7; roads, 3; rules, 3; territories, 5; war claims, 5; ways and means, 4; woman suffrage, 3.

The Republican membership on one committee, enrolled bills, was wiped out entirely. On a number of the other smaller committees only one and two majority members were left.

Only 33 places on committees now held by Democrats will be vacant. Not a single Democratic district was won by the Republicans in the election.

Pastor Dies After Fall on Streets

SAN FRANCISCO, Nov. 11.—Rev. J. W. Davis, assistant pastor of the First Baptist church, who lived at the Continental Hotel, died at the Hahnemann hospital here tonight following a fall at point and Market streets last night. He suffered a fracture of the skull at that time. An autopsy will be held to determine whether death was due to the accident or to natural causes. Rev. Davis was 53 years old.

Highwaymen Rob L. A. Oil Station

LOS ANGELES, Nov. 11.—Driving up to an oil station at Eighth and South Hill streets, two men held up the attendant, J. Wainey, and robbed him of \$100 in cash.

Play by Play descriptions of Stanford-U. S. C. and California-Washington games will be found on Page Three of Sports Section.

derstand the issues at stake and thus avoid entanglements adverse to our own peaceful purposes.

Here at home, we must so shape and direct our national life that we cannot become a national battleground for conflicting interests. Not an objective of the infiltration of disintegration propaganda that might ultimately disrupt our social fabric and destroy the hope of maintaining our national unity.

While I have faith that such things cannot happen, we must ever be watchful and alert against such possibility.

I. W. W. Called to Aid San Pedro Strike

By Universal Service.

CHICAGO, Nov. 11.—A call for all "foot loose" members of the Industrial Workers of the World "west of Chicago" to proceed to San Pedro, Cal., was issued by the general executive board of the I. W. W. today.

The call was issued, it was explained, to aid the marine transport workers' union. "Telegrams received by the board say that the San Pedro authorities raided the hall of the M. T. W. U., which is a unit of the I. W. W."

caused by the tidal wave which swept in following the quake and were in addition to the casualties reported by La Serena and Coquimbo.

The Pacific, picked up by the shock and hurled inland, inundated Serene for more than four blocks. Sixty lives were lost in this flood. Many were hurt, hurled down and swamped about by the great wave that came rushing, carrying everything before it.

As previously reported from several points, whole families appear to have been lost in the disaster.

From Northern Chilean ports came dispatches telling of more than a hundred deaths. These were

(Continued on Page 2, Col. 6)

WILSON HAMMERS
U. S. SENATE FOR
PEACE FAILURE

Former President Calls Mem-
bers Too Well Content
With Mere Armistice.

(Continued from Page 1)

promise not to talk through it. I think, then, that we may re-view today our faith in the future, though we are celebrating the past. The future is in our hands and if we are not equal to it the shame will be ours and none other.

I thank you all very truly from a very full heart, and of kindness by you and wish you and the nation Godspeed.

FIRST WORD OF CRITICISM.

Politically, the speech was of first importance. Since he left office nothing had come from the former president to excite the interest of the public or the principles of the Republican administration have unfolded. When President Wilson declared that to make a permanent peace with Germany would be a national disgrace, such a peace was made and today Wilson revealed his opinion of the action with the assurance that nothing more than "an armistice" had been reached.

The speech of the former president also gives rise to speculation as to whether, in addition to a vastly stronger minority with which the Republicans will have to contend in the coming year, the next two years might see a more virulent "democratic" federalism directed at him, by Wilson.

In introducing the former president today, Henry Morgenthau, former ambassador in Turkey, declared that the speech of Wilson was a masterpiece of statesmanship and was preparing again to recognize their debt and incurable duty toward their fellow men in Europe.

"Hear, Hear!" Wilson declared with a smile.

CARAWAY LETTER BROUGHT TO MIND.

At a few hours before the delivery of his speech, a letter from William C. Caraway was made public in which he expressed appreciation that Caraway "should appreciate the result of Tuesday's some measure to the people's right of me."

"We must now clear our minds and purge our hearts to offer to the country exactly the observance it most needs and the candidate who can best render that service," the letter continues.

At first he held his hat in his right hand, his cane crooked on

FOREIGN GROWTH
IN I AND HOFERS
ALARMS BERLIN

An Energetic Protest Against
Economic Evil Made at
German Capital

(By Associated Press)

BERLIN, Nov. 11.—The sale of real estate to foreigners has assumed such alarming dimensions in Berlin that the Association of House Holders has come out with an energetic protest against this growing economic evil.

An appeal is made to the patriotic feeling of the community as well as to their instincts of self-preservation, but instead of arousing the needed response, the effects of the association to get this evil under control are being met with indifference and threatening letters.

Householders are reading a rich harvest from their foreign tenants and have no desire to have the association or any other agency among the community, who can ask and obtain any price for securing suitable quarters for the hundreds of thousands of Germans of every nationality who regard Berlin as the Eldorado of the economic world.

FOREIGN CASH IS BAIT.

It is for the "Germans of the Reich" to subscribe for an apartment, so every one is standing out for foreign tenants who can pay their rent in dollars, pounds or francs. This matter has led to the test in the little university city of Marburg recently, where a group of desperate foreigners convinced the town council of placing an advertisement in the local paper asking for "rooms for foreigners."

Answers came pouring in and armed with these addresses they repaired to the housing commission and exposed the worthy bourgeois, who thus caught in their own trap could do nothing but surrender their rooms to the foreigners.

Every day the columns of the paper are filled with the advertisements of foreigners in search of furnished apartments in Berlin. It is only necessary to call one of these columns to find an "English married couple," a "French merchant" and so on, through the map of Europe.

U. S. EMBASSY SEEN.

One advertisement bears remarkable marks of American origin. The man—he is presumably a diplomat or a man of affairs—proposes that in return for a furnished apartment he will pay any price asked; furthermore, that he is willing to pay the same in "foreign value" and that the greatest discretion will be observed in the matter. This means that he will assist the landlords in evading the law now in operation to the effect that all transactions must be negotiated solely in marks.

A story is told here of an American who gave a letter to the housing commission, offering to take a room from an earlier applicant and give \$100 to him. It is needless to say that the "habitué" American was the recipient of the parcel, broken and badly damaged.

The situation is most acute throughout Germany, but especially in Berlin where there are half a million names on the waiting list.

These people, the majority of whom are Germans, would be content with any kind of accommodation and their bitterness is not diminished by the knowledge that for instance, twenty thousand Galician Jews—a particularly unpopular national group—have managed to establish themselves and their families in apartments on Kurfuerstendamm, one of the most desirable residence sections of the city.

Hundreds of thousands of Russians are literally "fall over the place." Their means of existence are the subject of the deepest mystery, but who somehow or other manage to keep afloat.

One of their latest acquisitions is a large Pension situated on the edge of the Tiergarten, for which a German group was paying with the view of reselling it along the line of an American apartment hotel. But while the Germans were endeavoring to secure the bank credits for so important a financial transaction, the property passed into the hands of strangers. Thousands of engaged couples are on the waiting list of those to whom home ownership maketh the heart sick. One German has suggested that over the portal leading into the Housing Commission, the words be inscribed: "Beware! All ye who enter here, leave hope behind."

Suspects in Dabelick
Murder Traced to L. A.

Gray Suit and Cap or Blue Suit
and Dark Soft Hat, According to
Police Description.

The web of circumstantial evidence entangling Jack W. Allen and his brother-in-law, Russell William Walker, in the murder of Nick Dabelick, local restaurant proprietor, today tightened as the former is held in the city jail and the latter is sought throughout the country.

Step by step Police Inspectors R. A. Wallman and Tim Flynn have traced the movements of Dabelick, Allen and Walker and their investigations have disclosed a plot, it is alleged, in which Dabelick was lured to Los Angeles through a woman, where he was brutally murdered for the four-carat diamond ring and \$600 cash in his possession.

The police declare that Allen has told conflicting stories regarding his movements on the days surrounding the disappearance of Dabelick, first denying that he ever went to Los Angeles and then admitting, when the police confronted him with incontrovertible evidence.

SAVS DOUGHT OPEN.

Faced with proof that he and Walker tried to sell an unset diamond, answering the description of that owned by Dabelick before his death, Allen claims it was a stone purchased from an Emeryville gambler known as "The Kid." Allen says that Walker has his diamond ring but the police have evidence that Walker must have sold it to secure the money with which he purchased an automobile in Oakland subsequently.

The sequence of events as constructed by the police are as follows:

Allen came to Oakland last February from LaGrange, Indiana, where he was employed as a postal inspector, he claims. He made the acquaintance of Dabelick and saw the big diamond ring which he wore. Some time ago, Allen declared, he told the police, Nick Dabelick told him, police say, Allen came to her home at 1545 S. 24th Avenue, and when she spoke about being hard pressed for money, Allen made the amazing proposal that he could get a couple of men who would buy Dabelick over the head, take his big diamond ring from him, sell it, and give her cash of the proceeds.

VICTIM LEFT IN DOUBT.

It was October 15 that Dabelick left Oakland, telling his wife that he was going to Portland on business. Instead, the police have discovered, he went to Los Angeles, arriving there October 16. Then tracing the movements of Allen, the police found that he had left Oakland a day earlier than Dabelick, arriving in Los Angeles a day earlier.

The Los Angeles police then traced Allen and Walker to the Baltimore Hotel, where they had registered under assumed names. Allen admitted that police say, after being confronted with the evidence, "This was after he had maintained that he had only gone to San Jose for a vacation and by wire he claimed that he was in Oakland all the time."

Allen then explained, police say, that he went to Los Angeles to see a woman and that he met Walker at a depot "by chance." Walker was then seeking employment, Allen said.

This woman has been located by the police in Los Angeles, but the police refuse to reveal her identity. This woman, however, said that she accompanied Allen and another man, believed to be Walker, to a house on October 15.

ARRIVES IN LOS ANGELES.

It was the next day that Dabelick arrived in Los Angeles. The Los Angeles police found that Walker had rented an automobile on that day. It is this car which was later found to be scattered with blood, the police declare.

Confronted with evidence secured here that Allen had introduced Dabelick to a woman who later left town, the police believe that Allen used her as a lure to get Dabelick to go to Los Angeles. Then the diamond was rented and Dabelick induced to enter it in the belief he was going to be taken to this woman. He was then driven to a lonely spot and shot through the head and breast, robbed and the diamond ring thrown away on the Angeles Mesa drive, where it was found last week, is the police theory.

Further tracing Allen's movements, Wallman and Flynn found on October 17, indicating that he had immediately returned to Oakland.

WENT TO DABELICK HOUSE.

The next day Allen appeared at the home of Mrs. Dabelick and asked for Nick, meaning her husband, Mrs. Dabelick says. The police think this was done as a bluff. At the time Mrs. Dabelick says she reported that Allen looked worn

TOWNS FLOODED;
COAST IS SWIFT
BY TIDAL WAVES

Death and Ruin Left in Wake
of Chilean Quake, Fires
and Sea Disaster.

(Continued from Page 1)

Buildings in Copiapo are said to have tumbled like ninjamas in the tremor, burying some times, several families at a time. Twenty bodies were recovered.

The earthquake was felt 1,500 miles to the southward, according to dispatches from that direction. Apparently there was little damage there, however.

Germany Records Violent Earthquake

BY ASSOCIATED PRESS
HEIDELBERG, Germany, Nov. 11.—An earthquake lasting three hours and as violent as the Mexican earthquake of 1905 was registered by the seismographs of the observatories here and at Koenigsberg, Prussia, this morning. The first tremor came at 5:47 o'clock and a first heavy shock at 6:14 o'clock. The estimated distance and direction were not announced, but the size of the quake is thought to be some thousands of miles away.

Charge Accounts Invited

Wear the latest styles. THE CLOTHING STORE, 22 Broadway St., San Francisco. Advertisements.

Body in River
Bound and Gagged

Latest in Photography
Capwell's New Department
A PORTRAIT STUDIO

PHILADELPHIA, Nov. 11.—The body of Dr. Graham E. Johnson of Reading was found by harbor police in the Schuylkill river near the Market street bridge today. The dead man had been gagged and six bricks were in his pockets.

This new method in photography eliminates posing and all self-consciousness, securing natural expression with all the beautiful lighting and effects the most celebrated photographers have tried years to produce.

It is particularly adaptable to children; enabling the operator to secure the little smiles and expressions that are characteristic of the faces you love so much.

The Multipho Camera makes from six to fifty exposures in the same time it would take with the old way to make one, and gives you an unlimited number of proofs to select from. The pictures are finished in the finest quality portraits from cabinets to life size at prices unobtainable of before.

The artist operating the studio, Mr. Lyle S. Reimick, has been connected with one of the leading photographers of the west for the past six years, and has probably photographed more prominent and notable people than any other individual in the country, including General Pershing, Marshal Foch, Munster, Mary Garden, Edward Johnson, Freda Hempel, Gertrude Eder, Scott, Henry Miller, Ruth Chatterton and many other well known people who understand good photography. He is also an expert with children.

Multi Portrait prices are \$5, \$10, \$15, \$20 and \$25 a dozen, and carry a guarantee of quality and satisfaction, or money refunded.

See Capwell's ad for special opening offers.—Advertisement.

WILSON HAMMERS
U. S. SENATE FOR
PEACE FAILURE

Former President Calls Mem-
bers Too Well Content
With Mere Armistice.

(Continued from Page 1)

promise not to talk through it. I think, then, that we may re-view today our faith in the future, though we are celebrating the past. The future is in our hands and if we are not equal to it the shame will be ours and none other.

I thank you all very truly from a very full heart, and of kindness by you and wish you and the nation Godspeed.

FIRST WORD OF CRITICISM.

Politically, the speech was of first importance. Since he left office nothing had come from the former president to excite the interest of the public or the principles of the Republican administration have unfolded. When President Wilson declared that to make a permanent peace with Germany would be a national disgrace, such a peace was made and today Wilson revealed his opinion of the action with the assurance that nothing more than "an armistice" had been reached.

The speech of the former president also gives rise to speculation as to whether, in addition to a vastly stronger minority with which the Republicans will have to contend in the coming year, the next two years might see a more virulent "democratic" federalism directed at him, by Wilson.

In introducing the former president today, Henry Morgenthau, former ambassador in Turkey, declared that the speech of Wilson was a masterpiece of statesmanship and was preparing again to recognize their debt and incurable duty toward their fellow men in Europe.

"Hear, Hear!" Wilson declared with a smile.

CARAWAY LETTER BROUGHT TO MIND.

At a few hours before the delivery of his speech, a letter from William C. Caraway was made public in which he expressed appreciation that Caraway "should appreciate the result of Tuesday's some measure to the people's right of me."

"We must now clear our minds and purge our hearts to offer to the country exactly the observance it most needs and the candidate who can best render that service," the letter continues.

At first he held his hat in his right hand, his cane crooked on

WILSON HAMMERS
U. S. SENATE FOR
PEACE FAILURE

Former President Calls Mem-
bers Too Well Content
With Mere Armistice.

(Continued from Page 1)

promise not to talk through it. I think, then, that we may re-view today our faith in the future, though we are celebrating the past. The future is in our hands and if we are not equal to it the shame will be ours and none other.

I thank you all very truly from a very full heart, and of kindness by you and wish you and the nation Godspeed.

FIRST WORD OF CRITICISM.

Politically, the speech was of first importance. Since he left office nothing had come from the former president to excite the interest of the public or the principles of the Republican administration have unfolded. When President Wilson declared that to make a permanent peace with Germany would be a national disgrace, such a peace was made and today Wilson revealed his opinion of the action with the assurance that nothing more than "an armistice" had been reached.

The speech of the former president also gives rise to speculation as to whether, in addition to a vastly stronger minority with which the Republicans will have to contend in the coming year, the next two years might see a more virulent "democratic" federalism directed at him, by Wilson.

In introducing the former president today, Henry Morgenthau, former ambassador in Turkey, declared that the speech of Wilson was a masterpiece of statesmanship and was preparing again to recognize their debt and incurable duty toward their fellow men in Europe.

"Hear, Hear!" Wilson declared with a smile.

CARAWAY LETTER BROUGHT TO MIND.

At a few hours before the delivery of his speech, a letter from William C. Caraway was made public in which he expressed appreciation that Caraway "should appreciate the result of Tuesday's some measure to the people's right of me."

"We must now clear our minds and purge our hearts to offer to the country exactly the observance it most needs and the candidate who can best render that service," the letter continues.

At first he held his hat in his right hand, his cane crooked on

WILSON HAMMERS
U. S. SENATE FOR
PEACE FAILURE

Former President Calls Mem-
bers Too Well Content
With Mere Armistice.

(Continued from Page 1)

promise not to talk through it. I think, then, that we may re-view today our faith in the future, though we are celebrating the past. The future is in our hands and if we are not equal to it the shame will be ours and none other.

I thank you all very truly from a very full heart, and of kindness by you and wish you and the nation Godspeed.

FIRST WORD OF CRITICISM.

Politically, the speech was of first importance. Since he left office nothing had come from the former president to excite the interest of the public or the principles of the Republican administration have unfolded. When President Wilson declared that to make a permanent peace with Germany would be a national disgrace, such a peace was made and today Wilson revealed his opinion of the action with the assurance that nothing more than "an armistice" had been reached.

The speech of the former president also gives rise to speculation as to whether, in addition to a vastly stronger minority with which the Republicans will have to contend in the coming year, the next two years might see a more virulent "democratic" federalism directed at him, by Wilson.

In introducing the former president today, Henry Morgenthau, former ambassador in Turkey, declared that the speech of Wilson was a masterpiece of statesmanship and was preparing again to recognize their debt and incurable duty toward their fellow men in Europe.

"Hear, Hear!" Wilson declared with a smile.

CARAWAY LETTER BROUGHT TO MIND.

At a few hours before the delivery of his speech, a letter from William C. Caraway was made public in which he expressed appreciation that Caraway "should appreciate the result of Tuesday's some measure to the people's right of me."

"We must now clear our minds and purge our hearts to offer to the country exactly the observance it most needs and the candidate who can best render that service," the letter continues.

At first he held his hat in his right hand, his cane crooked on

Combados
"SUGGESTION FOR THE CORNER"
OUR SPECIAL HOLLAND BULBS OFFER:
Holland Bulbs
6 Tulips \$.40
6 Hyacinths40
6 Jonquils15
2 Daffodils25
6 Narcissus50
20 Bulbs worth \$1.50
ALL FOR \$1.00
1807 TELEGRAPH

**Woman Badly Hurt
In Airplane Crash**
BY UNITED PRESS
LEASD WIRE TO TRIBUNE
LOS ANGELES, Nov. 11.—Miss Fern Latimer, passenger in an airplane flight over Beverly Hills today, was probably the sole survivor of the plane crashed near the Rogers airport. Pilot, however, in charge of the plane, was slightly injured. One of the wings of the plane crumpled and it fell 150 feet.

**Men Furnish Ducks
For Church Supper**
WOODLAND, Nov. 11.—Dr. Fred Fairchild, Fred Martell, George X. Morgan and John Griffin baked the ducks for a stew given to the members of St. Luke's Episcopal church last night by the women of St. Luke's Guild. There were sixty in attendance at the first feast of the kind held here in some years. Ducks enough were obtained by the businessmen after several days' shooting on a northern gun club preserve.

Platoon Used in Fight
SAN FRANCISCO, Nov. 11.—Henry Boyd, colored, who lives in the Manhattan Hotel and William Brown and his wife, 677 Ash avenue, also colored, were taken to the Central Emergency hospital today following a general fight. Boyd, with a stab wound over the heart, Boyd's scalp was laid open and Mrs. Brown is bruised. Boyd is alleged to have been in an argument in the latter's home and Mrs. Brown he claims, struck him with a fist.

Platoon Used in Fight
SAN FRANCISCO, Nov. 11.—Henry Boyd, colored, who lives in the Manhattan Hotel and William Brown and his wife, 677 Ash avenue, also colored, were taken to the Central Emergency hospital today following a general fight. Boyd, with a stab wound over the heart, Boyd's scalp was laid open and Mrs. Brown is bruised. Boyd is alleged to have been in an argument in the latter's home and Mrs. Brown he claims, struck him with a fist.

Platoon Used in Fight
SAN FRANCISCO, Nov. 11.—Henry Boyd, colored, who lives in the Manhattan Hotel and William Brown and his wife, 677 Ash avenue, also colored, were taken to the Central Emergency hospital today following a general fight. Boyd, with a stab wound over the heart, Boyd's scalp was laid open and Mrs. Brown is bruised. Boyd is alleged to have been in an argument in the latter's home and Mrs. Brown he claims, struck him with a fist.

Platoon Used in Fight
SAN FRANCISCO, Nov. 11.—Henry Boyd, colored, who lives in the Manhattan Hotel and William Brown and his wife, 677 Ash avenue, also colored, were taken to the Central Emergency hospital today following a general fight. Boyd, with a stab wound over the heart, Boyd's scalp was laid open and Mrs. Brown is bruised. Boyd is alleged to have been in an argument in the latter's home and Mrs. Brown he claims, struck him with a fist.

Platoon Used in Fight
SAN FRANCISCO, Nov. 11.—Henry Boyd, colored, who lives in the Manhattan Hotel and William Brown and his wife, 677 Ash avenue, also colored, were taken to the Central Emergency hospital today following a general fight. Boyd, with a stab wound over the heart, Boyd's scalp was laid open and Mrs. Brown is bruised. Boyd is alleged to have been in an argument in the latter's home and Mrs. Brown he claims, struck him with a fist.

Willcox & Gibbs Sewing Machine Co.
Learn how this machine makes beautiful stitches THREE TIMES AS STRONG as ordinary stitches.
No bobbing. Put on any style of seam. TENSION REG. LISTS IN. Any material. No puckers.
Sew electrically. About 100 stitches per minute. Safe. Exclusive DIRECT DRIVE motor gives lasting life.
Pay as you save. Your old machine taken part payment.
Name.....
Street.....
City.....
Willcox & Gibbs Sewing Machine Co.
1410 FRANKLIN STREET, NEAR 15TH
Phone Oakland 4965
SAN FRANCISCO BRANCH
OAKLAND, CALIF.
SAN JOSE BRANCH
220 S. FIRST ST.

Livingston Bros.
GRANT AVENUE GEARY AVENUE STREET
SAN FRANCISCO
Beginning Monday at 9 o'clock, and continuing Tuesday and Wednesday
OUR GREAT SEMI-ANNUAL SALE OF 3000 HATS
Hundreds of women are even now eagerly awaiting for us to announce this great Sale—the Sale inaugurated as a Semi-Annual Event by the Livingston Hat Shop. "Greater than ever before"—this is what our Millinery Buyer wrote and this is what you will say, Monday. Think of the opportunity—three thousand new winter hats bought from houses whose models retail from \$18.50 to \$40.00—at one Livingston sale price of \$6.00. Many are "pattern hats" of extreme style. Practically every hat is different; every new idea, even advance mid-winter models, are included! The labels tell the story—you'll see, Monday!
One Sensational Sale Price!
\$8.00
Hats for Sports, Street, Afternoon, Restaurant, Dancing
Hats for the dignified matron.
Hats for the saucy bobbed head.
Hats for the face whose outlines need softening.
Hats for the clean-cut features that can stand "extreme" lines.
Shapes
Medium, Large, Very Large, Close-fitting, Small (Many Tricornees)
Materials
Metal Cloth
Panne Velvet
Two-toned Silk Velvet
Duvetyn
Felt
Lace
Hatter's Plush
Broadtail Cloth
Satin-and-Velvet
Trimmings
Fur (Monkey, mole, Kolinsky, etc.)
Metal Cloth
Metal Flowers
Lacquered Fruit
Lace; Stitching
Ostrich
Gilded Feathers
Coque Feathers
Quills
Velvet Choux
Soutache Braid
Practically the whole of our beautiful Third Floor will be given over to the \$8.00 Hat Sale!
50 additional salespeople to serve you in the sale!
Shop at 9 o'clock Monday, for you'll want two hats at least! Many sales will be three to half-a-dozen to a customer!

Platoon Used in Fight
SAN FRANCISCO, Nov. 11.—Henry Boyd, colored, who lives in the Manhattan Hotel and William Brown and his wife, 677 Ash avenue, also colored, were taken to the Central Emergency hospital today following a general fight. Boyd, with a stab wound over the heart, Boyd's scalp was laid open and Mrs. Brown is bruised. Boyd is alleged to have been in an argument in the latter's home and Mrs. Brown he claims, struck him with a fist.

Platoon Used in Fight
SAN FRANCISCO, Nov. 11.—Henry Boyd, colored, who lives in the Manhattan Hotel and William Brown and his wife, 677 Ash avenue, also colored, were taken to the Central Emergency hospital today following a general fight. Boyd, with a stab wound over the heart, Boyd's scalp was laid open and Mrs. Brown is bruised. Boyd is alleged to have been in an argument in the latter's home and Mrs. Brown he claims, struck him with a fist.

Platoon Used in Fight
SAN FRANCISCO, Nov. 11.—Henry Boyd, colored, who lives in the Manhattan Hotel and William Brown and his wife, 677 Ash avenue, also colored, were taken to the Central Emergency hospital today following a general fight. Boyd, with a stab wound over the heart, Boyd's scalp was laid open and Mrs. Brown is bruised. Boyd is alleged to have been in an argument in the latter's home and Mrs. Brown he claims, struck him with a fist.

A Wife Who Steps Out

By Julian Dale

Doretta Is a Gay One,
Making Dates With a
Horrid Man, But Said
Man's Her Own Hubby

NOTHING new under the sun? Sure there is, and I know her. She lives in California, and maybe not a stone's throw from Oak—no-no I mean Los Angeles—maybe. Anyhow, what do you think she does? Makes dates with her own husband!

And we don't mean just ordinary dates, just to go downtown and go to the theater, either, for there are dates and dates, you know, and right here in this section of the wild and woolly west, be it San Francisco or Oakland, there lives to day a woman who, for some occult reason, has for years—think of it—YEARS—carried on this peculiar mode of having a high old time.

The majority of women would not find any pleasure in this. Anything to which we have a perfect right—for better or for worse—and all that stuff, naturally falls on us after a time.

There are exceptions to all rules though, and it seems that Doretta is the startling exception to this rule. The story begins:

In a cozy little home, on a certain nondescript street, live this happy pair, but alas—now comes the point, listen—under this same roof dwells also the time-worn and ubiquitous mother-in-law, having formerly made life a burden for the young Doretta, her son's wife.

It may be revenge that Doretta is executing on her revered mother-in-law for in this little comedy Doretta is the star. This may be only surmise. But be that as it may, the fact remains that, say once a week, sometimes not so often, Doretta is apparently thrown into the great confusion and disorder by an imperative ring at the door.

Having peeped from her window, she answers the bell in propria persona, apparently making every effort to prevent the elderly female from finding out any of the proceedings.

At the door stands a messenger boy with a note addressed in a disguised hand, and a huge bouquet of rare flowers or some other gift equally suitable for a gentleman to give to his "lady faire." Needless to remark, the aforementioned elderly female is "rubbering" to the full extent of her ability, by peeping through a chink in the hall door, and wishing fervently that her hearing were not so defective.

This was indeed a "meaty" moment for her, and she could hardly wait for her poor abused son Jack to come home in order to regale him with the wiles of this two-faced adventuress to whom he had been joined in holy padlock (no, wedlock).

But, unfortunately it always seemed to open on the very days when Jack had phoned that he wouldn't be home for dinner. He would have to be out of town, he said.

Ah—she could see it all. She was nobody's fool. It was that it took advantage of every occasion upon which poor Jack was compelled to leave town, and, shameless creature that she was, the brazen hussy—actually made dates with some horrid man—maybe a bootlegger, for aught she knew—and made these dates right under the accentuated nasal organ of her esteemed mother-in-law.

"Oh, dear, what was the world coming to, anyhow? Nothing but jazz. That she should ever live to see the day," and a lot of other old sage.

"Well, they didn't do that way in my time," she ruminated. Meanwhile, the wily Doretta would assume an air of suppressed excitement, and appear not to notice the baleful glances cast in her direction. Things were coming her way, or a certainty.

When the evening shadows drew near Doretta, the traitress would don her sweetest togs, and with the most diaphanous excuse would skip down town, in the highest of spirits, and at the door of one of the swell and slightly risqué French restaurants, would fall right into the arms of—(toot-toot!)—her husband.

HER husband, I repeat! How tame, and yet—if they like it.

Of course it would be impossible to convince the promoters of one

of these really married, so why waste words? They would have lost interest if they had known it, anyhow. This strange couple always had an elegant suite of rooms, and all the etceteras, with the invitable hot bird and cold bottle (with apologies to Volstead).

In fact everything was done as lavishly as if—they had no right to it!

And after the effects of the bird and bottle had subsided, or sometimes at that stage when they could not tell the bird from the bottle, the nearby Doretta was sent home



in a taxi, at an ungodly hour, and with a decidedly anti-W. C. T. U. aspect.

Always after making very crude and audible efforts to find the key hole she finally succeeds, and falls up stairs in a way calculated to awaken the ever-vigilant female who is on guard. And that, be it known, is "the consummation devoutly to be wished."

Poor Jack does not return until luncheon the next day, when the perfidious mate of his bosom throws herself into his arms and sighs: "Willie we have missed you" or words to that effect, while the mother of the betrayed Jack is simply, arctic in her manner.

"Don't you feel well, mother?" solicitously inquires Jack.

"No, I do NOT; I didn't get any sleep last night."

"I am sorry, dear," replied the villainous son.

As soon as the meal is ended she sets her son off to herself, and regaled him with the shameful details of his wife's risqué escapades. He will surely turn pale and denounce the wanton; but does he? Not so you could notice it!

To say that his mother is non-plussed and chagrined is putting it

TREKKING UP TO SAWTOOTH IN SIERRAS

(Continued From Page Three)

a generation ago, instantly intrigued my interest. Although now no more than a group of cabins, this settlement was at one time the liveliest mining camp in the Sierras, with thousands of gun-toting miners, confidence men, the inevitable San Francisco music hall dancers and "entertainers," turning his peaceful canyon into a worthy successor of Sodom.

Although only mid-September, the camping season at Mineral King (altitude 7831 feet) was ended, only two or three families still remained. Light snows had already fallen and there was a nip in the air toward evening that augured heavy blankets at night. I made arrangements for sleeping quarters and hit the hay early.

It was 2 o'clock when I started for the formidable ascent of Sawtooth. For the first half mile the climbing followed a trail cut through dense brush. Shortly the trail reached the top of the first buttress and the passage became less steep although still rocky. From this point the way upward was literally scooped out of rock talus along the base of a beetling crag.

On the south side of the ravine

lakes high up on the shoulder of Sawtooth. From the rocky trail the prospect changed to green grass and a colorful array of alpine flora. At an elevation of 10,000—four times higher than Mount Tamalpais—blossomed an amazing new flowers. Scattered indiscriminately were blue gentians, white spiraea, purple brianthus, phlox, Arctic daisies, rock fern and many less known varieties.

Over the south side of the ravine stretched a great ice field. In a brief exploration of this field an interesting formation was dis-

covered. She has played her trump—and failed.

Of the secret underlying it all she was not—and for aught we know to the contrary she is still willing not, for the door-bell rings

closed where the rivulet tearing down beneath the ice mass had chiseled out a perfect tunnel.

For the next half mile the trail passed alternately through morass and rocky stretches where the rivulet preempted the hollowed trail. From this point the Sierra backbone with the sharp final pyramid of Sawtooth overtopping, rose an apparently inaccessible wall.

The trail was unmistakable as far as the first lake, but here in the excitement of discovery all thought of trails vanished. Consequently I followed the western rim of the lake and lost a half hour scrambling up over a broken rock precipice directly below the second lake.

Beyond Monarch lakes the climber picks his own way. Only one general course, however, offers itself. To reach the summit of Sawtooth demands the attainment of the saddle, which is the lowest point in the range between Sawtooth proper and its southern extension.

Laborious climbing commenced from the moment that the couloir was left behind. Not only was the altitude beginning to play hob with heart and lungs, but the climb was made through granite detritus which allowed the feet to sink

mass. It was now about 2 o'clock and an hour's stiff climb remained. There were moments when I feared that at my halting rate upward the summit could not be scaled in time to return to Mineral King before dark.

I shall never forget the impression of that first glimpse to the east after reaching the knife-edged arrete. Not more than a mile away loomed Needham Mountain, almost a twin to Sawtooth, and from base to spire devoid of vegetation. Looking down-

They Have High Jinks
at Cafes 'n Everything
While Mama-in-law
Has High Fits Over It

and the messenger boy still delivers his flowers.

The doors of the gilded resorts still open and close upon this strange couple; corks fly (sub rosa), and hot birds are dissected, and all the while the poor deluded mother-in-law peeps through the hall door, and strains her ears to hear.

She may eventually understand that there is little harm in the doings of her daughter-in-law, but in the meantime, she gravely ponders. And the young folks both get revenge.

ward I found that the crest or arrete was projecting slightly over the perpendicular mountain wall, producing much the same effect as though gazing down at the walls of a skyscraper from an overhanging coping.

Again I struggled upward. The same loose granite with increasingly jumbled rock formations made progress slow. The final 500 feet required greatest exertion, yet after that awe-inspiring view out across the Kern plateau, the excitement of the near approach to the summit and the consciousness that Mount Whitney and its neighbors would be unfolded, robbed the climb of conscious effort. The summit is an inferno of up-ended granite slabs.

Seventeen miles across a treeless plateau cut by the Kern River, loomed a range in which half a dozen peaks of almost identical altitude cut the horizon north and south of Mount Whitney. Unlike Shasta, Pike's Peak, or Rainier, which are all immensely superior to their surrounding fellows, Mount Whitney suffers in impressiveness, simply because several neighboring peaks are within a few hundred feet as high.

Set in almost unbelievable profusion in the plateau to the northeast and southeast were innumerable lakelets. The pale green bowls fed by melting snow and ice on the slopes of Sawtooth and Needham Mountain, the glittering, shimmering lakes looked for all the world as though the Creator had strewn the granite plateau with sparkling turquoise gems.

To the west the Coast Range, almost a hundred miles away, loomed a dark undulating wave in the shimmer of mist filling the San Joaquin Valley.

In all this time not a sound. Since early morning not a human being had come within my vision. Now on the topmost crest of Sawtooth Peak a weird unmistakable buzzing broke the silence. Looking up I saw a fat blackbird flying his circuitous way industriously over my head.

Close at hand and playing about the summit of South Sawtooth appeared a small white vapor cap, a very potent sign of changing weather. The hour now being past 3 o'clock necessitated immediate preparation for descent. To return as I came up was the logical course, but more than a half mile might be cut off by a descent over the sharply inclined western slope. Over a solid granite slope such a descent would be unthinkable, yet the deep detritus strewn slope would act as a brake allowing each foot to sink securely as in a heap of gravel. I literally ran down the west slope of Sawtooth's final pyramid.

When only part way down, zig-zagging continually, the terrific strain on my boots began to loosen the left heel, and as the pad lifted from the sole, pebbles lodged in the crevice so tightly as to defy removal. Already the sun was fast plunging toward the western haze as the shadow of West Sawtooth crept up the face of the main peak. There was nothing to do but continue downward facing the possibility of traversing two miles of rock strewn trail minus a protecting heel. The trail down the couloir past the ice field and into the chaparral, finally rounding in view of the Kaweah river and Mineral King, developed nothing noteworthy.

Instead of stopping at Mineral King I pushed on to Atwell's Mill, where I found lodging for the night. Next morning I started early for the 21-mile hike to Three Rivers. Needless to say I

between Oakgrove and Hammonds. It was about 5 o'clock when I arrived at Three Rivers hotel, where I enjoyed a much needed shave and a real dinner. Dusk was settling down as I motored with a friend through Lemon Cove and made railroad connections for home.

The hike occupied four days. To me it was worth four weeks of lolling in a hammock and wondering what to do next, which is too often the mistaken idea of a desirable annual vacation.

(The End.)

'MURDER FARM' SLAYER BELIEVED FOUND IN S. F.

Indiana Officers to Come to Coast to Identify Belle Guinness Suspect.

TERRE HAUTE, Ind., Nov. 11.—Belle Guinness, the slayer, may be located at last, Chief of Police Alfred Norris stated tonight following receipt of advices from San Francisco authorities that a woman answering the description of Mrs. Guinness is now in California.

Norris, who knew Mrs. Guinness personally when she conducted her "murder farm" outside of La Porte, Ind., was ready to go to San Francisco in an effort to identify the woman.

Police at first were skeptical of reports that Mrs. Guinness might be located. In the fourteen years that have elapsed since nine bodies were exhumed from the private graveyard of the arch-murderess many reports of her whereabouts have been received.

Authorities have been convinced that a body of the woman found in the ruins of the Guinness home which burned was "planted" by the murderess and that she made her escape.

The woman's body bore no head and evidence was obtained indicating it had been brought to La Porte from a Chicago morgue by Mrs. Guinness.

Search for the body of Mrs. Guinness led to the private graveyard, where the bodies of nine men who had been lured to their deaths were discovered.

Mrs. Guinness was an exceptionally large woman, weighing nearly 300 pounds. The men were matrimonial prospects for the widow, and all had moderately large sums of money when they went to La Porte.

More than fifteen victims were believed to have met their death on the lonely Guinness farm.

Masons Entertain San Jose Chapter

ALAMEDA, Nov. 11.—Members of Howard Chapter, Royal Arch Chapter, and San Jose Chapter of the Alameda Chapter, No. 76, Royal Arch Chapter, at a special meeting and banquet held in the Masonic Temple in Park street.

Frederick W. Perryman, high priest of the Alameda chapter, presided at the banquet, which was served at 3:30 o'clock. At the conclusion of the dinner, a work of the order was exemplified with appropriate exercises and the conferring of the degree of Most Excellent Master, by the officers of the San Jose chapter. Special music and vocal selections were given under the direction of Henry C. Lassen, organist.

GUILD TO HOLD BAZAAR

On the afternoons of November 14 and 15 the Guild of St. Philip's Episcopal church will hold a bazaar at Guild hall, Capp street and Nicol avenue. There will be booths of aprons, fancy work, candy and delicatessen. Dinner will be served at the hall Wednesday evening.

Club Will Give Thanksgiving Dinner Bazaar



MRS. GEORGE S. BEADLE, president of the Monday Universal Club, which will sponsor a bazaar tomorrow for the benefit of Thanksgiving and Christmas baskets for the city's needy.

Monday Universal Members to Remember Poor At Near Holiday Season.

With a thought to the people in Alameda County which have no expectation of a Thanksgiving or Christmas dinner, the Monday Universal Club, recently organized among the women of the Piedmont and Linda Vista districts, is announcing an afternoon and evening bazaar and entertainment tomorrow at the residence of Mrs. W. F. Frederick, 678 Walsworth avenue. The public is invited to come and purchase its holiday gifts while enjoying a program of music arranged under the direction of Mrs. Olive Reed Cushman.

Novelty tables will be presided over by the following chairmen: Dolls, Mrs. George M. Davis; miscellaneous, Mrs. W. H. Peterson; fancy work, Mrs. Sol Nathan; Mrs. A. H. Madison; mystery, Mrs. C. W. Boden; food, Mrs. H. W. Digger; flowers, Mrs. Nickerson; oriental, Mrs. E. E. Embury; baby, Mrs. R. O. McGuire; candy, Mrs. H. M. Daniel.

Mrs. George S. Beadle is president of the new organization which has given a large support to the Associated Charities during the few months of its existence.

Thanksgiving and Christmas baskets will be assembled from the proceeds of tomorrow's benefit for distribution among the city's needy.

WOMEN GETTING READY TO START DEL VALLE DRIVE

"Stamp Out Tuberculosis With Christmas Seal" to Be Their Slogan.

"Stamp out tuberculosis with a Christmas Seal." This is the slogan of the Alameda County Tuberculosis Association, which is day sticker sale on December 5.

Every man, woman and child who sends a letter between Thanksgiving and Christmas will be asked to mark it with a health launching the annual penny holiday symbol, the profits from which will go into a fund to erect permanent buildings at Del Valle Farm, the children's sanatorium, near Livermore. Year-round operation of the farm for children predisposed to tuberculosis is hampered through lack of adequate structures.

EXPECT PROFITABLE AUCTION

Auction of the first stamp will bring into the coffers of the Tuberculosis Society a fancy sum if the plans of the promoters carry. A luncheon assembling the men and women who are interested in the project of the children's farm will be held at Hotel Oakland on December 5, featuring a special program. The general sale will be inaugurated on the day following and continue to Christmas.

Masonic orders, Elks, Moose, the Catholic orders, Native Sons and Daughters of the Golden West, Lions, Athens Athletic Club, the Latin orders, and many other leading fraternal groups are pledging active support to the Tuberculosis Society in its annual campaign. At a luncheon of representatives last week, Mrs. Anna Florence Brown, president of the health association, exhibited the completed plan for the Del Valle Farm as designed by County Architect Henry H. Meyers. The film showing the children's temporary camp maintained this summer was presented. Addresses were made by David Oliphant Jr., J. Cal Brown, J. F. Chambers, Max Horvinski, L. E. Garrison, Mrs. Nora Gavin and Dr. Victoria A. Derrick.

HUNDRED WOMEN MEET

At the call of Mrs. Dudley Kinsell, chairman of the Booth committee of the Christmas Seal sale, more than 100 women met in the Ethel Moore Memorial building last week to perfect plans for the public drive. Mrs. Kinsell, under the general direction of Mrs. Wallace Alexander, county chairman, is being assisted by Mrs. Stanley Moore and Mrs. A. C. Power. Plans for Del Valle Farm and the big holiday benefit were reviewed by Miss Annie Florence Brown, Mrs. Alexander, Mrs. Mark Reque, Mrs. Kinsell and David Martin, county superintendent of schools. Co-operation of the schools, the teachers and students in Alameda county was pledged to the penny sticker sale by Superintendent Martin. Miss Brown said in part:

"The nutrition workers in the schools and many cases of malnutrition which is the condition most susceptible to tuberculosis. The cost to the county to maintain hospitals for cases of active tuberculosis is \$2.14 per patient per day but \$8.9 a day for a child at Del Valle. Here the first unit of the sanatorium will be erected immediately after the purchase of the 1922 seals."

GOLDEN WEDDING IS CELEBRATED

ALAMEDA, Nov. 11.—Surrounded by six children and five grandchildren, Mr. and Mrs. Oswald Lubbock, well known Alameda couple, received the congratulations of relatives and friends yesterday at their home, 2207 Lincoln avenue, upon the celebration of their golden wedding anniversary.

Fifty years ago in the Howard street Methodist church in San Francisco, Louise McMillan, of New Orleans, became the bride of Oswald Lubbock, of New York state, with the Rev. Frank Jewell, pastor of the church, performing the ceremony.

Lubbock has been active in Masonic circles for more than forty years, having been a member of Oak Grove Lodge No. 215, P. and A. M., and its secretary for more than thirty-five years. For the last twenty-two years he has been a city official of Alameda. As a token of esteem, members of the Masonic order presented

Lubbock last night with a gold watch charm. The family celebrated the occasion tonight with an elaborate dinner served in a large cafe in San Francisco. Plates were placed

Safe Fat Reduction

Reduce, reduce, reduce, is the slogan of all fat people. Get thin, be slim, is the cry of fashion and society. And the overfat wring their hands in mortification and helplessness, revolting at nauseating drugs, afraid of violent exercise, dreading the unwelcome and unsatisfying diet that they may have upon the harmless Marmola Prescription and learn through it that they may safely reduce steadily and easily without one change in their mode of life, but harmlessly, securely and quickly reaching their ideal of figure, with a smoother skin, better appetite and health than they have ever known. And now comes Marmola Prescription Tablets from the same famous Marmola Prescription. It behooves you to learn the satisfactory, beneficial effects of this great, safe, fat reducer by giving to your druggist one dollar for a case, or sending a like amount to the Marmola Co., 481 Woodward ave., Detroit, Mich., with a request that they mail to you a case of Marmola Prescription Tablets.—Advertisement.

WHERE YOUR \$ BUYS MORE

Soft Shell Walnuts, lb. 15c

Campbell's TOMATO Soup, can, 6 1/2c



560-564 14th St., nr. Clay

7-PIECE HEAVY GLASS WATER SETS Consisting of one pitcher and six glasses in a very pretty design. Set..... 49c

Genuine BULL DURHAM 3 1/2-oz. bags, (limit 10)..... 3c

Colgate's Rapid Shave CREAM On sale, per tube..... 29c

Imported VACUUM BOTTLES Pint size, 50c Sale price 50c

PERFECT PILLOW CASES 33c Bleached, 42x36 (limit 4). Third Floor.....

A ONE-DAY SALE OF CHILDREN'S High-grade SCUFFERS SHOES

In black, tan, brown and elk; turdy chrome leather uppers; all leather soles; sizes to No. 2. MONDAY ONLY \$1.50

50 Suitcases to go at—\$1 Black and tan fibre and matting suitcases, 24 and 26 inch sizes; limit one to a customer while they last.

MEN'S REAL DURHAM HOSE, like finish; in black only; all sizes. Per pair..... 12 1/2c

LADIES' ROCKFORD FASHIONED HOSE—A perfect full-fashioned silk mercerized hose; regular and oversized. Very special.... 3 PAIRS \$1

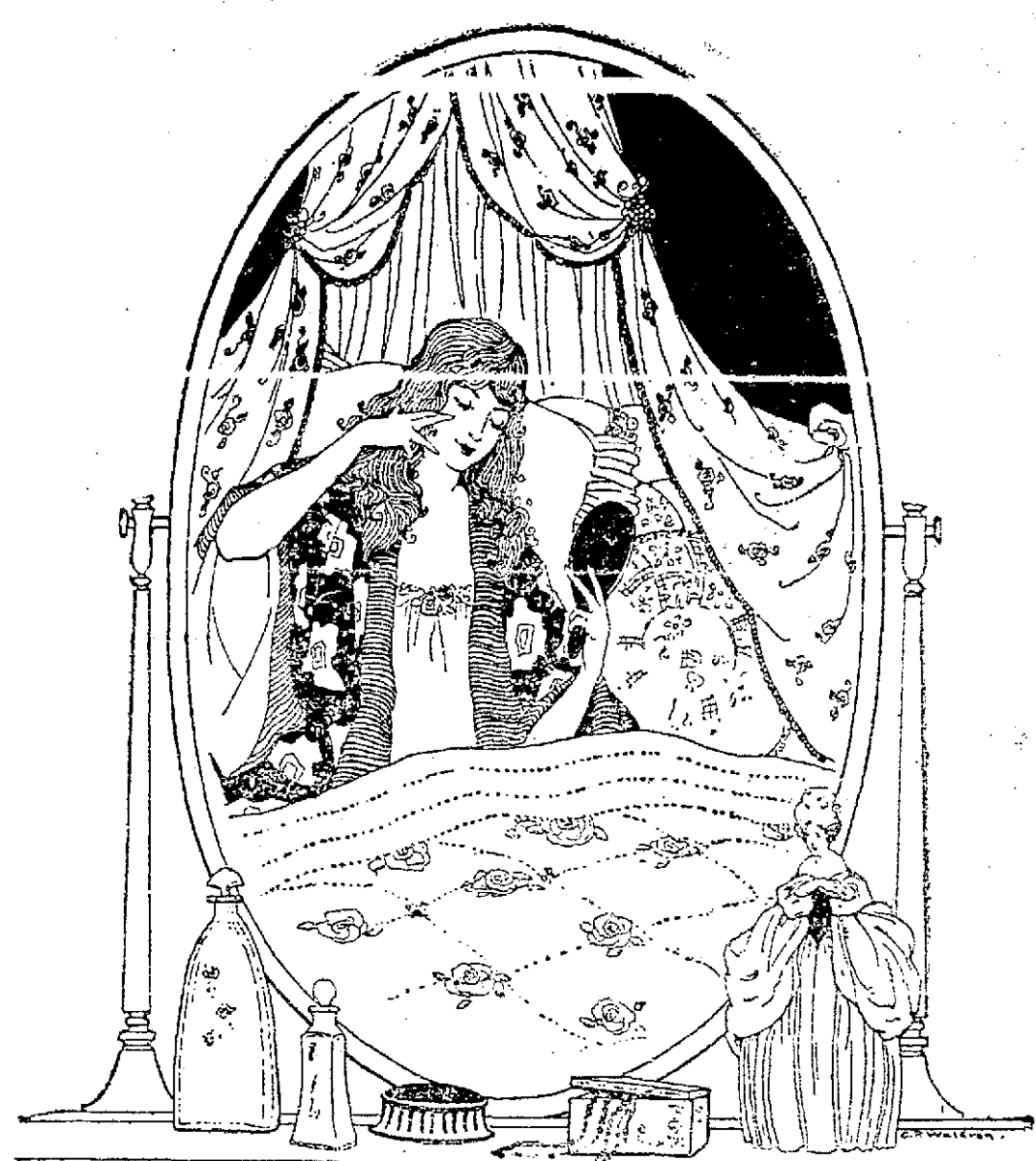
CHILDREN'S BLUE DENIM PLAY SUITS—Neatly trimmed in red; sizes 1 to 8 years..... 59c

Sale of Women's Gingham and Percale House Aprons

Slip-on style, fancy piping and ric rac trimmings. On sale Monday, while they last..... 59c (Second Floor)

Prices in this Ad are for Monday's Selling

Redlick's—Member American Homes Bureau— Better American Homes



Better Bedding Week

Throughout California this week is being observed by all of the leading furniture stores as Better Bedding Week. Displays of beds, mattresses, pillows, blankets and other materials will be shown and all salespeople will make special efforts to disseminate information in bedding. Sleep is mighty important to the

health and comfort of all of us, and the rest we get from our sleep depends largely upon our bedding. Take advantage of this week to insure perfect rest by equipping your home with perfect beds. At this store you can buy the bedding you need on terms that make it easy to have the best.

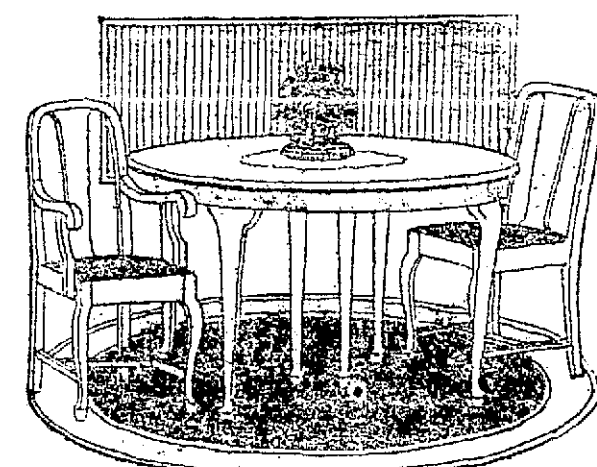
How Clean Is a Mattress?

After years of use a mattress loses its restful qualities. It absorbs bodily odors and is no longer a healthful place on which to spend eight hours of every day.

How long have your mattresses been used? Check up on them. See which need to be, for your health's sake, replaced.

Mattress at this store of Better Values can be bought on terms that will suit your convenience. Come in tomorrow and choose what you need.

"Cozy Home"



Graceful Queen Anne Set

Splendid value

Beautiful yet sturdy is this Queen Anne dining set in polished walnut. It consists of a large extension table that will seat ten people and four graceful chairs to match. The seats are full box type with removable covers in genuine blue leather.

Ordinarily these sets would sell for at least a fourth more than it is priced here. While the supply we have on hand lasts they offer a chance to save you real money. Come in tomorrow and see them.

\$73.50

Small payment and \$125 week

in our Exchange Annex

Are you looking for furniture bargains? You will find them in our Exchange Annex. Read the list in the Classified Section of this newspaper under the heading Furniture For Sale. You will be astounded at the special values that are offered. Some new furniture, too.

Gas Appliance Week

During Gas Appliance Week every store will feature Gas Stoves

and you will have an opportunity to learn all about gas stoves. Study the things that a good stove should do for you, and you will find them among the 100 different models of gas stoves and ranges you will find on our floor. All are standard—all come to you with the double guarantee of the maker and ourselves.

Come in and choose the one you want. Turn in your old stove as a part payment and pay the rest on terms made to fit your income.

Only Standard lines of furniture

Redlick
FURNITURE CO.
BETTER VALUES.
BETTER TERMS.
S.E. COR. 12th & CLAY STS.

Every purchase triply guaranteed



Footwear de Luxe For the Dance and Evening Wear

The Philadelphia Shoe Co. directs attention to their very complete offerings of all that is best and most up-to-date in women's dress slippers.

Beaded Black Kid Strap Slippers.....\$7.85 \$8.75

Beaded Black Satin Evening Slippers.....\$6.95 \$7.85 \$8.45 \$8.95

Cloth of Silver Slippers Extra Quality.....\$7.95 \$8.50 \$10.95

Brocaded Cloth of Silver As pictured above; also in cloth of gold, \$11.95

Cloth of Gold Slippers A super quality.....\$9.45

White Satin Slippers Always good form.....\$7.45

In order to add to your comfort when dancing, we take the utmost care in giving you your correct fit.

B. KAL SHINSKY
Philadelphia Shoe Co.
525 FOURTEENTH ST. OAKLAND 825 MARKET STREET SAN FRANCISCO



Wedge

QUALITY FUEL ECONOMY SERVICE

REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.

GAS STOVE AND APPLIANCE WEEK

NOV. 13-18 1922

All Wedgewood dealers will feature special displays of this popular Alameda County made range during

GAS STOVE AND APPLIANCE WEEK

Why not make it a point to visit your favorite dealer at this time and decide which type of Wedgewood is best suited to your needs?

JAMES GRAHAM MFG. CO.

Largest Stove Works in the West
San Francisco SINCE 1882 Newark, Cal.

Wedgewood Parts Are Always Obtainable

REPUBLICAN VOTE IN U. S. DISCUSSED

Recent election results defeating Republican candidates "is directly traceable to Daughertyism and the failure of the Labor Board to award a living wage to railway employees," according to declarations made today by A. Plotkin, a member of the executive committee of the American Railway Union.

Plotkin declared "that the administration has not kept its promise to reduce the cost of living and coupled with that is the growth of feeling among business men that wages do not mean a decrease in the volume of business."

Taking Ben Hooper, chairman of the Railroad Labor Board, to task for his recent utterances, Plotkin contended that Hooper huddled figures when he declared railway employees were asking for increases that would amount to \$2,241,000,000. The withdrawal of the wage cut and the granting of increases would amount to \$260,000,000, Plotkin contended.

Masons to Conduct Kollmyer's Funeral
Funeral services will be held tomorrow afternoon at 2 o'clock at the home of the deceased, 1212 Sherman street, Alameda, under the auspices of the Oak Grove Lodge of Masons.

Besides being a member of the Masons and the Union League Club of San Francisco, Kollmyer belonged to numerous civic organizations of Alameda, in which he was an interested worker. He is survived by a widow, Mrs. Jessie Kollmyer and two children, Mrs. J. A. Kelly and Edward Kollmyer.

DR. ERNEST BOYES DIES
Following the death of Dr. Ernest Boyes in Denver last Tuesday, his wife is returning to her home in this city. Dr. Boyes, a brother of Dr. Edwin Boyes of this city, was on business in Denver at the time of his death. He died of a heart attack after a brief illness. He was 50 years old and a native of Ontario, Canada.

Richmond Man Wins Title Prize For Unamed Cartoon Subject



THE RYE THAT BINDS.

The title award for this week goes to J. E. McGowan, 516 6th street, Richmond, Calif. "The Rye That Binds" is the winning cartoon.

In tomorrow's TRIBUNE there will be published another picture for you to name. A check for \$10 goes to the winner of the title contest.

Those receiving honorable mention last week are as follows:

"Here Comes the Bride," Marguerite Benson, Box 191 Patterson, Calif.
"A Drink With a Kick," Joe Swed, 76 Portsmouth Road, Richmond.
"Bringing Up the Reserves," W. J. Cornell, 1716 30th avenue, Oakland.
"Bringing Him Down With a Shot," W. J. Cornell, 1716 30th avenue, Oakland.
"Oil for the 'Crank' Case," Lucy G. Kirk, 2519 Grove street, Oakland.
"When the Spirit Moved Him," E. B. Hall, 21 Idaho street, Point Richmond.
"Hacking Back, Won't Kick," J. C. Thompson, 544 Chetwood street, Oakland.
"A Kick in the Hic," Turner of the "Kick," R. C. Robinson, 544 Chetwood street, Oakland.
"A Kick With a Hic for a Hic,"

With a Kick," Helen Heath 544 Chestnut street, Oakland.
"Three 'Smile' Limit," Grace McComber, Mill Valley, Calif.
"Forbidden Preserves," Herbert Sutton, Hollister, Calif.
"A Hunting 'Horn'," Herbert Sutton, Hollister, Calif.
"The Spirit of the Hunt," Ella Morse, 1444 Cottage, Alameda, Calif.
"Loaded for Bear," M. Haverly, 2709 Adeline street, Oakland.
"Don't Shoot Till You See the Red of His Nose," Hal Ansel, 2452 Prince street, Berkeley.
"Invoking the Aid of Spirits," Mrs. M. E. Hughes, 561 Lake Park avenue, Oakland.
"Wet Ammunition," Ellen Clarke, 245 John street, Oakland.
"Smilin' Thru," G. T. Sullivan, 3320 Waverly street, Oakland.

Watch tomorrow's TRIBUNE for the new cartoon.

QUEER BAHNS.—Scientists have just discovered a colony of baby snails equipped with a perfect diving apparatus—life line, air tube and air pump.

CHILD WELFARE CLUB ORGANIZED

"The Homeless Children's Welfare Club" has been organized among residents of Broadmoor and San Leandro to aid the Children's Home Society of California, 3419 Sixty-sixth avenue. Dues are applied to the purchase of clothing or materials which are made into

Officers of the newly organized club are: President, Mrs. F. C. Edgington; vice-president, Mrs. Louise Andrade; secretary, Mrs. Lewis; treasurer, Mrs. Clace.

Noted Musicians To Give Concerts

Two celebrated musicians from the east, Philip Gordon, pianist, and Miss Elinor Whittemore, violinist, will give a concert at the luncheon of the Electric Club in the Hotel Oakland tomorrow noon.

The artists will appear by courtesy of Kohler and Chase, music dealers, as part of their work in the advancement of good music. Gordon is declared to be a pianist of extraordinary attainments who has won recognition in the east during the last ten years, although his musical education has been limited to sixty lessons obtained under almost insurmountable difficulties.

Miss Whittemore is declared to be a violinist of lovely tone and fine technique, who toured Europe during the war and played for the soldiers of four different countries. She also claims the distinction of being admired for her playing by the Prince of Wales.

These artists will also give a concert in the old ballroom at the Fairmont hotel, San Francisco, on Tuesday evening. This affair is by invitation from Kohler and Chase.

Worthless Check Passed on Justice

SAN LEANDRO, Nov. 11.—W. J. Gannon, justice of the peace of this township and proprietor of a men's furnishing store in this city, is seeking for a man who recently passed on a \$18 worthless check on one of his stores. According to Gannon, the man, in his early twenties, and of good appearance, made purchases to the exact amount of the check offered, drawn on the First National Bank of this city. The check was signed with the name John Monroe, 328 Estudillo avenue. Police were notified.

Woman's Career To Be Subject Of U. C. Playlet



MISS FLORENCE IVANOFF, who will have prominent part in "The Famous Mrs. Fair," a playlet to be put on Friday night.

The Famous Mrs. Fair," a playlet to be put on Friday night.

BERKELEY, Nov. 11.—Can a woman successfully manage a home and a career at the same time?

This question will be dealt with in a production which will be given by University of California student players under the auspices of the Little Theater next Friday and Saturday nights. The play, "The Famous Mrs. Fair," was originally produced with Blanche Bates in the leading role.

Arrangement in the case of students will be Miss Florence Ivanoff, who has appeared before in a number of productions on the campus. Miss Ivanoff is a popular member of Alpha Xi Delta sorority and prominent in women's activities on the campus.

California Grays Will Give Party

Oakland company of the California Grays will hold their second annual theater party at the Fulton theater next Wednesday evening. The newly organized company band will appear at the party in full uniform for the first time. Between acts a specially picked drill team will give a short exhibition. The affair is in charge of Captain

Pigeon, Cat Show

The first annual show of the Pacific Pigeon Fanciers' Club will be held at Idora Park on November 23 to 26 inclusive in conjunction with the Oakland Cat Club show. It is announced. Over 1500 pigeons have been registered as

tenders for the many prizes to be awarded and the exhibitors include C. R. King, breeder of White and Silver Kings, and owner of the largest pigeon loft in the world; Walter Zarnett, white King; S. O. Walker, White Kings and Carneau, and many other breeders. The judges of the show will be W. J. Head, E. G. Wals, William G. Sohn, Tom March and William I. DeLong.



Quality Supreme—yet Mulkey Mattresses are not expensive

From a thread to the deep, soft, finished mattress, every inch and every pound represents carefully selected materials, which, when properly fashioned by our experienced and careful craftsmen, constitute in the finished product a work of art. Our pillows, too, go hand in hand with our luxurious mattresses. You must see our line to fully appreciate the values we offer.

Our selling plan—from factory to user—will save you money.

This is "Good Bedding Week," and now is a good time to buy Mulkey Products.

Mattresses Re-made

Your Credit Is Good

MULKEY MATTRESS CO.

E. 12th St. at 6th Ave.

Phone Mer. 219

We Pay Freight **YOU CAN DO BETTER AT THE ASHBY** We Pay Freight

A Chesterfield Suite

OF RARE QUALITY AND DESIGN

"An Ashby Product"

The Chesterfield **135.00** Chair or Rocker **75.00**
in Denim in Denim

THE PIECES ARE BUILT BY MASTER CRAFTSMEN WHOSE SKILL IS UNRIVALED

Solid mahogany hardwood frames—full clipper edge—spring arms and back—double tempered steel coil springs—webbing construction throughout—hair filled—loose de luxe cushions—straight or semi kidney fronts—can be covered with materials of your own choosing.

COVERINGS—Our wonderful stocks of Tapestries, Velours and Mohairs offer a selection that is practically unlimited.
—Place your order now and avoid the Christmas rush.

40 Complete Suites Ready for Immediate Delivery, ranging from 124.75 to 550.00.

Ashby Furniture Co.

Pied. 321 Cor. Alcatraz and Adeline BERKELEY Take Grove Car

MANUFACTURERS and DISTRIBUTORS of FINE HOME FURNISHINGS

40% AND SN-WOOD & CO. 14th & WASHINGTON - OAKLAND

BIRTHDAY

NOW you can buy beautiful apparel at cost and less than cost. Here you get two garments at the price of one. This is our Last Birthday Celebration—we are quitting business Forever!

Our Entire Stock of FINE FURS

FUR Coats—Fur Capes—Stoles—Animal Scarfs and Chokers.

Now offered at COST PRICE

Another Price Cut ON 65 HANDSOME COATS

Really Exquisite Coat Creations. Trimmed with Real Squirrel and Real Beaver—REGULAR VALUES TO \$88.00

\$47.00 SALE PRICE

Sale of DRESSES

at **\$9.85** SALE PRICE

VALUES to \$35.00 in smart Canton Crepe, Velvet and Tricotine. Very new models.

150 Beautiful DRESSES

Very handsome models in super quality Canton Crepe and Tricotine — VALUES at \$45.00, \$50.00, \$55.00.

\$20.00 SALE PRICE

150 Women's Man-Tailored Suits

New arrivals on a delayed contract—Suits that any woman will be proud and delighted to wear. Splendidly man-tailored apparel in down-to-the-minute styles.

\$21.00 SALE PRICE

REAL \$40.00 AND \$45.00 SUITS

S.N. WOOD & CO.

14th and Washington Oakland

Everything is on sale. There are no reserves.

Fill your wardrobes at this great sale.

Absolutely No Exchange—No Returns—No Phone or Mail Orders

Turkeys Are Cheaper This Thanksgiving

CHICAGO, Nov. 11.—The rise of Turkey's power in the Near East will be counteracted by the drop in turkey prices in America, officials of the National Poultry Butter and

Egg association announced today. "Thanksgiving turkeys will cost less this year," said C. C. Shafer of Newark, N. J., one of the directors of the association, which held its annual convention here. "The season has been a good one for raising poultry."

The egg market also is due for a

break, according to Mr. Shafer. "There are over eight million cases of eggs in storage now," he said. "That means there are two and a half million more eggs than there were last year, and the dealers are not wearing the same con-

fidential smile they did at the convention last year."

EATS 500 OYSTERS

GLASGOW.—Paul Durand, a clerk, ate 500 stolen oysters in two days. He then collapsed and died with all the symptoms of ptomaine poisoning.

Tests Show Athletics Do Not Hurt Heart

By Universal Service.
PARIS, Nov. 11.—Athletics do not unduly affect the heart, according to a commission headed by Professor Maurice Boileau of the

Academy of Medicine, after tests on athletes immediately following their performances. Tests were made on champion runners, jumpers, hurdlers, javelin hurriers, and bicycle riders. "Hypertrophy resulting from athletic exertion is a normal reaction of the heart and works ab-

solutely no harm," declared the doctor afterward. "I have no hesitation in endorsing athletics as beneficial to the body and mind of both men and women."

Professor Boileau's findings are in direct opposition to the assertions of Professor Basile, who believes that athletes earlier than the war alleged that athletics

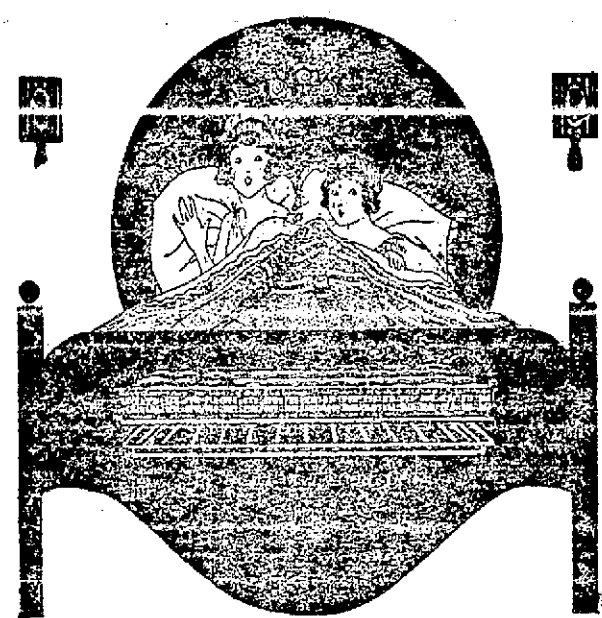
over-strained the heart and shortened life.

BRITISH ABSURDITY

LONDON.—Amendments to the roads act are demanded because it provides that automobile four wheels must be lighted half an hour earlier than the front lamps.

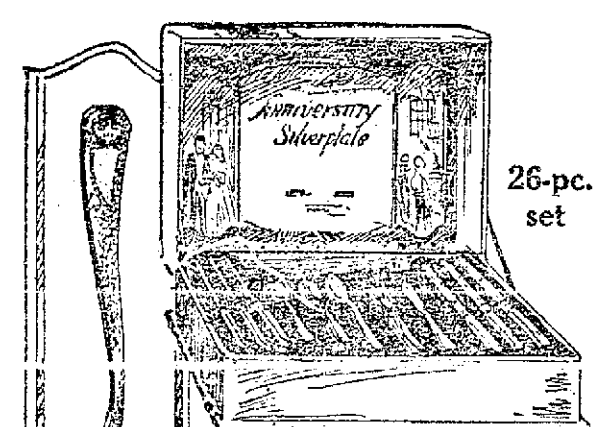
JACKSON'S

Clay Street
14th Street



A bed, regardless of its price, is no better than the mattress you place upon it.

The heart of any good bed is the Mattress. We recognize our responsibility to our patrons and offer only clean, pure, honestly made bedding, manufactured by reputable people in plants using only high-grade materials.



Christmas Chest of Silver Plate---

1847 Rogers Bros. Silverware

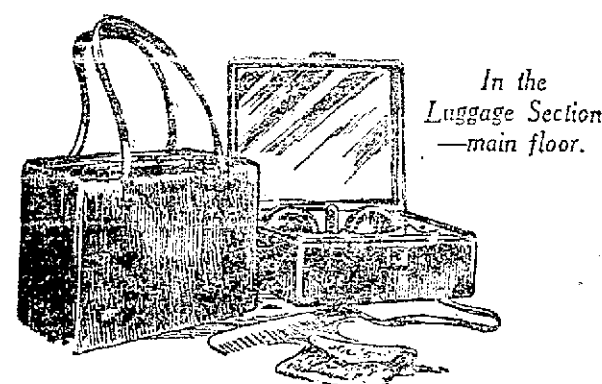
32.85 5.00 down 2.50 month

Chest and 26-piece set complete—as sketched by our artist. The "Heraldic" pattern. The set consists of:

- 6 Knives, stainless steel
- 6 Table Spoons
- 6 Forks
- 1 Butter Knife
- 6 Teaspoons
- 1 Sugar Shell

A large selection of extra pieces that match this set are carried in stock. All sold on Easy Terms at the standard cash prices.

—Silverware Section, main floor.



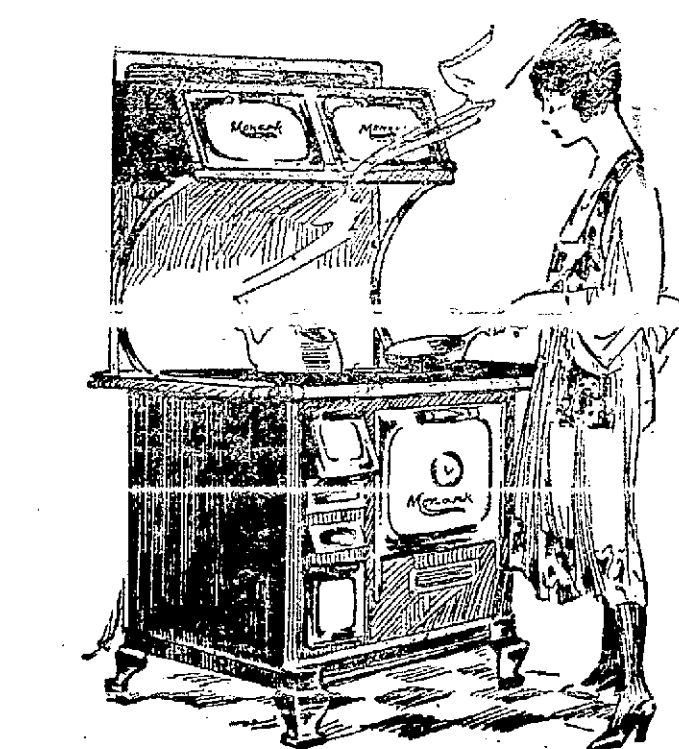
In the
Luggage Section
—main floor.

Fitted Vanity Cases---Special, Monday and Tuesday

2.95

95c down
Balance
next month

A popular size—with full mirror in top. Equipped with coin purse, comb and three gilt edge fittings. As shown in sketch. Double handles, securely fastened to frame. Come in vachette finish with good quality moire lining. 50 to be sold. No telephone or C. O. D. orders. Extra special values.



The "Monarch Malleable" Range

10.00 down will place any model Monarch Malleable Range that we sell, set up complete, in your home.

A 8-year guarantee in writing—to replace without charge the fire box or any part of the Monarch Range that cracks, warps or burns out within a period of five years from the date of your purchase. The Monarch is air tight—built to last—equipped with the famous "Duplex Draft."

Your old stove in part payment.

—Jackson's Stove Section, basement.



Christmas mahogany Spinet desk

45.00 4.50 down 4.50 month

Queen Anne model as shown in sketch—measures 34 inches across the top. Also in octagon and turned designs at the same price. Many other models, sizes and prices. See our Christmas stocks of Spinet Desks before you buy. All sold on Easy Terms at standard cash prices.

New Decorating Fabrics---

We have greatly increased the size of our Interior Decorating Department. In it you will find many new delightful types of curtains and drapery fabrics.

Among these drapery and decorative fabrics you will find a wealth of truly beautiful new textures and colors—an unusual opportunity for the expression of individual taste.

Experts will give every assistance in helping you plan—or plan for you—and in executing your order. Our experienced Decorators, if you will telephone, will gladly submit samples in your home, give estimates and help you plan.

—Top Floor—Telephone, Lakeside 7120

Christmas Cedar Chests---

sketched, is a 33 1/2-inch chest—

23.50

2.50 down 2.50 month

Our Christmas stock of cedar chests offers a complete gift selection—many different styles and sizes—with and without copper trimming. Many are equipped with sliding trays. All have tight fitting lids and good locks. A cedar chest is considered by decorators to be an appropriate piece of furniture for most any room. A gift for any woman or young girl.



Fine Living-Room Furniture---

An exhibit on the main floor of fashions from the best factories in America. Beautiful pieces that are lower in price than one would expect—wonderful Christmas gift suggestions. All are sold on Easy Terms at the standard cash prices.

Humphrey Radiantfire Gas Heaters---

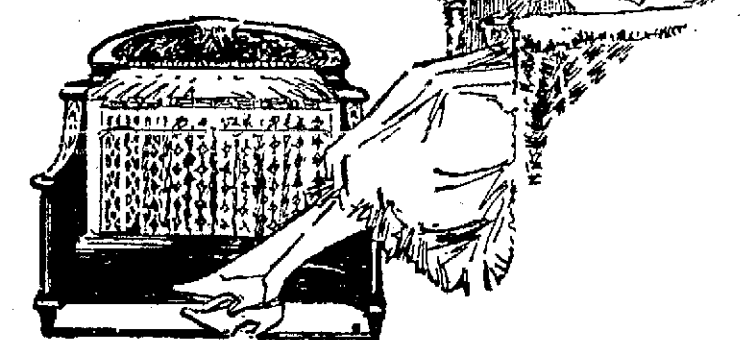
Priced from 22.75 to 79.50—according to size and design.

Easy Terms—at standard cash prices.

For Your Fireplace—Instant heat when you want it. Economical, comfortable—no odor. Fully guaranteed—priced according to size and design—we show the different models.

Very ornamental—quick, pleasant heat that you can regulate.

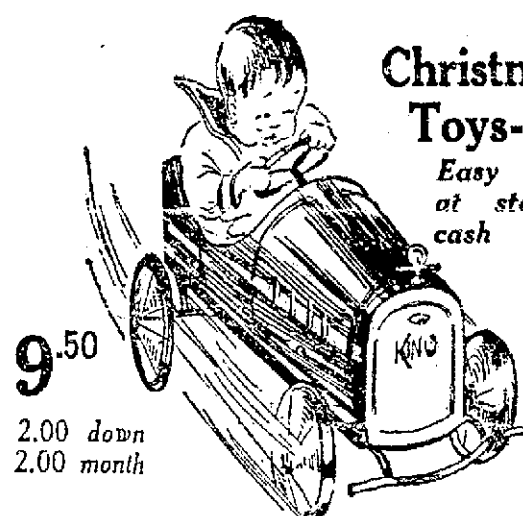
—Stove Section, basement.



The One-Price Store

No Extra Charge for Credit Easy Terms at Standard Cash Prices

The single exception is—we are compelled to charge interest on Phonographs when sold on Easy Terms.



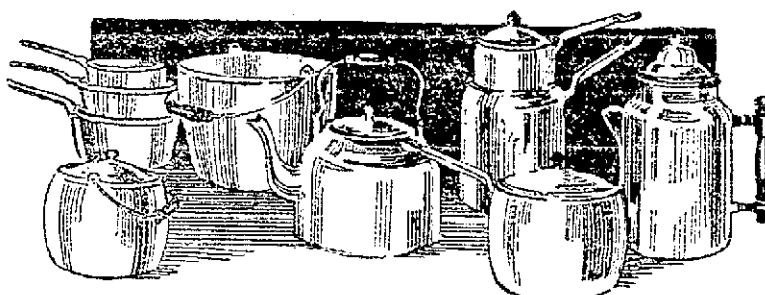
Christmas Toys--- Easy Terms at standard cash prices.

9.50
2.00 down
2.00 month

"King" Automobile---

A well-made, sturdy machine—with bumper. Just the size for the 3 or 4-year-old. As shown in our artist's sketch.

One from many Christmas models being shown in our enlarged Children's Store, mezzanine floor.



10-piece Aluminum Set 9.50

A good grade of aluminum—special for Monday and Tuesday. An exceptional value—the ten-piece set complete, as shown in our artist's sketch. This set consists of—

- 1—1-qt. Lip Sauce Pan
- 1—2-qt. Lip Sauce Pan
- 1—3-qt. Lip Sauce Pan
- 1—4-qt. Preserving Kettle
- 1—6-qt. Preserving Kettle
- 1—3-qt. Berlin Kettle
- 1—5-qt. Tea Kettle
- 1—1 1/2-qt. Rice Boiler
- 1—3-qt. Berlin Sauce Pan
- 1—9-cup Percolator

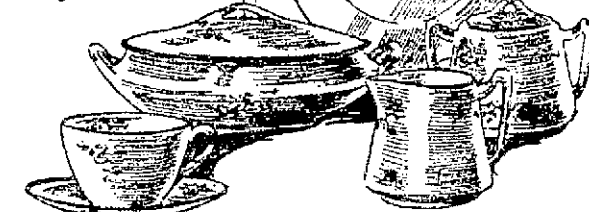
25 sets to be sold. No telephone or C. O. D. orders. Take elevator or padded stairway to

—Jackson's Variety Store, basement.

Christmas Dinner Sets

A large display of the various styles, designs and qualities. Sets and open stock pieces. All sold on Easy Terms at the standard cash prices.

Special—while they last—



Bavarian China---51-piece set---

19.75

A good grade of thin china—an exceptional value. Attractive shape and design as shown in the sketch. Choice of two patterns—dainty floral sprays. Gold band around edges.

—Crockery Section, basement.

A splendid Heating Stove---

23.75

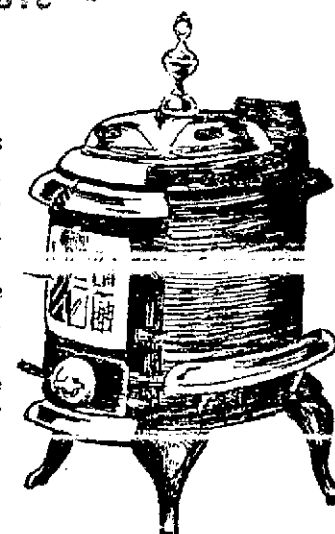
3.00 down 2.50 month

For coal and wood. This heater is of heavy sheet iron with a cast top and bottom. An attractive shape—a stove that can be used for cooking.

In black and nickel. This stove will hold fire over night—will give a good even heat.

One of many models that are sold on Easy Terms at the standard cash prices.

—Stove Section, basement.



Jackson Gift Shop---doubled in size

This beautiful gift shop now occupies the entire main floor of the new building on 14th street, which has been annexed to the Jackson Furniture Company. It offers most everything to be found in any exclusive gift shop. Everything in it is sold on Easy Terms at the standard cash prices. Visit Jackson's New Gift Shop before you make your Christmas purchases.

JACKSON'S

Telephone
Lakeside 7120



11.50 2.00 down 2.00 month Reed Doll Buggy

As shown in our artist's sketch. Will hold a 22-inch doll. In reed; choice of three colors—gray, café or ecru. Good quality, nicely lined—with box and brake.

One from an unusually good selection of Christmas doll buggies. Easy Terms at standard cash prices on all models.

—Children's Store, mezzanine floor.

"Western Electric"—and— "Sweeper-Vac" Electric Vacuum Cleaners at Jackson's---

Both are sold on Easy Terms at the standard cash price at Jackson's.

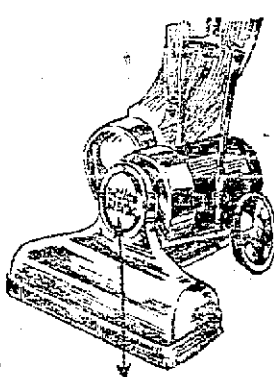
Both cleaners are identically the same—the only difference being the name plate—both are built in the same factory. One distributing company takes them with the "Sweeper-Vac" name plate—the other with the name plate of "Western Electric."



60.00

5.00 down 5.00 month

We used to sell this machine under the name of "Sweeper Vac"—we now feature it under the name of "Western Electric." Come in and compare the two—the difference is in the name plate only. See them both here, side by side.

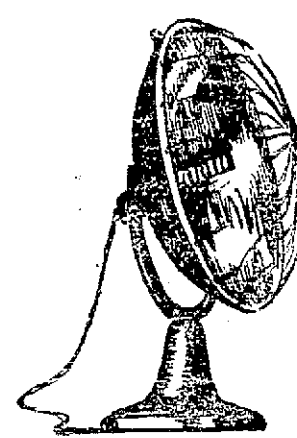


Large Size "Hotpoint" Electric Heater

Special Monday and Tuesday. Efficient, economical and clean. Scientifically constructed so as to yield a maximum of heat with a minimum of current. Easy to attach to any socket or plug—36 to be sold. No telephone or C. O. D. orders.

7.85 1.00 down 2.00 month

—Electrical Section, main floor.



Lamps and Lamp Shades---

Beautiful Christmas gift pieces—an unusually large selection of the newest creations. All are reasonably priced and are sold on our usual easy payment plan at the standard cash prices.

—Our New Gift Shop, main floor.



Wool Mixed Automobile Robes

While they last Monday and Tuesday

A warm, wool mixed robe—size 56x80 inches. Brown and green plaids on both sides—finished with heavy wool fringe. 36 to be sold—no telephone or C. O. D. orders. An extra special value to induce you to come in and see our greatly enlarged Luggage Section.

—Luggage Section, main floor.

JACKSON'S

Complete Home Furnishing
Department Store—Oakland

Clay Street
14th Street

Telephone
Lakeside 7120

JOHNSON ALREADY MENTIONED AS PRESIDENTIAL POSSIBILITY

EXCLUSIVE DESPATCHES FROM LEADING EUROPEAN AND AMERICAN WRITERS

BOTH REPUBLICANS AND DEMOCRATS CLEAR DECKS FOR 1924

TURK DEMOCRACY CALLED PRETENSE TO RULE POWERS

Muslims Have Never Done Anything for Civilization or Morals: Harden

Germany's Foreignmost Publicist, by CONSOLIDATED PRESS, LEASED WIRE TO TRIBUNE. Copyright, 1922, by OAKLAND TRIBUNE.

WEYER, Switzerland, Nov. 11.—George Washington's immortal soul must rejoice as his dearest child, Democracy, is marching triumphantly throughout the world.

A distant November tumbled from his throne the White Star, God of all the Russians; to another November, two central European Kaiser's fell upsetting two dozen kings and nobles' robes, great and small; and again, this November, Sultan Mehmed, Fatihah and Caliph of all believers, follows them. China is a Republic; Turkey is to be one. The dragon banner and the half moon flag are to fly over self governing peoples.

GREECE IN AN ABYSS.

But what does it all mean? Another crusade has ended in making the Turks a great power with equal rights. Will the twentieth century find Christianity suffering even more than the nineteenth? The bold and brave ruler who was outlawed by a national assembly with a government apparently many-sided, but really subjected only to himself, and with France's strategic and financial help, drove the Greeks from Asia Minor. Europe permits Greece, from whence continental culture came, to sink in an abyss, while the powers vie with one another to flatter the Mussulman victors, as, after Russia's disastrous Manchurian defeat, they flattered the Japanese to the detriment of the white races.

To regain Greece for a European foothold, and establish the conditions designed to safeguard the rights of foreigners Kemal is pretending that Turkey is to be a Democratic Republic.

Turkey: A Democracy! Since it is not Constantinople in 1453 it has always been a nation of warlike borders. The fertile lands in Europe and Asia Minor have witnessed under Islamic militarism mixed with corruption. It has done nothing for civilization, culture, increasing prosperity or higher morals, but, with the most cunning craft, it has kept the Christian world within reach, enslaved and tried to exterminate them.

CREED ORDERS WAR.

It can't do otherwise for its belief orders it to despise all other creeds and fight against the Christian who can be tolerated only when converted to Islam. The spirit of Mohammed will never make an honest peace with the gentle gospel of Jesus Christ. A people who for centuries were reduced to servitude by the moods of a Sultan and whose highest dignities are generally only yesterday were obliged to run like dogs behind the Pasha's carriages, are supposed to have become overnight ready for self-government.

The national assembly will elect the most easily frightened of men, and thus the pan-Islam movement which threatens three continents and, combined with the anti-Jews and Imperialists of East Asia, soon may threaten Europe and America.

Democratic ideas are racing through the world in a fever, but, with Trotsky, Kemal, Mussolini or any other as chauffeurs, the best free won't prevent a serious blow-out. Only the ego of the crusading spirit, from the cathedral can help.

By This Simple Method

Blackheads—big ones or little ones—soft, coarse or hard on the nose, chin, forehead, or anywhere on the face, can be removed by a simple method that just solves them. To do this get about two drops of Ely's Cream for Catarrh. Rub a little on a hot, wet cloth—rub over the blackheads with the cloth. You'll wonder where the blackheads have gone. Rubbing and squeezing the blackheads only opens the pores of the skin and leaves them large and unsightly—while the simple application of Ely's Cream and the water dissolve them and prevent their coming back. It is a simple, harmless preparation that removes the catarrhal mucus from the intestinal tract, and practically all stomach, rectal and intestinal ailments, and is a perfect natural condition. —Advertisement.

Broke His Vow

After trying all remedies and doctors for stomach trouble for six long years I decided I would never take another dose of any kind of medicine, but when I saw that Ely's Wonderful Remedy did for me, I helped me at once. It is a simple, harmless preparation that removes the catarrhal mucus from the intestinal tract, and practically all stomach, rectal and intestinal ailments, and is a perfect natural condition. —Advertisement.

Europe Believed Nearer to War Than Since '18

By WILLIAM BIRD (Consolidated Press Staff Correspondent.)

PARIS, Nov. 11.—Unfortunately for the white race, Mustapha Kemal Pasha is not so easily discredited as British Siki.

We have seen a violent reversal of French sentiment against the Turkish dictator. Now the entire stands recanted, ready to oppose with all the weight of its diplomacy Kemal's demands. But doubt is growing that the heaviest diplomatic guns can avail against the Turkish entrenched positions. Optimism of the recent weeks is giving way to war talk.

Some miracle can prevent it, possibly. But apparently the best informed people of Europe believe that we are nearer a bloody conflict than at any time since the armistice.

A wave of fear is running through France; that the latest and newest opportunity afforded to the Balkans and the Near East to engage in hostilities may give Germany her revenge. The collapse of French exchange is now thought to be largely due to the widespread doubts in banking circles that continental peace can be maintained.

British Election Contest Likened To Street Fight

Recriminations Become Hotter and Hotter as Polling Day Approaches

By A. G. GARDINER, Britain's Greatest Liberal Writer. By CONSOLIDATED PRESS, LEASED WIRE TO TRIBUNE. Copyright, 1922, by OAKLAND TRIBUNE.

LONDON, Nov. 12.—The fourth anniversary of the armistice finds England on the eve of the most singular general election in her history. It is not so much a straight fight as a street fight in which everybody hits anybody. But the main interest centers in the growing antagonism among the leaders of the late coalition government. The attempt to maintain civil relations is breaking down under the stress of the battle and recriminations become hotter as the polling day nears.

As Lloyd George's Chief of Staff, Churchill, has been the slaying-sickness of Bonar Law and the St. Vitus dance of Lloyd George.

Law took responsibility for the failure of the coalition on Lloyd George. The latter claims Law was equally responsible with him for the coalition policies, or lack of them. He scoffs at the new ministry as greenhorns. Birkenhead, hitting right and left, suggests that Lord Derby is no statesman. Derby retorts by suggesting that Birkenhead is no statesman. Perhaps both are right.

WELSHMAN'S STOCK FALLS.

Meanwhile Churchill, last of three musketeers of politics, still is out of the battle line, owing to an operation for appendicitis. He has written denouncing the government and renewing allegiance to Lloyd George. Law, replying politely, suggests "his astonishment that Churchill could be loyal to anybody and the public shares that astonishment. There is a widespread opinion that Churchill, himself, only a short time ago was favorable for the overthrow of Lloyd George.

The stock of the latter is still falling, as the result of the public washing of dirty linen. Curzon has turned on him, declaring that Lloyd George did not consult him in his Near East colonial empire manifesto on September 16. It is now clear that his only confederates in that amazing performance were Birkenhead and Churchill, who are accused of having been the war party in the old coalition cabinet.

CANT CASH ENTHUSIASM.

Nevertheless, Lloyd George continues, out without a political machine, he cannot cash that enthusiasm at the polls.

Meanwhile the Liberals under Asquith are making progress. They now anticipate that they will win something in the neighborhood of 150 seats.

Labor, on the other hand, finds its cause declining. The party has committed itself to the principle of a levy on capital in order to reduce the national debt. This has aroused a great hub-bub and only among Tories and the Liberals where it is denounced as a policy of confiscation and part of an organized war on private enterprise. In the circumstances it is improbable that Labor will carry more than 130 seats.

Lloyd George will have fifty personal followers.

There is a growing belief that the Conservatives will get a clear majority and Lloyd George's power will be completely shorn.

One Sweet Potato Feeds 15 Persons

TORCH, Ohio, Nov. 11.—Mrs. Gus Griffin, of this district, claims to be the champion sweet potato raiser of this part of Athens county. She had several specimens weighing over four pounds each. One of the sweet potatoes was so large that it furnished a meal for fifteen persons.

UNIFIED LAWS ON DIVORCE SOUGHT BY CLUB WOMEN

Campaign Open to Wipe Out Discrimination; Marriage Regulations Urged.

BY CONSOLIDATED PRESS, LEASED WIRE TO TRIBUNE. Copyright, 1922, by OAKLAND TRIBUNE.

WASHINGTON, Nov. 11.—Reno will be deprived of its chief industry and its chief amusement if women succeed in their determination to have a uniform divorce law. The divorce mills of the "city of deliverances" will be definitely put out of business and no longer will the blithe populace skip down to the station to watch the tied come in and the untied go out.

Uniform marriage laws also are demanded, which will remedy such a situation as exists in Elkton, Maryland, when unfrocked clergymen ply their trade of quick and easy mating for paltry wedding fees. One such clergyman maintains a record of marrying thirty couples a day, from surrounding states. As a sideline, the taxi drivers of the town grow wealthy on the fees they charge for taking a couple from the train to the minister's house at \$20 per.

At the council meeting, ending tonight, of the National Woman's Party, a model divorce law, based on that now in force in the state of Oregon was endorsed. Grounds for divorce in that state are equal for men and women and the number of grounds, six. Divorce is granted to either man or wife for any of the following causes: Impotency, adultery, conviction of a felony, habitual drunkenness, willful desertion for a year, cruel and inhuman treatment or personal indignities, rendering life burdensome.

MODEL DIVORCE LAW

A model divorce law has just been drawn up by the legislative chairman of the general Federation of Woman's Club. Mrs. Edward Franklin White of Indiana, which would grant divorce on only five grounds, unfaithfulness, cruel and inhuman treatment, abandonment for one year, conviction of an infamous crime, but once granted in one state it shall be good in every other state.

It is thought, perhaps, the National Woman's Party law perhaps would be more liberal, because they have included as one cause for divorce "personal indignities rendering life burdensome," which might be construed in a very liberal manner. But they do insist that grounds for divorce, whatever they may be, shall not discriminate against women.

In only ten states are divorce laws equal for men and women. These are Arkansas, Connecticut, Florida, Illinois, Louisiana, Ohio, Oregon, Utah, New Jersey and the District of Columbia. In nineteen states a husband may secure a divorce for reasons which do not entitle a wife to divorce. In twenty-three states a wife may secure divorce for grounds not applicable to the husband. Grounds for divorce applying to the wife usually are those relating to the failure of the husband to provide. Grounds applying to the husband only are generally of the more serious nature, having to do with sex offenses, toward which the law is often more liberal in the case of the man than it is in the case of the woman. The National Woman's Party Association which is backing a constitutional amendment for uniform marriage and divorce is in sympathy with the National Woman's Party's efforts to make causes for divorce equal between men and women.

TO REGULATE MARRIAGE

The general Federation of Women's Clubs will also make marriage more difficult by passing license to marry two weeks before issue in the county of the woman's residence. Affidavit must be made that no legal impediment exists or insanity, imbecility, pauperism of disease, certain degrees of consanguinity or affinity.

Women are determined that the United States shall no longer be the butt of jokes by foreign visitors on the divorce system in the country.

It was Max Reel, the author of "Dorthern Johnathan," who was struck struck by the situation while visiting in America. He claims that while he was passing through Indianapolis in his visit, he stopped and the brakeman stuck his head in the door and bawled out: "Indianapolis, Twenty minutes for divorce."

Fickle Girl Causes Duel by Criminals

PARIS.—The fickleness of Miss. Lolou Berthelot will find the police of the duty of watching Charlot Guillot. Charlot is dead, killed by Maurice Lutterie in a duel over the maid. Charlot and Lutterie were leaders of a notorious band of criminals until they fell over Miss. Berthelot, but the police never had been able to get evidence enough to convict them.

CRADLE OF U. S. STAGE RAZED BY FIRE IN BOWERY

New York Grows Sentimental as Grandfather's Theater Reduced to Ashes

BY JULIAN EDWARDS (Consolidated Press Staff Correspondent.)

NEW YORK, Nov. 11.—Already they are clearing away the charred and water soaked debris which is the remains of the two-alarm fire early this week in Miners' bowery theater. There are large numbers of visitors, who, surprisingly enough, have in the past few days gone to look at the smoke-grimed front of the Italian melodrama and movie house.

More surprisingly still, however, the visitors seem not so much interested in that. They speak of Edwin Forrest, of Harrigan and Hart, of Maggie Mitchell and Maggie Cline and Louise Lane, who became Mrs. John Drew, of Mr. and Mrs. John Gilbert, of Fanny Wallace, Rosina Shaw.

The conflagration which has developed into a veritable bonfire of reminiscences among theater lovers everywhere.

FIRE CHIEF SENTIMENTAL

It's not long ago that the old Bowery theater was in its prime. Yet not so long ago that mothers and fathers, our grandmothers and grandfathers went thither to private coach or barouche to see John Fletcher in his blonde wig as "Hamlet," or Junius Brutus Booth in "The Last Days of Pompeii." Nor was it so long but that the old tigers who still live around the bowery can tell yet—and how this spot was the cradle of the American stage.

"Ah, this was the great place," they declare. "In the days when everything was below Fourteenth street. Not so many years back either."

It was Fire Chief Kenton himself who reproved a bystander who wanted to know why he seemed to take such a personal interest in saving the grimy structure. The chief smiled his wise smile: "It'd be sort of hard for us old timers to see this place go. We are growing a little jealous of our old landmarks."

"Getting sentimental, chief?" the bystander inquired.

"Go ask your father, son," the chief replied.

When the nineteenth century was in swaddling clothes, smart New York paid 50 cents for a box seat, while less smart New York paid 25 cents for a seat in pit or gallery and grumbled at the cost. The audiences were not always forgiving. And in those days, before eggs, tomatoes and apples were in the jewelry class, an impatient audience was something to be reckoned with—and dodged.

BALLET DANCING IN 1837

There was the night when Mme. Francisque Hulin made her debut in America as the first exponent on the American stage of the modern school of French dancing. In view of the follies of Isadora Duncan and of mankind in general, if not of womanhood, it is difficult to believe what happened. When the French woman leaped from the wings in her abbreviated ballet skirts, there was a moment's horrified silence followed by a storm of hisses. Before the dance ended, all the women in the lower tier of boxes left the theater, with a fine switching of hoop skirts, for this was in the year of grace, 1837.

They ran down the curtain on a bewildered and furious dancer, nor was she permitted to dance there again.

Yet, nine years earlier, nobody hissed at Mme. Celeste. It was Mme. Celeste's custom to be discovered as the curtain rose in Romantic and scanty male attire, blocks around Forty Second street.

At the very spot where a fortnight ago you couldn't Salvation Army a soul without getting arrested, you could on election night jovially nudge a policeman in the ribs and ask him now he was, oh scout, without earning so much as a frown. Maybe someone had told the police about the various victories for the wets in various places, and the whole scene indicated a pleasant reaction against fanaticism or a frightful defiance of law and order, according to which way you cast your own vote.

CREAM FOR CATARRH OPENS UP NOSTRILS

Tells How To Get Quick Relief from Head-Colds. It's Splendid!

In one minute your clogged nostrils will open, the air passages of your head will clear and you can breathe freely. No more hawking, sneezing, blowing, headache, dryness. No struggling for breath at night, your cold or catarrh will be gone.

Get a small bottle of Ely's Cream Balm from your druggist now. Apply a little of this fragrant, antiseptic, healing cream to your nostrils. It penetrates through every air passage of the head, soothes the inflamed or swollen mucous membrane and relief comes instantly.

It's just fine. Don't stay stuffed up with a cold or nasty catarrh—Relief comes so quickly.—Advertisement.

Among the Election Victims

Many prominent and veteran senators went down to defeat in last Tuesday's balloting. Here are some of the unfortunates—(top left to right) GILBERT M. HITCHCOCK, Nebraska, and MILES POINDEXTER, Washington. Below (left to right) JOSEPH I. FRANCE, Maryland, and ATLEE POMERENE, Ohio.



Seven Days in Madison New York

By JESSIE HENDERSON (Consolidated Press, Leased Wire to the Tribune. Copyright, 1922, by Oakland Tribune)

NEW YORK, Nov. 11.—It was ex-service men to take care of a group of French orphans. Up and down Fifth avenue, have stood this week, little groups of cowboys and cowgirls in chaps and enormous Stetson hats, groups which appeared as much diverted by the New Yorkers as the New Yorkers were vice versa. Inside Madison Square Garden, after the S. P. C. A. had been starved off by an injunction, the rodeo went merrily on. Cowgirls rode standing in the saddle, or swung around beneath their ponies' tummies and up into the saddle again and both sexes stuck on the backs of the bucking bronchos, till it seemed as though neither bronchos nor rider would have a vertebrae, leg or hair pin left.

MEANWHILE in this town, where it is against the law to do so, many apparently simply think it is perfectly O. K. to will your child to the neighbors. This is, in effect, the decision of the Supreme Court of Brooklyn, which gave her fatherless children into the care of friends rather than into the care of the grandmother, who is now seeking their custody.

IF SKIN BREAKS OUT AND ITCHES APPLY SULPHUR

Just the moment you apply Mentho-Sulphur to an itching, burning or broken out skin, the itching stops and healing begins, says a noted skin specialist. This sulphur preparation, made into a pleasant cold cream, gives such a quick relief, even to fiery eczema, that nothing has ever been found to take its place.

Because of its germ destroying properties, it quickly subdues the itching, cools the irritation and heals the sores right up, leaving a clear, smooth skin in place of the inflamed, itchy, broken out skin.

You do not have to wait for improvement. It quickly shows. You can get a little jar of Rowles Mentho-Sulphur at any drug store. —Advertisement.

GIFFORD PINCHOT BEING GROOMED AS CONTENDER: M'ADOO AND COX AGAIN

By ROBERT T. SMALL (Consolidated Press, Leased Wire to Tribune)

WASHINGTON, Nov. 11.—However "spotty" the election of last Tuesday may have been, it has had at least one national result. It has started the presidential campaign in both parties. The Democrats, hesitant to start anything in the face of that discouraging seven millions in 1920, have suddenly been galvanized into new life and there is sure to be a lively scramble for the nomination.

Despite the denial by Attorney General Daugherty, the belief persists in Republican circles that President Harding will decline a second nomination. If this proves true, the scramble for the Republican nomination will be as fierce as that for the Democratic gonfalon.

But, even if Harding should not decline the nomination, he will not lack opposition at the convention. Senator Hiram Johnson of California, who on Tuesday received an overwhelming vote, is coming back to Washington in a militant mood. He still smartens under the stings of the Chicago convention in 1920, when some of the delegates instructed for him went over to the Harding standard.

The Presidential preference primaries make it more difficult for an administration machine to dictate to delegates to the national convention. The primaries open the opportunity for other delegates to enter the list for president and Hiram Johnson has the independence to make such a move. The showing he made in the various states where he conducted a campaign in 1920 was a great personal tribute.

PINCHOT LOOMS UP.

From present indications there will be but one man to contest the progressive leadership of Senator Johnson in the nation. That man is Gifford Pinchot, governor-elect of Pennsylvania. Already in Pennsylvania they are talking of Pinchot, just as in California and in other sections the boom for Johnson has been launched.

If President Harding definitely decides not to run again Secretary Hughes would be a formidable aspirant for the nomination and would have the strong backing of the conservative elements. If both Johnson and Pinchot should enter the lists the progressive strength would be divided and fall, leaving the field virtually clear for Hughes.

McADOO vs. COX AGAIN.

On the Democratic side it begins to look as if the contest for the nomination may narrow down to another fight between William G. McAdoo, of California, and James M. Cox, of Ohio.

There is no question but that McAdoo would be a formidable contender with the idea that he could never win the Democratic nomination as a resident of New York state. But the election of Al Smith as governor by an unprecedented majority has placed him at the head of the party in the Empire state. And Al Smith is unalterably opposed to the nomination of McAdoo. He will head the New York delegation to the convention.

The Cox "machine" still is strong. Governor Cox took a lively part in the Ohio campaign. He also journeyed to Indiana, to West Virginia, to Tennessee, and to the long congressional district of Virginia. Wherever he went success attended the party candidates.

DIES TO REBUKE SUITOR.

VIENNA.—My death will alway rebuke your perjury," cried Mrs. Berthe von Lissen as she shot herself dead in a crowded cafe when she found her fiance dining with another girl.

NEW JOB ENOUGH, PINCHOT ASSERTS

Pennsylvania Governor-elect Denies Aspirations for White House

By DAVE FENSLER (Consolidated Press, Leased Wire to Tribune. Copyright, 1922, by Oakland Tribune)

HARRISBURG, Pa., Nov. 12.—Boies Penrose, great chief of the O. P., now slanting across his declining years the shadow of what has happened in the Keystone state.

"That man Pinchot," he muttered, when Governor Sprout announced his appointment as commissioner of forestry, "has run to haunt the Republican party."

"That haunt" began last spring with the primary campaign. Now it has ended. For Pinchot is the Republican party in Pennsylvania, Governor-elect in the Grand Old State of the Grand Old Party by the grace of a majority dangerously near 300,000, he may issue what political orders he will. The governorship is Pinchot's and old Penrose leadership is Pinchot's.

Already there is talk here of Pinchot for president in 1924. All this the governor-elect denies. He declares he has no ambition beyond the Pennsylvania executive mansion. Pinchot says there is plenty of work to do here in this state. He is going to stick for the program he laid before the people in the state.

BE PRETTY! TURN GRAY HAIR DARK

Try Grandmother's Old Favorite Recipe of Sage Tea and Sulphur.

Almost everyone knows that Sage Tea and Sulphur, properly compounded, brings back the natural color and lustre to the hair when faded, streaked or gray. Years ago the only way to get this mixture was to make it at home, which is messy and troublesome. Nowadays, by asking at any drug store for "Wyeth's Sage and Sulphur Compound," you will get a large bottle of this famous old recipe, improved by the addition of other ingredients, at a small cost.

Don't stay gray! Try it! No one can possibly tell that you darkened your hair, as it does it so naturally and evenly. You dampen a sponge or soft brush with it and draw this through your hair, taking one small strand at a time; by morning the gray hair disappears, and after another application or two, your hair becomes beautifully dark, glossy and attractive.—Advertisement.

BIG EATERS GET KIDNEY TROUBLE

Take Salts at first sign of Bladder Irritation or

The American men and women must guard constantly against kidney trouble, because we eat often too much red meat and all our food is rich. Our blood is filled with uric acid which the kidneys strive to filter out; they weaken from overwork, become sluggish, the eliminative tissues clog and the result is kidney trouble, bladder weakness and a general decline in health.

When your kidneys feel like lumps of lead, your back hurt or the urine cloudy, full of sediment, or you are obliged to seek relief two or three times during the night; if you suffer with sick headache, or dizzy, nervous spells, acid stomach, or if you have rheumatism when the weather is bad, get from your pharmacist about four ounces of Jad Salts; take a tablespoonful in a glass of water before breakfast for a few days and your kidneys may then act fine. This famous salt is made from the acid of grapes and lemon juice, combined with lithia, and has been used for generations to flush and stimulate clogged kidneys, to neutralize the acids in the urine so it no longer is a source of irritation, thus often ending bladder disorders.

Jad Salts is inexpensive; cannot injure, makes a delightful creosote cent lithia water beverage and belongs in every home, because nobody can make a mistake by having a good kidney flushing any time.—Advertisement.

UNIVERSITY TO OPEN ANNUAL FRUIT DISPLAYS

Growers in California and
Other States Will Exhibit
Products.

BERKELEY, Nov. 11.—Growers from many countries of the state and from many other states as well will exhibit their fruit at the third annual fruit show of the University of California, which will open on Monday, on the campus, and continue through Saturday.

Many varieties of fruit have arrived for the exhibit, which will be held in Hilgard hall. Following are counties represented thus far:

Sonoma, San Joaquin, Santa Clara, Nevada, Los Angeles, Martin, Inyo, Fresno, Placer, Sacramento, Colusa, Santa Cruz, Mendocino, Monterey, Butte, San Benito, Contra Costa, Sonoma, Lake, Riverside, Napa, San Diego, and Orange.

Fruit from Indiana, West Virginia, Ohio, Missouri, Oregon, Colorado, Idaho, Michigan, Massachusetts, New York, Illinois, Utah, Washington, and New Mexico will also be displayed.

A nursery in Georgia is exhibiting a new hybrid known as the pineapple pear, having a flavor similar to that of the pineapple. In addition, new varieties of almonds, and other fruits will be shown.

In connection with the third annual show a junior college and high school student's fruit judging contest will be staged.

To date the following teams have entered: Two from Santa Rosa, under the direction of E. E. Everett; one from Kelseyville, under the direction of H. C. Woodham; one from Morgan Hill, under the direction of M. F. Lapeyre; one from Lakeport, under the direction of E. D. Heaton; and two from Modesto, under the direction of T. M. Alcorn.

In connection with the show will be held a display of fruit products entered by housewives of the bay region. Prizes for the best jellies, jams, marmalades and preserves will be offered by the college authorities in the department of agriculture.

Meetings of the various growers will be held in connection with the show, a discussion of problems connected with the fruit industries being arranged by the university hands. The show will be open to the public.

Must Be on Time At Paris Theaters

By Universal Service.
PARIS, Nov. 11.—Paris theaters, led by the Antoine, directed by Baron Henri de Rothschild, have put into effect a reform for which actors all over the world have longed for years—the rule that nobody may enter after the play has begun, except between the acts.

Determined to carry the reform to its conclusion and to force the public to respect the rule, many theaters are refunding the price of tickets owned by persons who arrive after the curtain has gone up.

MONEY IN STREET MUSIC

LONDON.—Because they can make more money in street bands, many orchestra musicians have given up their theatre positions.

No More Gray Hair or Dandruff!

That's what thousands of men and women are telling their friends. The false appearance of age which gray hair gives and which handicaps one socially and in the work has been banished and the light of dandruff removed by the truly wonderful tonic—Nourishine.

This scientifically compounded tonic feeds and nourishes the hair, prevents its falling, promotes its growth and pleasantly, harmlessly restores to original color whether black, brown or blond. Cleanses the scalp. Unfailingly removes dandruff. One bottle usually is effective. No matter what you have tried—try Nourishine—today. Price \$1.25 per bottle, all drug and department stores.

Nourishine Positively Not a Dye

Eyes Tired?

If your eyes are tired and overworked; if they itch, ache, burn or smart, go to drug store and get a bottle of Bon-Opto. Drop one or two in a glass of water and use to bathe the eyes from two to four times a day. You will be surprised at the rest, relief and comfort Bon-Opto brings.

Note: Doctors say Bon-Opto strengthens eyesight 50 per cent in a week's time in many instances.

Fame in Music Through Church

By Universal Service.
CHICAGO, Nov. 11.—The way to fame leads through the church, the Atlanta Tri-Weekly declared today in letters written to the clergy of sixteen denominations.

"Many of our young artists became known through their church appearances," the letter reads. "While we do not want it believed that young artists should be asked to play without being paid, the church can do much to aid them."

The movement, Mrs. Bessie Seltzer, director of the organization, said, is to promote interest in unknown artists.

Ants Elect Queens

By Ballot in Colony
PARIS, Nov. 12.—Human beings may look to the lives of ants for examples of morality, as well as industry, according to Prof. Bouvier, well known entomologist, in an address before the Academy of Science.

Dr. Bouvier demonstrated that male and female ants have separate anthills and are forbidden by law to invade each other's quarters.

When a queen ant dies her subjects debate weeks before choosing another, which they do by equal balloting.

U. S. NOW STANDS AT PINNACLE IN MILITARY POWER

Untrained Reserve Figures
in Calculations of War
Department.

By WILLIAM F. FLYTHE.
Universal Service Staff Correspondent.

WASHINGTON, Nov. 11.—The United States stands second to none in military man power, figures just compiled by the War Department intelligence officers show.

While the standing army of this country is not so large as that of others, it has a trained reserve of available men power, and military duty an army the equal of any that Russia or China could put in the field, the cold figures reveal.

This does not take into consideration the wonderful potentialities of this government to organize and equip its fighting forces, or the weapons to be employed, the air service, the big guns, motor service and other branches in which experts claim the United States would be so far ahead as to make comparison seem absurd.

China is by far the largest in population, with a total of 340,000,000. Her active army is rated now at 1,083,000. The trained reserve is so widely scattered that the number can not be accurately computed. The untrained reserve is placed at 12,317,000, making a total military man power of 15,000,000. In this computation, however, China's man power in per cent. of population is given as only 4.4, the smallest of any nation with the exception of Brazil, Venezuela and Peru.

Russia is next in size with a population of 130,707,600. The standing army is placed at 1,370,000, the trained reserve at 3,670,000 and the untrained reserve at 16,743,000, or a total man power of 15,683,000. Russia's percentage of man power in her total population is fixed at 12.

U. S. MAXIMUM AVAILABLE.
On the basis of an American population of 105,703,000 the United States has a standing army of only 158,000. There is, however, a trained reserve of 2,624,000, a total of 2,782,000.

The number being actually organized in National Guard and militia units. The untrained reserve is fixed at 15,599,800. The percentage of man power in the population is fixed at 14.9.

While there is considerable doubt in the minds of experts as to the ability of other countries to muster and maintain an army of the maximum size stated, there is no such uneasiness in the United States.

The figures are based on most careful calculations as a result of the discovery of the workings of the selective service in the late war. The number of men who would prove unfit for active duty has all been figured in and allowances made. In the case of the other two powers, whose military man power nearly approximates that of the United States, experts believe that a number running well into the millions would have to be rejected rather than taken into the service.

Japan ranks next among the powers, except that in point of organization it has a larger percentage of her army ready for immediate use. With a population of 56,921,000, Japan has a standing army of 302,000. Her trained reserve is 1,923,000 of which 1,700,000 are under actual organization at this time. The untrained reserve is given as 4,134,000, or a total military man power of 6,519,000. Her man power per cent. of population is given as 11.6.

GERMANY FORMIDABLE
Germany and France both rank Great Britain from a standpoint of man power, except when the British dominions are counted. Then Great Britain assumes real formidability.

Germany now has a population estimated at 60,282,000. Her active army is 10,000. Her trained reserve is 4,900,000, of which about half a million are organized. The untrained reserve is only 1,000,000, making a total of approximately 6,000,000. The percentage of man power in the population is 10.

France, with a population of 41,475,000, has a standing army of 318,000, a trained reserve of 4,420,000. The untrained reserve is not estimated, but the total man power is approximately at 5,238,000. Her man power percentage is 12.6.

Great Britain's population of 47,150,000 supports a standing army of 237,500 and a reserve of 277,500. The untrained reserve is 4,655,500. Her percentage in man power of population is 10.

Great Britain has also 17,000 troops in Egypt, about 50,000 in Canada with a considerable man power of 1,351,000, about 770,000 man power in Australia, about 220,000 in New Zealand and 1,130,000 in the South African possessions. Most of these troops number trained veterans of the world war.

ALMOST LIKE FINDING "TREASURE ISLAND"

Beautiful BLOUSES \$3.85
Of georgette or crepe de chine, Tuckins and Overblouses; daintily made with round or Tuxedo collar, narrow or wide lace and embroidered; colors white, tan or flesh. Each.....
(Second Floor)

Whitthorne & Swan
OAKLAND'S
STORE THAT UNDERSELLS
Specials for Monday, November 13

Outsize Apron Dresses \$1.95
Of heavy gingham, Panel effect or Tuxedo styles; sizes 46 to 54. Each.....
BRUSHED WOOL SCARFS: Extra wide and heavy, fringe trimmed—some with pockets and hats attached. Each..... \$3.95
(Second Floor)

TO FIND BARGAINS LIKE THESE ON MONDAY

FRENCH SERGE
56 inch. All wool, very soft dress quality; rich shade of navy blue only. Special, yard.....
(Main Floor)

THE 72ND ANNIVERSARY OF THE BIRTHDAY OF ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON, the author of that delightful story, "TREASURE ISLAND," which has given so much joy and so many thrills to so many boys and girls, as well as to older folks. Like the book, you will find this store to be full of fascinating surprises and treasures, especially now when the winter Holiday stocks are so large and well assorted. More and more folks are being attracted by our low prices, "Cause We 'CAN and DO' sell good clean staple merchandise cheaper than any other store in Oakland.

"Nemo" Self Reducing or "Kops" Service
CORSETS \$6.95
Of heavy pink brocade with elastic inserts in bust and skirt; sizes 24 to 36—regular \$9 value—special, pair (Second Floor)

Wonderful Values in November
Bedding Sale
Honeycomb Spreads \$1.19
Good weight, Marseilles patterns, each

WHITE BLANKETS: Size 72x99, heavy fleecy quality. Each..... \$1.75
BABY COMFORTERS: Fine white filling, plain Mull border. Each..... \$2.59
MARSEILLES SPREADS: Sateen finish, large double bed size, each..... \$4.50

WOOL FILLED COMFORTERS: Double bed size, fine silk-oline covered; plain sateen border. Each..... \$5.95
COTTON FILLED COMFORTERS: Sateen covered, large double bed size. Each..... \$3.25

SILKOLINE COMFORTERS \$3.69
Large double bed size, plain sateen border, each.....
(Downstairs)

Real Bargains in November
Canned Goods Sale
A partial list of sale offerings follows, many more not advertised fully as good. It will pay you to shop here Monday; the values are great.

"Curtis" Pimientos 9c
No. 1/4 tin special, each

"Dunbar" Shrimps 12 1/2c
2400 tins; less than they can be bought for today. Tin.....
(Downstairs)

"LIBBY'S" EXTRA SLICED PINEAPPLE: No. 2 1/2 tin..... 31c
"DEL MONTE" SPINACH: No. 1 tin..... 11c
No. 2 tin..... 14c
No. 2 1/2 tin..... 17c
"LIBBY'S" EXTRA "CURTIS" SUPREME RIPE OLIVES: Packed in tall quart measure tins; a big special, Monday at, tin..... 29c

Wash Laces
For Xmas Gifts
For Trimming Underwear and Fancy Work, Etc.
Normandy Val Laces
Cotton and linen cluny laces, also two-thread and diamond mesh in dainty Vals. Yard.....
10c

November Sale of
Draperies and Rugs
Inlaid Linoleum \$1.65
Many pretty patterns in blues or browns. 2 yards wide; usual \$1.95 value. Special, square yard.....
CONGOLEUM RUGS: "Gold Seal," many pretty patterns in sizes 6x9, 7.6x9, 9x10.6, 9x12, UNDERPRICED.

FISH NET PANELS with fringed ends; ecru; 36-inch; 2 1/2 yards long. Special, each..... \$1.49
(Sale on Third Floor)

MARQUETTE: Plain or with double border, smooth, even weave; will give splendid wear. Special, yard..... 25c

CRETONNES—Good weight, many beautiful patterns; color suitable for covers or hangings. Special, yard..... 39c

5c SALE NOTIONS
SEWING SILK: 50-yard spools, large range of colors. Spool..... 5c
COTTON TAPE: 3 yards to piece, white. Piece..... 5c
CELLULOSE HAIR FIBERS: 5 to 100, shell color. Box..... 5c
SAFETY PINS: No. 12 to 20 to card. Card..... 5c
"SONOMBO" DRESS CLASPS: black or nickel. 2 dozen..... 5c
SHIRT BELTING: Black or white. Yard..... 5c
DARNING COTTON: 200-yard spool, white. Spool..... 5c
DARNING COTTON: 200-yard spool, white. Spool..... 5c
CUBE PINS: Small sizes, 100 count. Unit..... 5c
ZEPHYRUS: White or white with colored design. Piece..... 5c
ELASTIC: 1/4 or 3/8 inch, white. Yd..... 5c

"Conqueror" Sewing Thread
120-yard spools, black or white
3 spools 5c
(Main Floor)

Special Sale of
Holiday Art Goods
LARGE SIZE HUCK TOWELS: Stamped and finished with hemstitched scallop for crochet. 59c
Special, each.....
DAINTY DRESSER SCARFS: Ivory colored, stamped for rapid embroidery; usual 50c value. 33c
Special, each.....
STAMPED COMBING CAPES: Of heavy Turkish toweling; usual 75c value. 49c
Special, each.....

500 Pieces of Needleweave Half Price
Of extra quality material, white, tan or brown. Broken lines of patterns, stamped for embroidery or crochet—
PILLOW TOPS and SMALL SCARFS, 75c value, each— 39c
36-INCH CENDERS and LARGE SCARFS, \$1 value, each..... 49c
(Third Floor)

APRON DRESSES: Of unbleached material, attractively stamped for rapid embroidery; usual \$1.50 value. 95c
Special, each.....
LUNCHEON CLOTH and NAPKINS: Of unbleached material, stamped in dainty patterns; usual \$1 value. 59c
Special, set.....
PILLOW TUBING: Our very best quality, stamped in a big design and finished with hemstitched scallop for crochet; usual \$1.75 value. Special, pair..... \$1.49

For New Winter Costumes
Silk and Woolen Materials
Gros de Londre
35 inch. A very firm quality silk in a big assortment of plain or changeable color combinations; lovely for evening dresses, fancy work, etc. Special, yard..... \$1.95
BLACK ASTRACHAN and.....
heavy quality; fine for the new coats. Special, yard..... \$5

Flowered Lingette
36 inch. Big assortment of neat flowered designs or patterns with satin stripe in pink, flesh, white, orchid, yellow or blue; an unusually good offering. Yard.....
85c
(Daylight Dept.—Main Floor)

Canton Crepe
39 inch. Heavy all silk canton in big range of popular fall colors, including black, brown or navy; regular \$2.75 value. Extra special, yd..... \$2.35
ESCOTINE: 54 inch. All for suits, dresses, etc.; priced very low at, yard..... \$3.95

Beautiful SPANISH COMBS
Fan shape, of plain shell; wonderful new color effects; a splendid value at, each..... \$2

Chic New Dancing Frocks \$24.50
For the slender young Miss, taffeta in the pretty light shades; long basque waists, circular skirts, silver lace trimmings. Each.....
PLUSH COATS \$12.95
Three quarter length, with large shawl collar of fur; flowered lining; large assortment of sizes. Each.....
Flapper Dresses \$11
In the New Fall Materials—very attractive and stylishly trimmed; each.....

Women's Flannelette Gowns \$1
Good quality, white or striped patterns, double yokes and long sleeves, each.....
WOMEN'S BLOOMERS or STEPPERS: Of lingette or plisse crepe, white, flesh, blue or orchid. Pair.....
BOUDOIR CAPS: Of good quality wash satin, trimmed with lace; most of the favorite colors. Each..... 50c
WOMEN'S UNION SUITS: Medium weight cotton, high neck, long sleeves, Dutch neck, elbow sleeves, ankle length; regular sizes only. Each..... \$1
(Second Floor)

STERLING SILVER BAR PINS: Set with colored stones. Each..... \$1
"FROSTILLA": Softens the skin and prevents chapping; splendid for shaving. Bottle..... 18c
"PEPSODENT" TOOTH PASTE: Refreshing and cleansing. Tube..... 38c
POWDER PUFFS: Of washable velour in sanitary packages; large size. Each..... 25c
(Main Floor)

Pay Checks Freely Cashed—
Men's Dept., Main Floor
Entrance on 11th St.

WHITTHORNE & SWAN, WASHINGTON ST. AT 11TH

Free Expert Lessons in
Xmas Fancy Work
Art Shop, Third Floor

\$1 For a Room To Let Ad for ten days. Try it. \$1

GROUND BROKEN FOR BUILDING OF ROOSEVELT HIGH

Great Concourse of Residents of East Oakland Present at Impressive Ceremony.

The initial step in the construction of what will be Oakland's greatest educational institution was taken yesterday with impressive ground-breaking exercises at Nineteenth avenue and East Nineteenth street for the new Theodore Roosevelt High School.

Present at the exercises was a great concourse of East Oakland residents and delegates from social, fraternal, improvement and military organizations. Harry Boyle, president of the board of education, performed the ground-breaking. Mayor John L. Davis and Congressman-elect J. H. MacLafferty made the principal addresses.

The new school building, exclusive of grounds or furnishings, will cost \$500,000 and it will rival Technical High school in facilities and beauty of design, it is declared. The building will not be of the rambling type, like Technical High school, due to the fact that it must "straddle" Nineteenth avenue.

In his address at the ground-breaking ceremony, Mayor Davis said in part:

"Our city is growing at a very rapid rate. We are attempting to keep step with the remarkable growth and development of Oakland. The beautiful building which is to be erected on this site is a link in that plan of school construction, and will stand for years as a monument to our belief in the future needs of our city and the very best facilities for the education of our children."

"In the same manner as Theodore Roosevelt stands out as a truly beautiful building which will be a great American, I feel sure that the place here, the Theodore Roosevelt High school, will stand out as a truly beautiful building which will be a great American."

Ground Breaking Ceremonies at East Oakland School

FRED M. HUNTER, superintendent of schools, at the extreme left of the main picture, is watching MRS. NELLIE LANE, president of the Board of Education. In the circle is seen ERNEST J. ENGLER, president of the Civic League, addressing the crowd. Congressman-elect JAMES MacLafferty occupies the upper left insert, and MRS. F. V. VOLLMER is seen at the lower right.



Here Roosevelt stands out as a truly beautiful building which will be a great American. I feel sure that the place here, the Theodore Roosevelt High school, will stand out as a truly beautiful building which will be a great American.

High school, will stand out as a truly beautiful building which will be a great American. I feel sure that the place here, the Theodore Roosevelt High school, will stand out as a truly beautiful building which will be a great American.

OAKLAND ASKED FOR EARLIER MAIL

"Mail your letters earlier in the day," is the appeal issued by Postmaster Joseph J. Rosborough who, owing to the rapidly increasing business of the Oakland postoffice at this season of the year, has opened a "Mail Early" campaign. In his appeal to the public to cooperate with the postoffice authorities in this matter, Postmaster Rosborough says:

"As the mail is increasing very rapidly in the Oakland postoffice, and will continue to increase between now and Christmas, and we are so congested in our present quarters, it has become necessary as postmaster to make a very urgent appeal to the public to mail early in the day."

"There are 23 mail trains leaving Oakland between the hours of 9:00 a. m. and 6:30 p. m., and many letters are missing important dispatches because they are not mailed early in the day, and are being delayed from six to twelve hours."

"Sheer thoughtlessness on the part of the public arises from the custom of many business houses holding their mail until the close of the business day, when they release it to the postoffice in a perfect deluge, almost paralyzing our poor resources. If the people would change their mailing habits to the extent of depositing their mail, even three hours earlier in the day, it would revolutionize the postal service."

"The business houses should mail at least once in the morning and once in the early afternoon. Much of the criticism leveled at the postoffice is due to the carelessness. I am sorry to say, of the general public."

of those cities having excellent school facilities. We feel that the children of today are the citizens of tomorrow, and that their education is a matter of paramount importance. This new school will take its place in the fore-front of the schools of Oakland and will form a most welcome and much needed addition to our high school system."

FALL OF SNOW CARPETS EAST ROCKIES' SLOPE

Associated Press.—Snow fell gently in Northeastern Colorado, Northern Wyoming and South-eastern Montana today, according to the district weather bureau, relieving farm and livestock sections, especially in Colorado, where drought conditions were feared because of an extended lack of precipitation. The snow, which averaged from 4 to 6 inches from Greeley north to Wyoming, was due to the rapid eastward movement of a barometric low pressure which was followed through the Rocky mountains by an area of high pressure.

Clear weather prevailed in the southern Rocky mountain states and no snow was reported in Arizona, New Mexico or Utah. The western slope of Colorado also reported no snow today.

"Human Helpers"

Sermon Subject

SAN LEANDRO, Nov. 11.—Rev. Monroe Drew of the First Presbyterian church of this city will speak on "Human Helpers Stretch-Bearers—Life's Most Precious Burden" Sunday morning. In the evening, a stereoscopic lecture on "Young China's Problems" will be delivered by the pastor. Junior Christian Endeavor will take place in the evening.

Net Goodly Total

SAN LEANDRO, Nov. 11.—Judge W. J. Gannon of this city turned over to the county \$490 collected from traffic law violators of this township during the month of October, according to his monthly report. Aside from that, \$18 was collected from civil fees and \$85 toward the good road fund.

WAREHOUSE FIRE DEATHS INCREASE

SOCCORRO, N. M., Nov. 11.—(By the Associated Press.)—In addition to the three known dead in the fire which destroyed a large warehouse on the Chamblon estate here yesterday, it is believed that two others, Henry Chamblon, aged 22 and Henry Dreyfus, aged 12, who are missing, perished in the flames.

Mrs. Dreyfus kept a vigil last night at the scene of the fire, but only the body of Julian Chamblon had been recovered today.

Mrs. Jose Crespin, wife of Jose Crespin, who perished together with his son, Cornelio, is in a hospital here critically ill. She had been ill, but the news of the death of her husband and son has caused a relapse and doctors fear she will not live.

Net Goodly Total

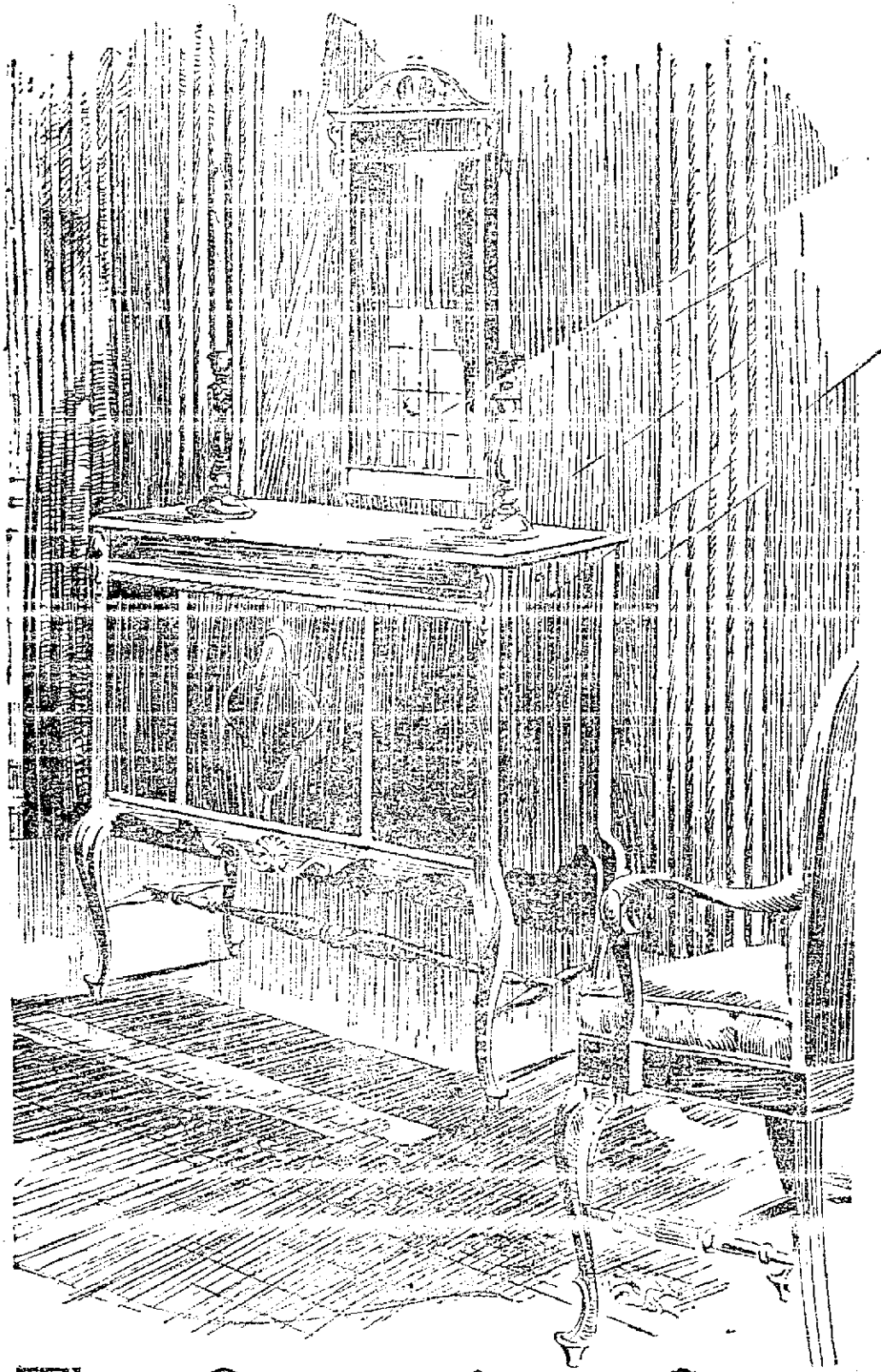
SAN LEANDRO, Nov. 11.—Judge W. J. Gannon of this city turned over to the county \$490 collected from traffic law violators of this township during the month of October, according to his monthly report. Aside from that, \$18 was collected from civil fees and \$85 toward the good road fund.

For comfort sleep on a **Morpheus**



Guaranteed for 10 years not to get lumpy

Star Mattress Co. Manufacturers Buy from Your Dealer Oakland, Calif.



The Queen Anne Sonora

combines a superb musical instrument with a beautiful piece of furniture

Many music-lovers are taking Christmas as the opportunity to fit music to their homes. Sonoras are being chosen, first, for their quality; secondly, for their beautiful cabinets of the same period as the furniture in the home. Nor do they cost more than upright phonographs of the same quality.

\$250

We believe the Sonora to be the best instrument made. Clear as a bell, it reproduces perfectly in rich, mellow tones. It is as though the artist in person were in the room.

The Sonora's many exclusive features: sound amplifier, sound box, tone modifier, automatic stop, superior motor, wooden tone passage and others account for its supremacy.

Better still—let us demonstrate this wonderful phonograph to you. Before the Christmas scarcity, let us reserve your Queen Anne Sonora.

Other Sonora Period Phonographs \$125 and up

All Phonographs sold on very easy terms if you desire.

Breuner's
OF OAKLAND

Oakland—**Breuner's**—Oakland

Better Bedding Week

Breuner's are Pioneers in the Better-Bedding Movement

Witness:

Kapokeen Mattresses

The Result of Years of Personal Research by Mr. L. F. Breuner, President of the Breuner Stores in Oakland and Sacramento

Appreciating that Better Homes were conducive to better citizenship, Mr. Breuner made an exhaustive study of living conditions, several years ago. He was surprised to find to what a great degree the mattress contributed toward one's health.

A searching investigation was made under his direction; dozens of mattresses were ripped open; exacting, scientific tests made. Mr. Breuner decided the ONE way to be absolutely sure of correct built, sanitary, health-giving mattresses was to have his own company make them.

Made of Finest Java Silk Floss in Our Own Mattress Factory.

This Java floss, or Kapok, comes from the Kapok tree on the island of Java. It is imported directly by Breuner's, closely inspected and only the first grade accepted, which is then processed many times under strictest sanitary conditions.

Kapokeen mattresses are covered with fine 7 or 8 ounce art ticking. The fine Italian twines, the white cotton tufts—all are of the best. Clean, wholesome, pure, comfortable, the workmanship is guaranteed. There are 4 different models.

Kapokeen 29-lb. Roll Edge Mattresses \$18.50
Kapokeen 32-lb. Imperial Edge Mattresses . . \$21.50
Kapokeen 36-lb. Imperial Edge Mattresses . . \$25.00
Kapokeen 42-lb. Imperial Edge Mattresses . . \$30.00
"THE BREUNER SPECIAL"

Sold on Breuner's Easy Terms

Other Bedding Items

Marseilles Bed Spreads for beauty and utility. In white, or with colors. Square shaped; scalloped edges or cut corners. Sizes 72x100, 80x90 and 90x100. Priced from \$3.25 to \$15.00.

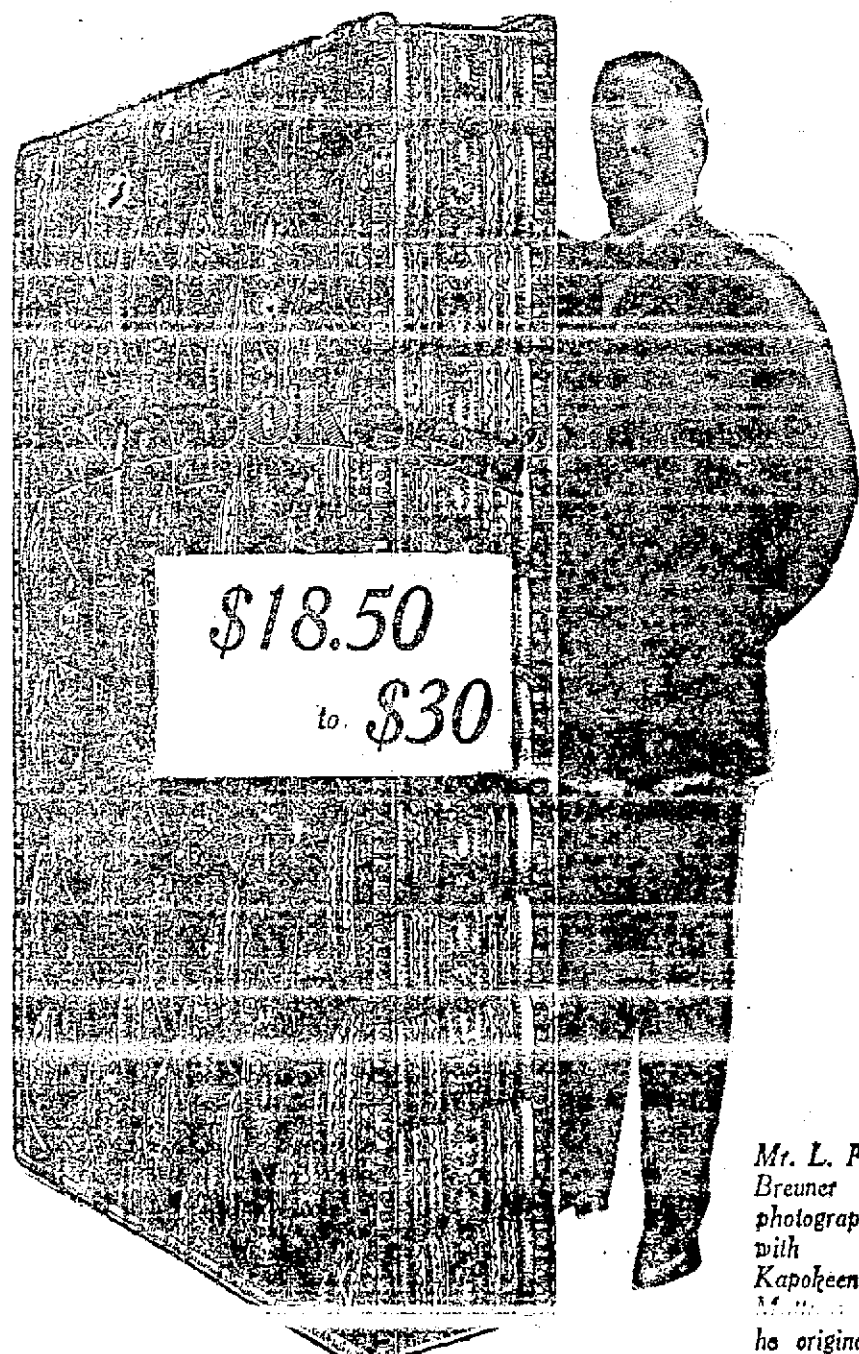
Marseilles Spreads in nursery patterns. Crib size, \$4.50 and \$5.00.

Colonial Candlewick Bed Spreads, hand made. Unbleached muslin with charming designs in color. Sizes for twin, three-quarter and full size beds. \$10.50 to \$12.50.

Comforters, pure cotton filled and covered with silkline in pretty designs and colors. \$3.50 to \$15.

Lambs' Wool Comforters with fancy silk coverings. \$40.

Kenwood Blankets of pure wool. Wonderful quality. Size 72x84 in most attractive colorings. \$13.00.



Mr. L. F. Breuner photographed with Kapokeen

he originated

A Personal Guarantee:

After studying the construction of mattresses for years, I know that Kapokeen Mattresses, made by Breuner's, are clean, wholesome, pure and scientifically constructed. Only the finest materials and workmanship, after rigid inspection, are accepted. You get protection when you choose a Kapokeen Mattress.

Louis F. Breuner
President John Breuner Company.

Blankets—full size—in pure wool or combinations of soft fleecy cotton-and-wool. \$6.50 to \$39.

Sheets—A wide selection to choose from including "Ulica," "Pequot," "Fruit of the Loom," etc., moderately priced.

"Breuner's Pride" Sheets, excellent quality with 3-inch hem. Size 81x90, each \$2.25

Pillow Cases—most complete assortments. Each 35c to 95c.

Sold on Breuner's Easy Terms Second Floor, Breuner's.

Breuner's
Clay at 15th Street, Oakland

SPORTS SECTION

Oakland Tribune

Exclusive Associated Press
Service
United Press
International News Service

VOLUME XXVII.

OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA, SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 12, 1922

A

NO. 135.

BRUINS SWAMP WASHINGTON

U. S. C. DEFEATS STANFORD BY SCORE OF 6-0

NICHOLS STARS WHEN CALIFORNIA DEFEATS WASHINGTON TEAM

"Wonder Mystery Play" Keeps Enemy Guessing; Four or Five Huskies Are Needed to Attend to Nichols Alone

SEATTLE, Nov. 11.—The northern husky was no match for the California Bear, when the two teams tangled at the University of Washington stadium this afternoon for the Pacific coast conference championship. Score, California 45, Washington 7.

For thirty minutes the Washington Husky caused the Bear a little worry, but beginning with the second half the Bear growled and had his own way. Nichols, halfback for California, was the outstanding star of the game. He dazzled the Washington offense every time he carried the ball. It took from three to four men to down him on each play. He was well supported by Morrison and Captain Erb and the Bear line that made holes at will. California and Washington both fumbled several times in the first few minutes of play.

California uncorked the delayed cross that ended in the first touchdown. The Huskies for the North showed fight and came back with a series of forward passes. Ziel to Hall and Ziel to Petrie that gave them the first touchdown.

Ziel kicked goal. For the first and only time in the game Washington led, 7 to 0. A long run after catching a punt gave California its second touchdown. Nichols shook off seven men before crossing the line.

California Opens Up In the Second Half.

The second half it soon became known to the crowd, thirty eight thousand purple and gold "A's," the real test of the size of the score would depend on the speed of the California team and their determination to raise. Washington, at this stage of the game was continually on the defensive, only gaining possession of the ball once on the territory Morrison, Nichols, Spalding and Erb beavering Washington with their line plunging side stepping and passing. The wonder team was working like a well oiled machine. Touchdown before the game was over, the crowd began to leave the field.

Tonight Andy Smith and his Golden Bears are undisputed gridiron champions of the Pacific Coast and may be, if he cared to, play at Pasadena New Year's, champions of the United States. The Washington Husky gave all he had, but his offense was weak. Washington failed to show a variety of plays, using only about six during the entire game.

The Husky can take little consolation in his defeat, while the Bear has vindicated reports of his powers.

Nichols Dazzles With Spectacular Runs.

Nichols was easily the Bear's star. Most of California's touchdowns were due to his superb open field running. Morrison, who replaced Nisbet at full back when the latter was injured on the first play, was the plunging star of the game.

He was always good for yardage guards, the rest of California's back field men were good for gains at almost every attempt through the line or around the end. Captain Erb proved himself a field general with intimate knowledge of the game. When Washington expected one thing, he gave them another. He showed Washington fans what an able field general can do when he has an offense of variety to work with. California's ends were down under every punt, usually throwing Washington's safety man

(Continued on Page 3-D)

Gophers Are Whipped 28-14 By Hawkeyes

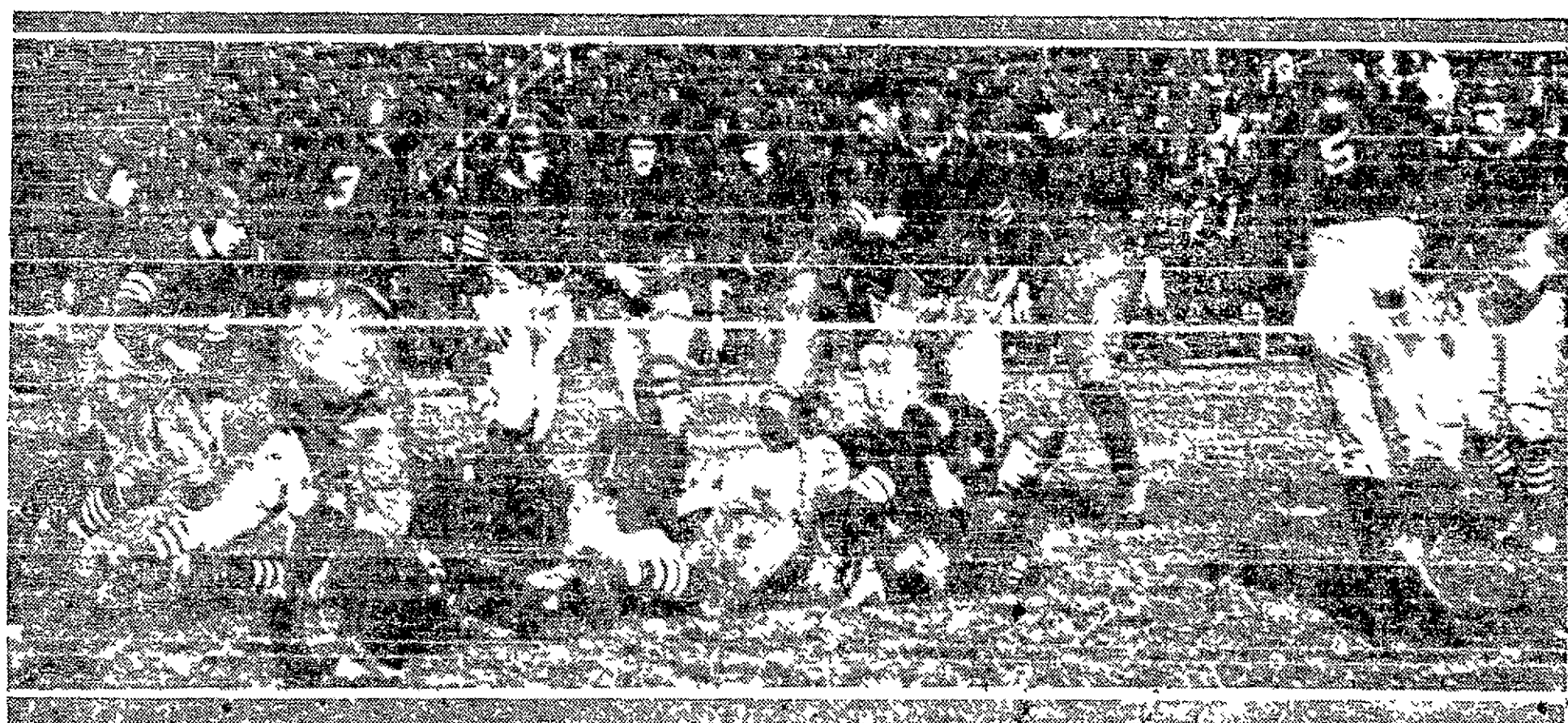
IOWA CITY, Ia., Nov. 11.—The Hawkeyes eleven brushed Minnesota out of their path to a second big title by whipping the Gophers 28 to 14.

Iowa scored all of its four touchdowns in the first half. Captain Locke, Quarterback Parkin and most of the first string men were out of the game in the second half. The Gophers had their first chance in the opening period when Parkin fumbled the ball deep in Iowa territory and Minnesota recovered on their opponents' 37.

Yale and Minnesota played passes for 17 yards. Mitchell made nine yards and McGraw took the ball over, making the score 12 to 7.

Factors in Record-breaking Freshman Contest

BILL BLEWETT and TUT IMLAY were two of the reasons the California Freshmen swamped the Cardinal Babes by a score of 54-0 yesterday afternoon at California Field to set a new Stanford-California Freshman record. (Above) Blewett is shown being down after a line plunge through the center of the Cardinal line early in the first quarter in the straight march that carried the Cubs to their first touchdown. In the second quarter Imlay started a procession of his own which continued throughout the game. He is shown being downed by COOK of Stanford (No. 12), the last man between the Cub and the Cardinal goal, in the second period. Imlay made several spectacular runs during the game.



Utah Loses First to Idaho University

BOISE, Ida., Nov. 11.—(United Press)—Idaho University football team routed Utah's non-league team today when she won the game by a 16 to 0 cleaning. The Idaho backs gained through the Princeton 7, Pennsylvania 6, W and J, 32; Wabash, 6, Cornell, 23; Dartmouth 6, Lafayette, 33; Rutgers 6, Syracuse 32; McGill U. 0, Colgate, 40; Rochester, 0, Navy, 52; St. Xavier, 0, U. of Maine 14; New Hampshire College 7, Holy Cross 17; Springfield 0, Columbus 17; Middlebury 6, Brown 27; Bates 12, Boston U. 7; Providence College 0, Boston College 33; Baylor (Texas) 0, Vermont 61; Norwich 0, Amherst 41; Trinity 0, Massachusetts Aggies, 12; Stevens 0.

Chicago Maroons Down Ohio State

COLUMBUS, O., Nov. 11.—The smashing forward attack in the third period today enabled the Chicago Maroons to win from Ohio State 14 to 6.

The game was full of flashy plays. Two minutes after the kick-off Ohio recovered a fumble and Earl Jones was second and Ebermister third. Time 2:53, 2-5.

Evodus and Lady Emeline also ran.

Pinalico Cup Race Won by Cap Alcock

BALTIMORE, Nov. 11.—Captain Alcock, of the Baltimore Colts, won the Pinalico Cup race today with a 3-year-old gelding, distance 2 1/4 miles, at Pimlico this afternoon. Paul Jones was second and Ebermister third. Time 2:53, 2-5.

Evodus and Lady Emeline also ran.

California Girl, the crack greyhound from the Duro-Gloarte kennels, ran herself to death at the Merced races Friday and one of the games hounds that ever chased a rabbit has passed out.

Matched with Potrero Boy in the first round of the California Cup the Duro hound out-scored her opponent 21 to 3, when the judge quit after five minutes' work. Game to the core California Girl refused to slacken her speed. She worked on the rabbit for at least three minutes more and finally secured the kill. She was barely able to answer her owner's call and died in convulsions at 11 o'clock the same night.

George Heints, local fancier, experienced the toughest look of his career at the Merced races. With nine dogs entered in the Futurity and Cup competitions George failed to get the flag even once. Some of the couples were considerably close.

Heints owns the most extensive greyhound kennels in the state and will be out for revenge at the next meeting.

University of Idaho 16; University of Oregon 14; University of Washington 7.

Georgia 6; Virginia 6; Vanderbilt 19; Kentucky 0; Kansas 51; Mississippi 8; Auburn 19; Illinois 0; Rice 31; Arkansas 7; University of Texas 26; Southwestern 21; Birmingham 6; Villa Nova 16; Muhlenberg 6; South Carolina 13; Furman 6; V. M. I. 1; North Carolina 1; Clemson 18; Citadel 0; Georgia 0; Virginia 6; Miami 16; Mount Union 4; Vanderbilt 8; Kentucky 4; Lake Forest 12; Beloit 3; Wilmington 22; Georgetown College 7; Virginia Poly. 6; North Carolina State 6; Centenary 33; Henderson Brown 6.

University of Idaho 16; University of Oregon 14; University of Washington 7.

Wyoming 8; Utah Aggies 26; Drake 15; Colorado Aggies 6; Denver U. 7; Mines 7; Colorado College 13; U. of Colorado 2.



"FOLLOW THE BALL" IS GOOD ENOUGH MOTTO FOR PRINCETON BOYS

Harvard Is Unexpectedly Handed Short End of a Ten-to-Three Score by Fighting Team From Princeton

By DAMON RUNYON
United Press Staff Correspondent
CAMBRIDGE, Mass., Nov. 11.—"Follow the ball." That is the text of this story.

It is the football text of Princeton, now wildly celebrating a wholly unexpected ten-to-three victory over Harvard. We have always had a vague impression that when a young man enters the big college on the Jersey flat lands that someone in authority leads him aside and talks to him something to this effect:

"Son, you are going to teach you a lot of things here, but the first thing you must learn and never forget is:

"FOLLOW THE BALL."

Maybe it is President Hibben, maybe it is Dean McClanahan and maybe it is only Bill Roper, the gruff football coach, who implants this primary thought in the mind of the Princeton youth, but it sticks.

"FOLLOW THE BALL." Princeton teams of other years have gone into games where they seemed to have slight chance of winning and have come out victorious because they kept in mind that teaching:

"FOLLOW THE BALL."

A One-Track Idea But It Works Well

It may sound like a one-track idea, but it is a great idea. Harvard had no more than

Walter Camp Writes Story Of Big Game

By WALTER CAMP
(Special Correspondent of the TRIBUNE)
(Copyright 1922 by the TRIBUNE)

CAMBRIDGE, Mass. Nov. 11.—A fighting crowd of Princeton Tigers came up to Cambridge and upset the well-oiled Harvard team today by a score of 10 to 3. More than this they came from behind just as they had done when at Chicago they pulled down the lead of Snugg pupils and upheld the eastern prestige against what looked like overwhelming odds. Princeton proved the same opportunity as of old until the play preceding the one upon which they scored and touchdown and went into the lead. The Princeton players had not been able to come any where near a touchdown and had such difficulty throughout the game first period in keeping Harvard away from their goal.

Olympic Club Wins 21-0 From Multnomah Club

PASADENA, Cal., Nov. 11.—(United Press)—The Olympic Club of San Francisco this afternoon won the club football championship of the west, defeating the Multnomah Athletic Club, 21 to 0.

The long spirits of "Fabbie"

American quarterback, but the Olympics featured the game, though Bill Steers of the Winged "M" once or twice had the stands on their feet when he tore loose.

About 20,000 spectators witnessed the game.

A third of the first quarter gave the Olympics their first score when they recovered the ball on Multnomah's 35-yard line. Line plunges by D. King and Savage carried the ball to Multnomah's 10-yard line, and D. King dodged through center for the touchdown. C. King kicked goal.

In the second period a 40-yard pass, Savage to Bradshaw, put the ball in position to score, and Bradshaw went around left end to a touchdown. C. King kicked goal.

Multnomah reached the Olympic two-yard line in this quarter, but was held for downs and Patrick punted out of danger.

With about five minutes to play, another forward pass, Bradshaw to Eastman, sent the ball over the goal line, C. King kicking the goal.

Cougars Defeated by Oregon Grid Team

EUGENE, Ore., Nov. 11.—The University of Oregon shut out the Washington State eleven here this afternoon by a score of 20 to 0.

The Cougars started a desperate forward passing rally in the last few minutes of the game but only one pass was completed.

Stanford Makes an Effort to Tie Score

The third quarter was marked by what seemed to be Stanford's supreme effort to even up the score.

Stanford using fresh substitutes liberally, drove and plunged at the U. S. C. line and resorted to the aerial game with some momentum, but never definitely endangering the U. S. C. goal line.

Stanford's defense and rushing to a punting game, with Cleveland and Galloway mauling kicks. Galloway had somewhat the better of the duel.

In the punning duels, Stanford was at a serious disadvantage on account of the loss in the first period of Wilcox who in the early stages of play had had all the better of the kicking as compared

with Cleveland, on whom his punning fell, had difficulty in approaching either the distance or the accuracy of the U. S. C. punter.

Stanford in the final quarter changed tactics, turning to the line and rushing, but the Cardinals could not overcome the stubborn resistance of the Trojans, who kept the ball largely to Stanford territory.

Baker Does Some Useful Line Smashing.

Lampson, Otto Anderson and Galloway for U. S. C. proved heavy ground gainers around the end while Baker, although unable to run the ends effectively, carried the burden of the line smashing with credit.

Cuddelback hit the line effectively for Stanford but the greater part of Stanford's gains came as a result of the passes.

Every yard was accounted to by Gloomy Gus Henderson, Trojan coach, and he crowned his strategy by sending his team onto the field wearing cotton covers which obscured the numbers and prevented Stanford, as well as the spectators, from identifying the players.

It was in the last play that said to be to cover up the fact that Otto Anderson, star punter, was

(Continued on Page 3-D)

Wildcats Win From St. Mary's By 20-3 Score

TUCSON, Ariz., Nov. 11.—Arizona's Wildcats today defeated the heavier St. Mary's team on the local gridiron by a 20 to 3 score by playing straight football, and working hard throughout all the periods. The feature of the game was a ninety-five yard run with good interference for a touchdown in the fourth quarter.

St. Mary's scored their only points with a field goal kicked by Captain Black in the fourth quarter. Arizona scored twice on passes after bucking the ball up to the scoring end of the field. A record crowd witnessed the game.

(Continued on Page 3-D)

Trojans Win Over Stanford By Six Points

Cardinal Unable to Overcome Lead Gained by U. S. C. Early in Game.

By M. D. TRACY
(United Press Staff Correspondent)

STANFORD STADIUM, PALO ALTO, Cal., Nov. 11.—It was a Trojan band that played triumphant college anthems tonight in front of a Stanford rooting section.

By a margin of six hard-earned points the Methodist football team from the University of Southern California beat the Stanford Indians in easily the greatest game of football Central California has seen this season.

The only score, a touchdown by Dolley, made when he sneaked through the Stanford defense from the one-inch line, came in the second period.

It started with the outstanding 'break of the game which, many experts had predicted, would determine who would be on the long end of the score. After Dolley's had lost five yards Stanford was penalized fifteen more opening the way for U. S. C.'s victory. Cuddelback punted to the 51-yard line and Campbell returned the ball through a broken head to the 31-yard line.

Archie and K. began driving at the line for short gains, Campbell and Dolley with four yards a play at the 20-yard line. It was called in to replace Anderson, found a hole good for five yards through right tackle, and it again for a yard and then Knead struck terror into Stanford hearts by evading through a confused defense for nine yards on a delayed buck. It put the ball within an inch of Stanford's goal and almost before anyone knew it, Dolley had sneaked through for a touchdown.

The stands not realizing what happened, came near forgetting to cheer.

Milton who attempted a drop-kick at the goal, failed, and as far as scoring was concerned, the story was told.

Stanford using fresh substitutes liberally, drove and plunged at the U. S. C. line and resorted to the aerial game with some momentum, but never definitely endangering the U. S. C. goal line.

Stanford's defense and rushing to a punting game, with Cleveland and Galloway mauling kicks. Galloway had somewhat the better of the duel.

In the punning duels, Stanford was at a serious disadvantage on account of the loss in the first period of Wilcox who in the early stages of play had had all the better of the kicking as compared

with Cleveland, on whom his punning fell, had difficulty in approaching either the distance or the accuracy of the U. S. C. punter.

Stanford in the final quarter changed tactics, turning to the line and rushing, but the Cardinals could not overcome the stubborn resistance of the Trojans, who kept the ball largely to Stanford territory.

Baker Does Some Useful Line Smashing.

Lampson, Otto Anderson and Galloway for U. S. C. proved heavy ground gainers around the end while Baker, although unable to run the ends effectively, carried the burden of the line smashing with credit.

Cuddelback hit the line effectively for Stanford but the greater part of Stanford's gains came as a result of the passes.

Every yard was accounted to by Gloomy Gus Henderson, Trojan coach, and he crowned his strategy by sending his team onto the field wearing cotton covers which obscured the numbers and prevented Stanford, as well as the spectators, from identifying the players.

It was in the last play that said to be to cover up the fact that Otto Anderson, star punter, was

(Continued on Page 3-D)

RANGERS AND NEPTUNES MEET IN BIG SOCCER GAME TODAY

SANTA CLARA WILL ENTERTAIN MARINE FOOTBALL TEAM ON GRIDIRON THIS AFTERNOON

KICKING GAME BEING NEGLECTED BY MANY OF LEADING COACHES

Punting Over Sidelines Most Effective Means of Attack; Cool Punters Are Invaluable To Football Team.

By WALTER CAMP,
Special Correspondent of The Tribune.
(Copyright, 1922, by The Tribune.)

NEW YORK, Nov. 10.—The kicking game is being neglected by many football coaching staffs of this day and generation. This is a phase of the great gridiron sport which counts more largely than the average man in the stand believes. The trend of play this season shows that the running game has so dwarfed the kicking game in the minds of many that the finer points of punting, drop and place kicking have been lost sight of.

Perhaps as good an illustration of this as any is to be found in comments on recent games describing the punting as "fine," "excellent," "effective." Yet the punts in question in many cases went directly across the goal line and permitted the defenders of the goal to come out and commence their scrimmage at the 20-yard line.

Yank Bosses Prove to Be Real Sports

Hold Huggins Against the Clamor of the Mob in New York

By HENRY L. FARRER,
(United Press Staff Editor.)

NEW YORK, Nov. 11.—(United Press.)—Colonels T.H. Huston and Jacob Ruppert, owners of the New York Yankees, are two of the finest sportsmen in baseball. They are close to the first.

If they needed anything after their record of several years in baseball to brand them as such, they furnished that when they turned their ears away from the mob yelling for the scalp of Miller Huggins and signed him for another year as manager of the Yankees.

"He gave us two pennants and that makes his position secure," the Yanks owners said. "We had no thought of relieving him from command. Our only doubt was that he would accept the management for another year."

Huggins was condemned because he failed to win the world's series twice after he had led his team to the American League championship.

New York never yelled for the head of John McGraw and in looking over the record of the Giant leader it will be seen that he has won more world's series championships than he has won.

Obviously then, it is the lack of personality that has failed to win for Huggins the place in the heart of the New York fans that has made him a perpetual leech.

Huggins isn't the fire and dash that the American ideal associates with ideal leadership. Even to size he is minus the characteristics of the type that used to be a big drawing card at the gate.

No one questions the baseball wisdom of Huggins. Even in the world's series, when all his energies were poured into his strategy, he was not stupid, his worst critics were willing to admit that the breaks went against him.

Had he "guessed" right he would have been hailed as a managerial shark, but he lost the breaks.

Huggins will have a free hand absolutely in making any change in the personnel of the team or in making any deals to strengthen the club during the winter months. The club owners announced in giving him a new contract.

There will be some change beyond doubt. Huggins has been an all-star, but it was during the series from one of his close friends, that two of his closest friends, not only during the series but all seasons, persisted in going to the plate and refusing to obey orders. When he ordered them to "step one down," they would swing at the ball if they saw one they thought was good for a hit.

Some changes in the outfield are almost certain. Huggins has a second base when the 1923 season starts.

Huggins will not have to worry about pitchers as he has plenty of them and his catching is in good hands. Wally Pipp, Scott and Dugan are also fixtures in the infield.

Since the series, it was reported that Babe Ruth had been offered \$10,000 for refusing to keep in condition during the 1922 season. Yankee owners refused to comment on the report. The amount offered was \$10,000. It would take that big a jolt to penetrate the shell of Ruth and make him understand that he can't get away with such actions in the future.

Ruth is playing in another uniform next year.

If any football rules puzzle you, write Sol Metzger, care of the Sporting Editor, enclosing a stamped return envelope. He'll give you a quick and correct decision.

Contrast this with the kicking done by Kipke in the Michigan-Ohio State game, where repeatedly this man cut the side lines with his kicks, and some of them crossed within the 5-yard line. It only takes a tape measure to prove that a kick that cuts the side line at the 5-yard point is worth 15 yards over the kick that crosses the goal line. In addition it has a psychological effect in that it forces the player who kicks in return to stand behind his own goal line.

Punting Can Gain As Well as Passes.

Any team which succeeded in gaining 15 yards on three forward passes would be praised highly on the work and yet each one of these kicks of Kipke's when properly placed, gained that distance.

Take the case of kicks which are made from back in the territory of the kicker's side. The man who can so place his kicks as to cross the side lines with them at the extreme of the kick always prevents any danger of a run.

The records show that even in games with big teams where the men are supposed to be excellent tacklers, it often happens that a caught punt may result in a very long run, or even in exceptional instances, in a touchdown. This is one phase of the matter, that while it may be understood, is certainly not put in practice by the majority of punters on our teams.

Cool Kickers Are Valuable Asset.

The punter who has nerve and steadiness, can hold back his kick slightly in point of time when the opposing line is well blocked or is not hurrying him particularly. A cool, collected punter knows full well that every fraction of a second that he can delay his punt means just so many added feet of yardage for his club and one kick can go down the field to nail the runner. A first-class fullback can kick quickly or slowly. He can punt his kicks high with the wind and low when the wind is against him. He can delay his punt long enough to let the opposing line get on the edge of the field. These points too seldom receive sufficient consideration in practice.

There is another phase of this kicking game that should be understood. An expert with a side swing can punt around a man who is coming at him. We see a very few punters nowadays who are expert in this but a good man with a side swing can do it with comparative ease.

We do not see as much done with the punter as should be done in teaching them to kick "ugly kicks," that is, those that are extremely hard to handle. There are men who can kick a ball that gives a back considerable concern, and a back who can't handle a kick is valuable to any team. One single punt out of a dozen kicks may mean a touchdown, even from midfield. There are plenty of these in the records.

Running Attack Not Whole Game.

It is not unusual to see many teams beginning a game with the wind in their favor and receiving the kick-off from their opponents.

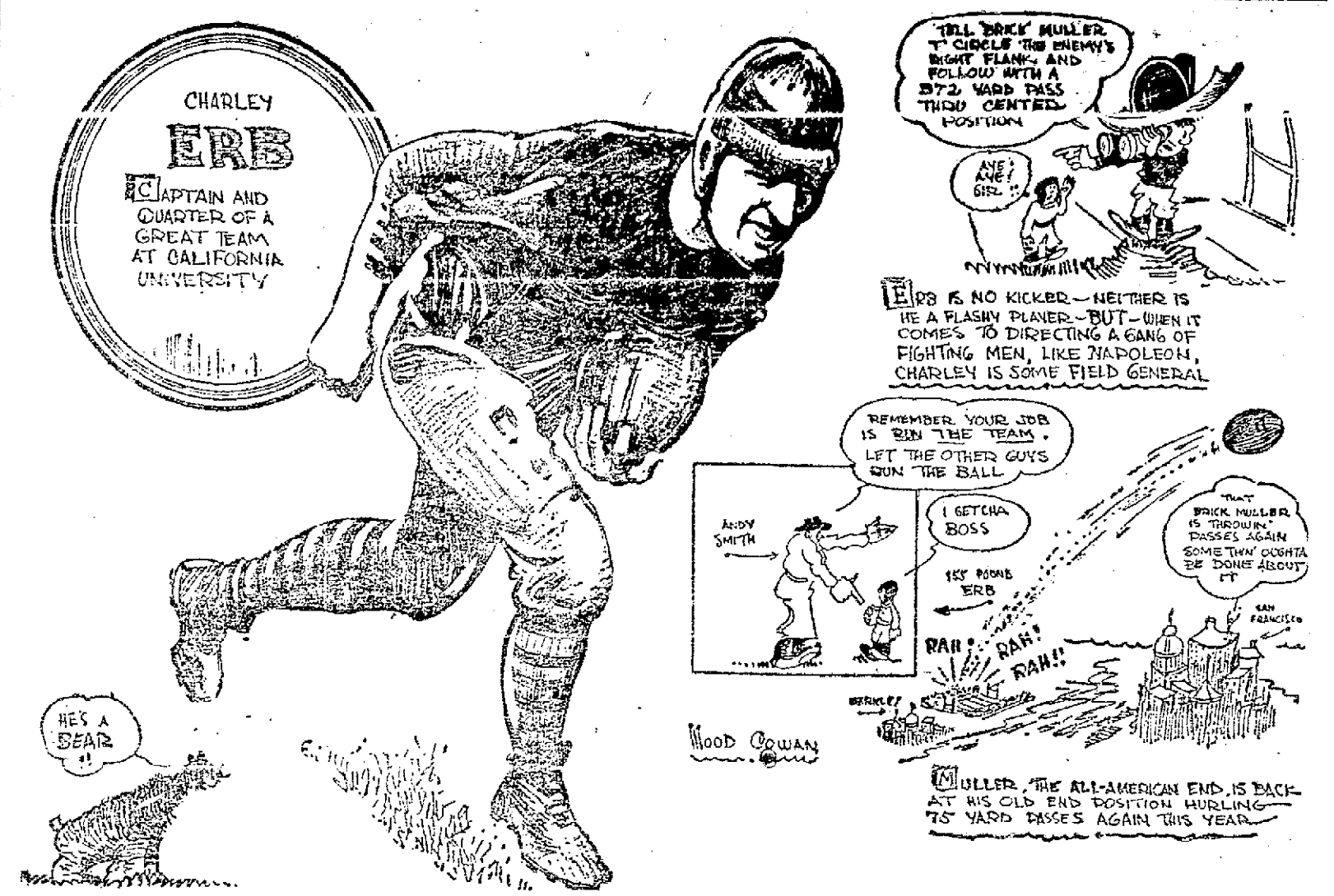
Players are very proud if they can get from their own 20-yard line up to the 40-yard line before they are checked. Then, having used up some of their own running vigor, and having also given the opponents an opportunity to get on the field, they play, they punt and the ball sails down over the opponents' goal line.

They have wasted three or four minutes of their valuable time when the wind was in their favor and exhausted a certain amount of energy. If the kick had been made from 20 yards farther back, the opponents would have gained the ball on their 5 or 10-yard line instead of on their 20-yard line. In other words, if the team receiving the kick-off had kicked on the first down, the ball would have been in the opponents' territory nearer to the goal line than it was after they had run the ball back twenty yards and then kicked it across the goal line. The records show many instances where a team has lost two-thirds of the advantage of the wind through, thus playing a running game.

Now as to drop kicking, or placements kicking, to secure the necessary point in try-for-point after a touchdown. Surely there is training a man to kick a large majority of these. The goal bars are 18 feet 6 inches apart, and it would certainly seem that with that spread a man with sufficient practice could learn to convert a large majority of his attempts.

Charlie Erb, a Brainy Footballer

---By Wood Cowan



Joe Becket Talked of for Siki Opponent

England Opposes Match; Dempsey Might Make Trip Across Water.

By SPARROW MCGANN.
NEW YORK, Nov. 11.—When word of the downfall of Jack Britton and the crowning of Mick Walker as King of the Welterweights reached England, one fighter quickly held up his head and took notice. He is Ted (Kid) Lewis, the English welter, who is keen to win some sort of a world's title.

Joe Becket, according to experts familiar with European fighters, is the finest heavyweight in Europe and will beat Becket Siki if the two ever go through with the bout originally scheduled for London on December 7, but against which the British home office has set its face. The big Englishman has improved a great deal since Carpenter knocked him cold, and besides that he seems to have replaced the glass in his jaw with something closely resembling a reinforced concrete.

Even granting that Frank Moran is not qualified to beat any of our second raters his old Mary Ann wallon is still something more than a fighter of whatever class. He is willing to stop with his jaw, if he could help it. Yet Becket took the blow, blinked, set down, took the count of eight and then arising stowed the Pittsburgh away. It is no wonder, therefore, that Becket just now is the white-haired boy of England. Yet he agreed to a December bout against the American, either Joe has gained in courage or else some powerful punch took the life out of the Englishman. Becket's ground against December has been chief among which is a knockout by Carpenter in that month and another one by Frank Moran.

Joe Becket is tight in December. He would like to fight Jimmy Dundee, fighting in black trunks. Fans may or may not recall that Johnny Dundee has sustained but one knockout in the course of his long career. The successful fighter was Johnny's old rival, Willie Jackson. On the occasion of this fight Dundee melted the white man's face and was badly hurt and to go into the ring with a pair of black ones. That was the last time anyone ever saw Dundee in black trunks.

Other fighters have had little customs born of superstitions. Charlie Becket, for instance, doesn't object to wearing a Christian monitor in the ring, but the initials he wears on his trunks are always "B. Becket."

always used to place a bead of rosary in his left sock before entering the ring. Johnny Summers habitually bound his scapular around his left ankle before going against an opponent. John L. Sullivan carried a rabbit's foot in his pocket, although it is not known that he ever took one into the ring with him.

There is a report that Dempsey will be invited to England to take Siki's place against Becket.

Threw Forward Pass to Player On Other Team

THE Oakland Silents have a real hard luck tale and they don't care who hears it. In a recent football game with the Berkeley Apaches the Silents made the enemy a present of the ball and thereby lost the game. The Apaches acted extremely red shirts but in the last quarter they sent in a substitute who wore a black shirt. Just at this stage of the game Semino, of the Silents, had it all cooked up to toss a neat forward pass and win the game for his side. He tossed the pass perfectly but aimed it directly at the black-shirted Apache who he mistook for one of his teammates. The substitute with his black shirt and Mr. Ball happened to be in the line and the Silents lost.

Charlie Erb Will Be Missed by California

Charlie Erb, quarterback and field general of the California Bears, two years Pacific Coast champions, is credited by Coach Andy Smith with being the brainiest player at running a team ever seen in the West. Under the Smith system of football the quarterback is not called upon to carry the ball, running the team rather than the ball. For this reason Erb seldom has the opportunity to shine on the gridiron, occasional sensational tackles and runs after receiving a forward pass being his greatest activity from a spectator's point of view.

This marks Erb's third and last year as quarterback of the Blue and Gold machine. Under his direction the team has twice running won the Pacific Coast conference title and, in addition, in 1920, administered a severe drubbing to Ohio State, hailed as the best in the Middle West.

Last New Years the Bears, under the handicap of a wet field, were unable to turn in a win over Washington and Jefferson, the strongest machine of the East, but held the victory to a scoreless tie in which Erb's generalship saved the Bears from what appeared to be certain defeat under the playing conditions.

In his first year at college Erb was the smallest man in uniform, but last season filled out to 155 lbs. and now stands 5 foot, 8 inches. He is 23 years of age.

California was fortunate in having Erb enrolled as a student in the first place. Charlie being the best of an athletic family of the name, all of whom had made history on the gridiron under the colors of the Cardinal of Stanford.

While California is, in no sense, a one-man team, it felt by many that the passing of Erb will mark the end of California's regime of undefeated supremacy on the gridiron and that 1923 will see the Bears defeated.

SPORTING GOULASH

By Bob Shand

The gent who bumped off Mr. Quist is even more mysterious than the guy that snatched Billy Patterson or the bird that croaked Cock Robin.

One customer writes in that he has a good hunch who the murderer is but he thinks he's being protected by the police.

Detective Tim Flynn says if the guilty man is within the city limits he will be "picked up shortly."

Captain Dick McSorley is going to get out his foot of "high powered action" and run the desert.

SAID MR. SORLEY WILL RUN THE QUIST MURDERER DOWN IN HIS USUAL MANNER.

Sheriff Frank Barnett is trying to get publicity for his hotel out of the mystery. "Don't put it in the paper," he says, "but I honestly believe the murderer committed the deed with the sole object of getting a room in my Fifth and Washington street hostelry."

Western Al Smith, deputy sheriff, must have an idea a striped bass did the croaking.

Sergeant Jim Fleming has detailed his brother, Patrolman Dan Fleming, on the case and has instructed Dan to bring in the prisoner at once.

Officer Les Manning is in disguise and expects results any minute. In order that the guilty party will not recognize him Les is dolled up in a raincoat, regular shoes and a cowboy hat that would scare any cow in the country.

All the well-known "avenues of escape" are being cut off and the ever popular "drag-net" has been flung out. By flinging out the drag-net they expect to fling in the assassin.

The "order" in the opinion of Detective Ben Wallman, was an extremely cruel person and was either a blonde or a brunette.

Sleuth William Kyle adds to this theory the startling facts that the man they are looking for is a person who wears a pair of pants and affected shoes on both feet.

Little Roy Nedderman says if he goes one foot over the chalk line at his crossing

S. Thompson Was a Slugger Of Great Note

Former Home Run Hitter of Phillies Dead; Record Still Stands.

By GEORGE CHADWICK.
(Copyright, 1922, by OAKLAND TRIBUNE.)

NEW YORK, Nov. 11.—The home run king of the National League is dead and he took his honors to the grave with him. There is no player in sight in the ranks of the older league unless it is Roger Hornsby of the St. Louis Cardinals who is likely to wrest them from him.

Sam Thompson, "Big Sam," who died suddenly a few days ago in Detroit, hit 127 home runs in the National League from the time he broke into the big show until he found his old legs could not carry him around the bases any more as they had been wont to do.

Good batting, yes, batting of the highest type, but when a batter arose who could hit more than a half century of home runs in a single season, the fact that Thompson was forgotten by the younger element. "What kind of a batter was this Sam Thompson?" asked Babe Ruth today. The battling Bambino who can hit everything in sight and there is a sight anything, stretched his arms and squared his shoulders. "Did he hit it?"

"No, he had a different swing from yours. He was a left hander as you are, but he did not swing from over the shoulder."

"Some push," ejaculated Babe, scratching his head; "was he a big fellow?"

"Yes, bigger than you are—taller and not so big around but with more massive legs."

"Could he hit as far as I have done?"

"Sometimes, although he may never have hit one so far as your farthest."

"Some bust I have that old apple out in Detroit once," Babe grinned. "They say it was the longest ever made. Thompson died in Detroit. Maybe he saw me hit that one."

The home run king of the American League is alive and the home run king of the Nationals is dead but Thompson is not forgotten by the old timers. Managers whose teams came to Philadelphia when Sam played for the Phillies hated to see Thompson come to bat with men on bases and usually they gave orders to pass him. Buck Dwing was behind the bat against Philadelphia in a game in 1889, the year when Thompson hit 21 home runs. Three men were on bases and Thompson was up. Dwing was at bat.

He counted on getting Thompson's goat. A big Sam walked to the plate. Dwing turned to the stands. "Gentlemen, you all know Mr. Thompson. He is about to bat. You can kiss the ball goodbye."

Sam grinned, smiled his lion's legs, dug in his spikes, let two go by and hit the third one. When last seen the ball was headed for the next county. As Sam trailed the runners across the plate he said to Dwing:

"I make it a rule never to disappoint an old pal, Buck. What Buck said cannot be printed."

Badgers Are Beaten By Zuppke Eleven

(By Universal Service.)

MADISON, Wis., Nov. 11.—Zuppke, one of the unexpected performances this afternoon and with a team that was trounced only two weeks ago, downed the Badgers 3 to 0. And the assembled throng of Wisconsin homecoming fans, who can be depended upon most any time they start to kick the dope bucket all over the lot. First, the Badgers and today it was a younger brother named Ruess. In the third quarter this party began to drop back to the 15-yard line and booted one plunk between the two for the first time that turned the Cardinal king.

Wisconsin fought desperately and put up a great fight. Only in the first quarter did Richards' men threaten to score.

Neps Facing Hard Contest With Italians

Three Good Games This Afternoon in Bay Cities League.

The Bay Cities Soccer League enters its fifth week of play today with the teams evenly matched for the three games scheduled and the clubs well bunched in the standings. The Neptunes, champions of 1921, hold a slight lead of one point over the Italia Virtus club and Rangers, who are tied for second place.

The Neptunes will have a tough time today, in disposing of the Rangers, neither team having been defeated to date, the Neptunes having taken three straight and having tied one. The Sons of St. George, Ancient Order of Foresters and Golden Gate Merchants all fell before the champions, while the best that the Alameda eleven could get last Sunday with the Italia Virtus club was a 1-1 tie. The game today will be played at Washington Park, Alameda, and is expected to draw a record crowd.

The Italia Virtus club, tied for second place with the Rangers as a result of two wins, no defeats and two ties, are slated to meet the Sons of St. George at the San Pablo Playgrounds. The Virtus club defeated the Golden Gate Merchants and Ancient Order of Foresters and succeeded in tying the Rangers and Neptunes. On this basis the San Francisco Italian organization is a slight favorite today over the Sons of St. George, who occupy fourth position in the standing of the clubs, having defeated the Ancient Order of Foresters and Golden Gate Merchants only to lose to the Neptunes and tie the Rangers.

At the Garfield School grounds at Berkeley, the Golden Gate Merchants and Ancient Order of Foresters, each suffering under the smart of four straight defeats, will aim to eliminate one another. The Foresters have played the better ball of the two to date and are favored over the Golden Gate Merchants.

The line-ups: Neptunes vs. Rangers: Neptunes—Moore, goal; Critchlow, T. La Croix, fullbacks; Joseph, C. La Croix, halfbacks; Sousa Dirksen, Arnold, Rosa, Nicholson, forwards.

Rangers—Valentine, goal; Cameron, Brown, fullbacks; Pearson, W. Dyer, John, halfbacks; O. Dyer, P. Miller, Rae, W. Miller, forwards.

Sons of St. George vs. Virtus club: Sons of St. George—Gray, Craig, Patton, goals; Thompson, Lee, McE, halfbacks; Spurgeon, Butler, Livingston, Phillips, Roach, forwards.

Virtus—Franchini, goal; Bottinelli and Pastori, fullbacks; Fernandez, Bachelano, Tobassini, halfbacks; B. Bachelano, Pagano, Fambriani, Bini and Neri, forwards.

Golden Gate Merchants vs. Ancient Order of Foresters: Golden Gate Merchants—Devant, goal; Luzzon, L. Camas, fullbacks; Bartholomew, Camas, Jones, halfbacks; A. Camas, Mattos, Fryle, Chilton, Gray, forwards.

A. O. F.—Milligan, H. Elston, Brown, fullbacks; Wrixton, R. Elston, Thompson, halfbacks; Spawart, Graham, Shields, Christian, forwards.

Two Regulars To Be Absent From Lineup

Marines Have Trained Hard And May Prove Big Surprise.

SANTA CLARA UNIVERSITY, Nov. 11.—Coach Buckingham's Santa Clara gridders will meet the Marine Island marines this afternoon at Santa Clara in what may prove quite an interesting game for the Red and White eleven. While the dope points strongly towards a Santa Clara victory, the Leathernecks have been putting in some hard licks lately under the expert teaching of Coach Summers, and they may spring a surprise on the Santa Clarians.

The varsity will be minus the services of a couple of regulars, and this should help the marines a lot. Johnny Logan is still limping around on crutches, and Halloran's shoulder permits of no hard usage at this time.

The game this afternoon will give Otto Schwall a fine chance to show his stuff. "This plunging back, who has been late in starting, is just about getting in shape. Great things will be expected of him during the first part of the season, and due to an injured ankle he proved a disappointment until the game against the Arizona Wildcats, when he started with a rush and his great gains in the last quarter enabled the varsity to score their victory in the last minute of play."

The lineup of this afternoon's game for the varsity will be: Kerschhoff (captain), right end; Duff, right tackle; Noll, right guard; Miller, center; Lewis, left guard; G. Novell, left tackle; Malley, left end; M. Noonan, quarterback; O. Scowen, right halfback; L. Noonan or H. Schwall, left halfback; Pawka, fullback.

Wanderers and Silents Play Football Today

The Wanderers football team of San Jose and the Oakland Silents will meet at the St. Mary's college grounds this afternoon at two o'clock. The Wanderers lost a close game to Watsonville last week, a handful in the last few minutes of play costing them the game.

Here are the line-ups for today's play: Wanderers—Colterjohn, c.; Schuler, r. g.; Koenig, l. g.; Mattos, r. t.; Mitchell, l. t.; Durand, r. e.; Holmes, l. e.; Morrison, p.; Kelley, r. h.; Letson, l. h.; Northrop, f. Silents—Sain, c.; Maldonado, Little, r. g.; Brodick, r. t.; Lee Wilson, r. e.; Behl, l. g.; Newman, l. t.; Barthe, Pook, l. e.; McArthur, f.; Boam, l. h.; Sensimino, r. h.; Turner, f.

NEW COACH NAMED. GALESBURG, Ill., Nov. 11.—Athletic authorities at Knox College announced yesterday the appointment of W. H. "Bud" Sanders, as head coach in basketball for this season. He came to Knox from Grinnell College.

Run-Down Women Face to Face With Old Age!

Blood-Power Builds Nerve-Power, Strength, Endurance, Energy, Girlish Charm! S. S. S. Is Remarkable in Building Blood-Power and Nerve-Power!



She is not 40 in years yet but she is run-down, exhausted and that is just what old age is. S. S. S. will build up your blood-power. This gives strength always!

Madam, this truth may give you the "creeps." Shudder as you will, this fact stares you in the face! You cannot deny it! If you face the fact, you can add glorious strength to your weakened body. You can add sweeter years to your life, and bring back some of the glorious charm of your girlhood days! But if you refuse to believe it, then no power on earth can help you! When you are exhausted, when you feel like "flopping power!" You are only as strong as your blood. Stronger and more youthful nerves depend on blood-power! Stronger blood shows at once in your face, in the strength of every organ. S. S. S. will give you great energy, strength, and more youthful appearance. Run off your blood, you have caused all your troubles, your vitality, your health and strength! It is all you have! The answer then is, build up noma!

S. S. S. makes you feel like yourself again

the hair ended. here today.

LUTHY
BATTERIES
745 East 12th St., Oakland, Calif.
Phone Merritt 182

RUNNER LEARNS LIFE STRUGGLE NOT ALL CHEERS

Strenuous Athletics Bring
Failure in Olympic and
Search for Job.

By JOSEPH S. ROGERS.
(Universal Service Staff Correspondent.)

NEW YORK, Nov. 4.—Not long ago a friend and myself were running for a trolley car. He had run only a few steps when he stopped suddenly. "It's no use," he said. "I can't run any more."

I was astounded. Here was a man who had been one of the greatest sprinters in the Middle West ever produced. He was a member of the 1908 Olympic team and also a football star of the first magnitude. And at the age of 33 he couldn't run a few steps.

That set me to thinking and when over the coffee cups at dinner I asked him to "open up" a little on his college career, he was reticent, as he always was on that subject. He actually had three trunks filled with cups and medals which he had won in a sensational four-year college career, and he mumbled over them once in a while seeking to get in a good mood. But he'd never talk about them. I suggested we go to the theater but he replied:

"I'd like to, old man, but the bank roll won't stand it."

"I have the tickets right here," I replied. And with this as an inspiration he told me the following story:

HERO AT SCHOOL.

"I guess I've always been a runner because I liked it. At prep school they made a hero of me, and when at college I made the varsity the first year. I had the idea that fortune was in my grasp."

"Along about Spring of my sophomore year, when my name was already in the sporting almanacs, I had an offer to coach a prep track team. I needed the money, but I demurred, realizing that it would make me a professional and thus ruin my college career."

"Oh, that's all right! An alumnus of this prep school told me. We will fix it up so that a check will be sent direct to your fraternity house to be applied on your board and room bill. You won't be imperiling your amateurism because you won't be getting any money. We will just donate it to your fraternity."

NEEDED THE MONEY.

"Well, I needed the money and I accepted, finding time four afternoons a week to coach. For this work I got comparatively big money, enough to pay my way through college. I mention this incident to show you the grounds I had for thinking I was a financial success."

"In my junior year the football captain persuaded me to go out for the eleven. Despite the pressure of my track coach, I did, and being fast and heavy, I made the team easily."

"It was great to have a mob of 25,000 people yelling at me when I went through the line or skinned an end. It's the biggest thrill I ever had in my life. And when in my senior year, after having helped win the biggest football games and done more than any one else to win the track championship for my college, I thought I ranked higher than the President of the United States."

MADE OLYMPIC.

"I made the Olympic team, on my past performances, because at the official Olympic team try-outs I was a failure. Just couldn't get the old legs going."

"When we got across on the other side the late Mike Murphy of the University of Pennsylvania, who was trainer of the Olympic team that year, did everything possible to whip me into shape, but no use. The bumps, bruises, contusions and abrasions I had suffered on the gridiron had developed into permanent injuries. They got every year, with the result that now I can't run a few steps without feeling it."

"When I returned to the States in the Fall I figured I would land

Club Lunch, 50c Dinner, \$1.00

KEY ROUTE INN

On Broadway at 22d, OAKLAND, Cal.
Oakland's Perfect Family Hotel

Phone Oakland 5321

FAMOUS FOR ITS MEALS

Elaborate Sunday \$1.50

THURSDAY DINNER

Exceptional, pleasing, high-class

Musical Concert rendered by

The Arion Orchestra

Club Breakfast, 25c to 75c

Excellent Facilities for

Banquets, Parties, Low Rates

Large, Airy, Sunlit Rooms (2)

meals: Monthly (1) \$75, (2) \$140.

Parlor suite, private bath, 2 persons.

\$160.

SUMMER RESORTS

BUTTE COUNTY

Richardson Springs

In the mountains 12 miles from Chico,

Butte Co., Calif. The most beautiful

scenery and health in the state. Let us

help you get well. OPEN ALL YEAR.

Special round trip rates on railroads.

Ask your friends.

See Richardson, care Springs, Chico, Cal.

Raymond Ranch

A delightful mountain resort for the year around. In the Santa Cruz mountains.

Refined but accessible—35 miles from Los Gatos—good roads.

Raymond Ranch is one of nature's beauty spots ideal for recreation and relaxation.

It is an oasis in the desert. Modern cottages with private baths—good food, good

viewing water, also dining room, beautiful lawns and walks. River country, provided in

this beautiful, restful atmosphere. Rates reasonable. Write to Raymond Ranch.

For reservations, address: Mrs. H. B. Richardson, graduate nurse, R. 2, Box 15, Los Gatos,

Calif. Phone 222.

RAYMOND RANCH

A delightful mountain resort for the year around. In the Santa Cruz mountains.

Refined but accessible—35 miles from Los Gatos—good roads.

Raymond Ranch is one of nature's beauty spots ideal for recreation and relaxation.

It is an oasis in the desert. Modern cottages with private baths—good food, good

viewing water, also dining room, beautiful lawns and walks. River country, provided in

this beautiful, restful atmosphere. Rates reasonable. Write to Raymond Ranch.

For reservations, address: Mrs. H. B. Richardson, graduate nurse, R. 2, Box 15, Los Gatos,

Calif. Phone 222.

RAYMOND RANCH

A delightful mountain resort for the year around. In the Santa Cruz mountains.

Refined but accessible—35 miles from Los Gatos—good roads.

Raymond Ranch is one of nature's beauty spots ideal for recreation and relaxation.

It is an oasis in the desert. Modern cottages with private baths—good food, good

viewing water, also dining room, beautiful lawns and walks. River country, provided in

this beautiful, restful atmosphere. Rates reasonable. Write to Raymond Ranch.

For reservations, address: Mrs. H. B. Richardson, graduate nurse, R. 2, Box 15, Los Gatos,

Calif. Phone 222.

RAYMOND RANCH

A delightful mountain resort for the year around. In the Santa Cruz mountains.

Refined but accessible—35 miles from Los Gatos—good roads.

Raymond Ranch is one of nature's beauty spots ideal for recreation and relaxation.

It is an oasis in the desert. Modern cottages with private baths—good food, good

viewing water, also dining room, beautiful lawns and walks. River country, provided in

this beautiful, restful atmosphere. Rates reasonable. Write to Raymond Ranch.

For reservations, address: Mrs. H. B. Richardson, graduate nurse, R. 2, Box 15, Los Gatos,

Calif. Phone 222.

RAYMOND RANCH

A delightful mountain resort for the year around. In the Santa Cruz mountains.

Refined but accessible—35 miles from Los Gatos—good roads.

Raymond Ranch is one of nature's beauty spots ideal for recreation and relaxation.

It is an oasis in the desert. Modern cottages with private baths—good food, good

viewing water, also dining room, beautiful lawns and walks. River country, provided in

this beautiful, restful atmosphere. Rates reasonable. Write to Raymond Ranch.

For reservations, address: Mrs. H. B. Richardson, graduate nurse, R. 2, Box 15, Los Gatos,

Calif. Phone 222.

RAYMOND RANCH

A delightful mountain resort for the year around. In the Santa Cruz mountains.

Refined but accessible—35 miles from Los Gatos—good roads.

Raymond Ranch is one of nature's beauty spots ideal for recreation and relaxation.

It is an oasis in the desert. Modern cottages with private baths—good food, good

viewing water, also dining room, beautiful lawns and walks. River country, provided in

this beautiful, restful atmosphere. Rates reasonable. Write to Raymond Ranch.

For reservations, address: Mrs. H. B. Richardson, graduate nurse, R. 2, Box 15, Los Gatos,

Calif. Phone 222.

RAYMOND RANCH

A delightful mountain resort for the year around. In the Santa Cruz mountains.

Refined but accessible—35 miles from Los Gatos—good roads.

Raymond Ranch is one of nature's beauty spots ideal for recreation and relaxation.

It is an oasis in the desert. Modern cottages with private baths—good food, good

viewing water, also dining room, beautiful lawns and walks. River country, provided in

this beautiful, restful atmosphere. Rates reasonable. Write to Raymond Ranch.

For reservations, address: Mrs. H. B. Richardson, graduate nurse, R. 2, Box 15, Los Gatos,

Calif. Phone 222.

RAYMOND RANCH

A delightful mountain resort for the year around. In the Santa Cruz mountains.

Refined but accessible—35 miles from Los Gatos—good roads.

Raymond Ranch is one of nature's beauty spots ideal for recreation and relaxation.

It is an oasis in the desert. Modern cottages with private baths—good food, good

viewing water, also dining room, beautiful lawns and walks. River country, provided in

this beautiful, restful atmosphere. Rates reasonable. Write to Raymond Ranch.

For reservations, address: Mrs. H. B. Richardson, graduate nurse, R. 2, Box 15, Los Gatos,

Calif. Phone 222.

RAYMOND RANCH

A delightful mountain resort for the year around. In the Santa Cruz mountains.

Refined but accessible—35 miles from Los Gatos—good roads.

Raymond Ranch is one of nature's beauty spots ideal for recreation and relaxation.

It is an oasis in the desert. Modern cottages with private baths—good food, good

viewing water, also dining room, beautiful lawns and walks. River country, provided in

this beautiful, restful atmosphere. Rates reasonable. Write to Raymond Ranch.

For reservations, address: Mrs. H. B. Richardson, graduate nurse, R. 2, Box 15, Los Gatos,

Calif. Phone 222.

RAYMOND RANCH

A delightful mountain resort for the year around. In the Santa Cruz mountains.

Refined but accessible—35 miles from Los Gatos—good roads.

Raymond Ranch is one of nature's beauty spots ideal for recreation and relaxation.

It is an oasis in the desert. Modern cottages with private baths—good food, good

viewing water, also dining room, beautiful lawns and walks. River country, provided in

this beautiful, restful atmosphere. Rates reasonable. Write to Raymond Ranch.

For reservations, address: Mrs. H. B. Richardson, graduate nurse, R. 2, Box 15, Los Gatos,

Calif. Phone 222.

RAYMOND RANCH

A delightful mountain resort for the year around. In the Santa Cruz mountains.

Refined but accessible—35 miles from Los Gatos—good roads.

Raymond Ranch is one of nature's beauty spots ideal for recreation and relaxation.

It is an oasis in the desert. Modern cottages with private baths—good food, good

viewing water, also dining room, beautiful lawns and walks. River country, provided in

this beautiful, restful atmosphere. Rates reasonable. Write to Raymond Ranch.

For reservations, address: Mrs. H. B. Richardson, graduate nurse, R. 2, Box 15, Los Gatos,

Calif. Phone 222.

RAYMOND RANCH

A delightful mountain resort for the year around. In the Santa Cruz mountains.

Refined but accessible—35 miles from Los Gatos—good roads.

Raymond Ranch is one of nature's beauty spots ideal for recreation and relaxation.

It is an oasis in the desert. Modern cottages with private baths—good food, good

viewing water, also dining room, beautiful lawns and walks. River country, provided in

this beautiful, restful atmosphere. Rates reasonable. Write to Raymond Ranch.

For reservations, address: Mrs. H. B. Richardson, graduate nurse, R. 2, Box 15, Los Gatos,

Calif. Phone 222.

RAYMOND RANCH

A delightful mountain resort for the year around. In the Santa Cruz mountains.

Refined but accessible—35 miles from Los Gatos—good roads.

Raymond Ranch is one of nature's beauty spots ideal for recreation and relaxation.

It is an oasis in the desert. Modern cottages with private baths—good food, good

viewing water, also dining room, beautiful lawns and walks. River country, provided in

this beautiful, restful atmosphere. Rates reasonable. Write to Raymond Ranch.

For reservations, address: Mrs. H. B. Richardson, graduate nurse, R. 2, Box 15, Los Gatos,

Calif. Phone 222.

RAYMOND RANCH

A delightful mountain resort for the year around. In the Santa Cruz mountains.

Refined but accessible—35 miles from Los Gatos—good roads.

Raymond Ranch is one of nature's beauty spots ideal for recreation and relaxation.

It is an oasis in the desert. Modern cottages with private baths—good food, good

viewing water, also dining room, beautiful lawns and walks. River country, provided in

this beautiful, restful atmosphere. Rates reasonable. Write to Raymond Ranch.

For reservations, address: Mrs. H. B. Richardson, graduate nurse, R. 2, Box 15, Los Gatos,

Calif. Phone 222.

RAYMOND RANCH

A delightful mountain resort for the year around. In the Santa Cruz mountains.

Refined but accessible—35 miles from Los Gatos—good roads.

Raymond Ranch is one of nature's beauty spots ideal for recreation and relaxation.

It is an oasis in the desert. Modern cottages with private baths—good food, good

viewing water, also dining room, beautiful lawns and walks. River country, provided in

this beautiful, restful atmosphere. Rates reasonable. Write to Raymond Ranch.

For reservations, address: Mrs. H. B. Richardson, graduate nurse, R. 2, Box 15, Los Gatos,

Calif. Phone 222.

RAYMOND RANCH

A delightful mountain resort for the year around. In the Santa Cruz mountains.

Refined but accessible—35 miles from Los Gatos—good roads.

Raymond Ranch is one of nature's beauty spots ideal for recreation and relaxation.

It is an oasis in the desert. Modern cottages with private baths—good food, good

viewing water, also dining room, beautiful lawns and walks. River country, provided in

this beautiful, restful atmosphere. Rates reasonable. Write to Raymond Ranch.

For reservations, address: Mrs. H. B. Richardson, graduate nurse, R. 2, Box 15, Los Gatos,

Calif. Phone 222.

RAYMOND RANCH

A delightful mountain resort for the year around. In the Santa Cruz mountains.

Refined but accessible—35 miles from Los Gatos—good roads.

Raymond Ranch is one of nature's beauty spots ideal for recreation and relaxation.

It is an oasis in the desert. Modern cottages with private baths—good food, good

viewing water, also dining room, beautiful lawns and walks. River country, provided in

this beautiful, restful atmosphere. Rates reasonable. Write to Raymond Ranch.

For reservations, address: Mrs. H. B. Richardson, graduate nurse, R. 2, Box 15, Los Gatos,

Calif. Phone 222.

RAYMOND RANCH

A delightful mountain resort for the year around. In the Santa Cruz mountains.

Refined but accessible—35 miles from Los Gatos—good roads.

Raymond Ranch is one of nature's beauty spots ideal for recreation and relaxation.

It is an oasis in the desert. Modern cottages with private baths—good food, good

viewing water, also dining room, beautiful lawns and walks. River country, provided in

this beautiful, restful atmosphere. Rates reasonable. Write to Raymond Ranch.

For reservations, address: Mrs. H. B. Richardson, graduate nurse, R. 2, Box 15, Los Gatos,

Calif. Phone 222.

RAYMOND RANCH

A delightful mountain resort for the year around. In the Santa Cruz mountains.

Refined but accessible—35 miles from Los Gatos—good roads.

Raymond Ranch is one of nature's beauty spots ideal for recreation and relaxation.

It is an oasis in the desert. Modern cottages with private baths—good food, good

viewing water, also dining room, beautiful lawns and walks. River country, provided in

this beautiful, restful atmosphere. Rates reasonable. Write to Raymond Ranch.

For reservations, address: Mrs. H. B. Richardson, graduate nurse, R. 2, Box 15, Los Gatos,

Calif. Phone 222.

RAYMOND RANCH

A delightful mountain resort for the year around. In the Santa Cruz mountains.

Refined but accessible—35 miles from Los Gatos—good roads.

Raymond Ranch is one of nature's beauty spots ideal for recreation and relaxation.

It is an oasis in the desert. Modern cottages with private baths—good food, good

viewing water, also dining room, beautiful lawns and walks. River country, provided in

this beautiful, restful atmosphere. Rates reasonable. Write to Raymond Ranch.

For reservations, address: Mrs. H. B. Richardson, graduate nurse, R. 2, Box 15, Los Gatos,

Calif. Phone 222.

RAYMOND RANCH

A delightful mountain resort for the year around. In the Santa Cruz mountains.

Refined but accessible—35 miles from Los Gatos—good roads.

Raymond Ranch is one of nature's beauty spots ideal for recreation and relaxation.

It is an oasis in the desert. Modern cottages with

VIENNA WALTZES WHILE PRAYING FOR A MIRACLE

Austrians Still Waging Fight
to Avert Collapse, But
Failure Looms.

By W. A. WIELAND,
Special Correspondent of the Oak-
land TRIBUNE.

VIENNA, Oct. 15.—(By Mail.)—Vienna, the city of the waltz, in the midst of the vicissitudes that have beset her in the wake of war, dances still to the familiar cadence of Strauss composition. But the tone of the music is subdued, the tempo slowed and the end of the dance is death. For Vienna is a doomed city, and the civilization that nurtured the genius of Schubert, Gluck, Haydn, Beethoven and Mozart is fated to disappear, to the world's incalculable loss.

For four years, since the treaty of St. Germain severed the directing head of the vast Austrian empire from practically all of its supporting body, Vienna has kept up an uneven struggle for existence. But it is a struggle that, having an entire reversal in world politics, can have but one issue, failure. That the present republic of Austria, a beautiful but infertile mountain country, containing in all 6,000,000 inhabitants, should be able to maintain a metropolis of 2,000,000 is inconceivable.

LOOKING FOR MIRACLE.
But for the present the dance goes on, and the courageous Viennese, never down-hearted, are still looking out for the miraculous. They expect miracles who expectate them from their predicament. The cafes are still lighted in the city on the Danube, innumerable orchestras still entertain crowds that nightly grow sadder and sadder, all that is most modern in art and science is still offered in the luxurious shops, the crowds on the Ringstrasse and the Graven still retain some of their accustomed elegance.

The appearance of gaiety and elegance is furnished by a very small number of money-changers, speculators and tourists. Underneath this thin veneer of opulence there is a great depth of real suffering that is almost unbearable. The casual visitor sees hints of it in the old people that timidly beg along the streets or in the doors of churches and mosques. Not professional mendicants are these, whose murmured requests are embarrassed and apologetic. Probably most of them have lived thrifty lives and have but by their savings for their old age, but their few thousands of kroners are now almost valueless. The lines of white-faced people who await the opening of the various relief stations every morning are another indication of the real misery of the Viennese. But it requires some residence in Vienna and a sincere investigation to sound the depths of the suffering that is here, and to realize the fullness of the struggle for existence of this graceful capital.

MIDDLE CLASSSES HIT.
Certainly it is the middle class that has been hit hardest of all by the never-ending fall of the value of the crown. The salaries of this class, composed of government and railroad employees, teachers, lawyers and other professional people, have been raised several times, but never enough to keep pace with the cost of living. Then too there are many of them who can no longer find work.

I am acquainted with a professor in the University of Vienna, a renowned archaeologist, who has a family of five children. Since 1919 he has been obliged to send his children off to foreign countries to accept the hospitality of foster-parents who have assumed the responsibility of nourishing and caring for them. Only the youngest is kept in the family home. For the father, in spite of a lifetime of painstaking scientific work, is unable to earn enough money to feed his family.

From time to time the foster-parents send the sons and daughters back to the paternal roof for a week or two. Upon their arrival with the small number of shillings or gulden that have been given them by their foreign hosts, the children are richer than their parents, and are often able to present them with needed clothes. But these holidays at home are necessarily brief, and they go off again to Norway or Denmark, or Holland or England. The same state of affairs is to be found in many of the most famous families of professional men. Others are living on the proceeds of the sale of their jewelry or their antique heirlooms. At times all Vienna seems to be in the antiquarian business.

The whole body of university professors takes its noonday meal at a professors' mess, the food for which is furnished by the American Relief Administration. For

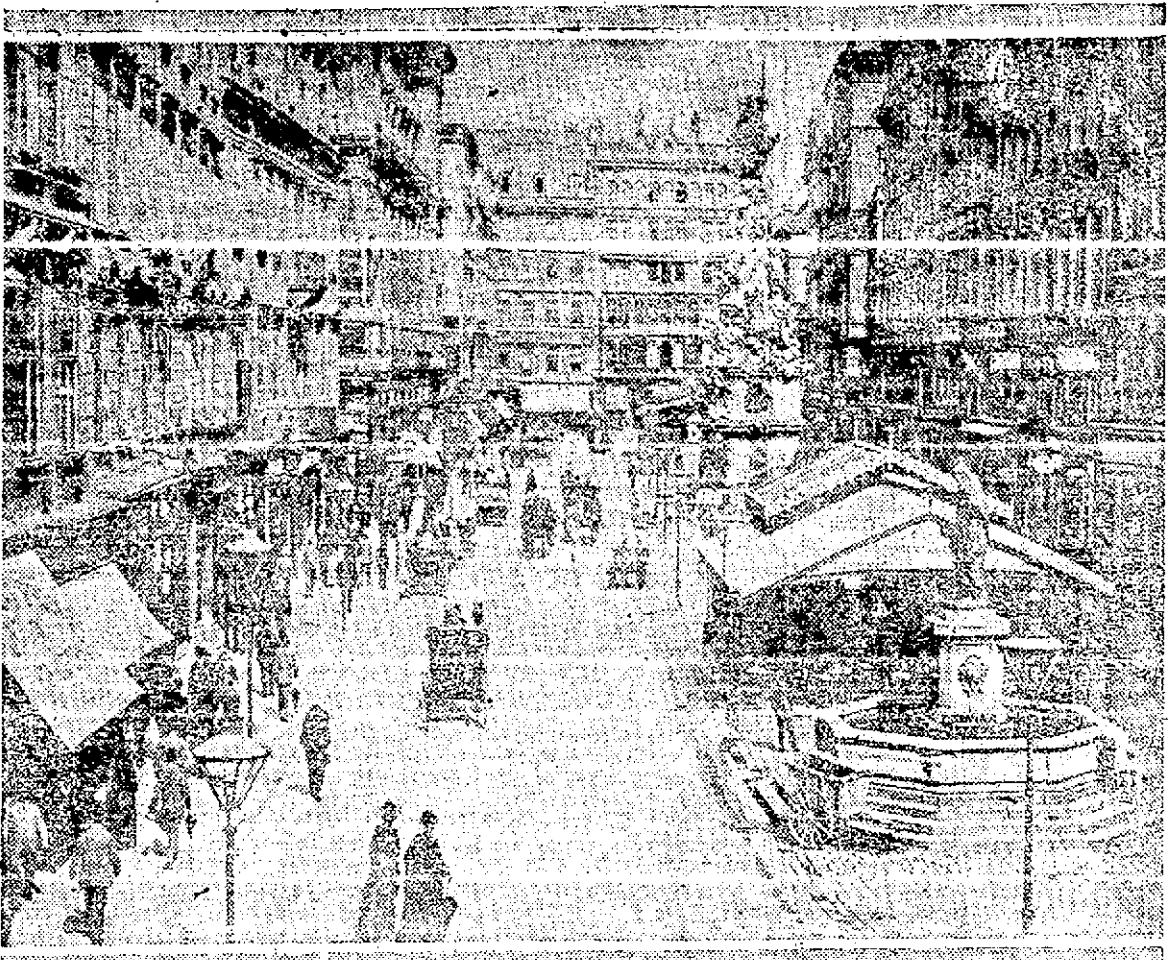
which at this moment represents about 3 cents, this sum covers the cost of the preparation and service of the food. The meal is very simple, consisting of a thin soup, a meat dish concocted from corned beef or canned meat of the same nature, with one vegetable, usually cabbage, one slice of bread, a cup of chocolate and a piece of angel strudel or pumpkin pie. Simple as it is, this meal is a God-send and is undoubtedly the heartiest meal of the day for most of these men and women. At current prices in the Vienna restaurants, it would cost from 25,000 to 30,000 kroners.

The working class has been relatively more fortunate than the middle class, due to the fact that the labor unions have succeeded in forcing employers to pay wages commensurate with the rise in the price of the necessities of life. However, one sees many a shirtless, barefooted boy in the popular quarters, and wonders what these people will do in the winter, with insufficient clothing and no possible means of obtaining sufficient fuel to keep their houses warm.

DESERTED BY TOURISTS.
While during the summer there were in Vienna a great number of English and American tourists, the provided a considerable source of revenue for the city, at the present writing the approach of winter, together with a number of other causes, has induced the greater part of the foreign visitors to leave.

The City Where Only Hope Remains

THE GRABEN, one of the oldest and most interesting streets in the sparkling, vivacious Vienna of pre-war days. It derived its name from the fact that this was the ancient grab, or moat, surrounded by the fortified wall, which rose from where, until the war broke, were some of the most luxurious and expensive shops in the world. It stands today, while the Austrians battle for their very existence, a tragic reminder of former glories.



One of the most important reasons for the fact that the shopkeepers have boosted their prices so as to bring them up to the level of world market prices, and in some cases above it. So that Vienna has become one of the most expensive capitals of Europe, whereas up to a short time ago it was by long odds the cheapest.

At the present time a single American dollar brings 73,000 Austrian kroners. But the krona has now a purchasing power only one-third of what it was before the war. A very simple meal consisting of soup, one course with potatoes and a small piece of cake, costs from 45,000 to 55,000 kroners, depending upon the class of the restaurant. A loaf of bread costs 10,000 kroners, a single piece of chocolate costs 4000. Two hundred thousand kroners a day is a very modest budget for a tourist. It is understood here that when one says twenty-five or fifty, in referring to the price of an object, it is 25,000 or 50,000 kroners that are meant. The thousands are taken for granted; any bill of less than a

thousand is considered as worthless. **ONLY ART IS CHEAP.**

Only art is cheap. I have paid an admission fee of only 1000 kroners to hear an organ recital in St. Stephen's Church, and it was a genuine musical treat. The opera at Vienna, although it is the street that I have seen in Europe, still maintains very reasonable prices, the highest-priced seat being 100,000 kroners. Pictures and objects of art and especially antique jewelry, can be had at prices far below those obtaining in Western Europe. In this connection, it should be said that Vienna is apparently the art center where modern manifestations of art, such as expressionism and cubism, have been taken the most seriously, and have been developed to the point where the artistic human mind almost loses its sense of reality. There is great originality, if not real beauty, in the productions of this nature.

The cafe life that has always been a feature of life in Vienna has not ceased, and it is in the cafes over cups of coffee and slices of gumpst that most of the business deals in the city are consummated. The cafes here are different from other continental cafes in that they are true to their name, no alcoholic drinks, but only coffee and tea, being served in

them. Their serving system is quite unique. After you are seated the head serving waiter takes your order. This is brought by a boy, who sets it down before you, together with a glass of water and a newspaper. Then a third waiter comes around with a huge tray of cakes, from which you are asked to select. This man is an independent merchant, whom you must pay for your cakes immediately, not forgetting the tinkling. After you have finished drinking your coffee, the cup and tray are removed, but another tray upon which are two more glasses of water is substituted. When you wish to pay and depart, you must signal a special pay-waiter, who takes your money and accepts a tip for so doing. You must also tip the waiter who took your order, as well as the boy who carried in the tray. The current price of a cup of coffee is 5000 kroners, but on account of the seductiveness of Vienna pastry and the gauntlet of tip-seekers, one rarely gets out at less than 12,000 a head. In the restaurants there is the same triple-tip system, waiter, pay-waiter and drink-boy. Even the Parisians have something to learn from the Vienna, in this regard, as in others.

A person does not mind the tipping evil overmuch in Vienna, on account of the excellence of the

service that one receives. Courtesy is the rule everywhere. In fact, it is the writer's opinion that the Viennese are the most genuinely polite people in Europe. They are not only polite in manner, but are always ready to go to a great deal of trouble to render a friendly service. They are more

French, and infinitely more delicate than the Germans. In character they are quite as unlike the Germans as they are unlike the French.

This is exemplified in their political attitude. Whereas the German is resentful and eager for revenge, the Austrian attitude toward the treaties which attempted to settle the war is one of surprise, and his one demand is to be allowed to live.

Many prospective tourists have been dissuaded from coming to Vienna by the reports circulated in the French and English press of disturbances here. There have been tales of Bolshevik uprisings, of the raiding of shops. All these tales are false. Vienna is as calm as Amsterdam. I have seen crowds collect occasionally, but an investigation has always revealed the fact that the mob in question was stirred in front of a delinquent window, fondly gazing at the sausage therein displayed. The hanging looks cast upon this delinquent comestible are affecting in the extreme, and the example of the sausage idolaters is extremely contagious. Several times a day I find myself, although a confirmed wustophobe, participating in this silent sport of gazing upon leberwurst and wienersauerkraut. What a wealth of affection there is in the faces of these people that have so much of it to pour out upon unrequited calls of bologna or Mortadella.

American and English relief efforts in Austria have been administered with what appears to be great efficiency and intelligence.

As an example of intelligent relief, I can cite the efforts of the Friends Mission, which is engaged in the work of supplying milk to weak and tubercular children. In order to obtain a supply of fresh milk, and at the same time to aid in the reconstruction of Austria, the Friends import cows from neighboring countries and put them out to board with needy farmers, who are allowed to buy the cows with the milk they produce. This milk is delivered to the mission at current prices, and is distributed among the friends' charges, when the price of the milk delivered, which is the price of the cow, owner-

ship of the animal passes to the farmer. The mission is also engaged in promoting settlement of former city dwellers upon small farms; where the settlers clear their own land and build their own houses. Children's hospitals and orphanages are also among the charities aided by the Friends.

work are the American Relief Administration, which is closing down after more than two years of extensive and extremely valuable work in child-feeding; the World's Student Federation, concerned with educational relief, and the American Junior Red Cross, which is doing child-health and educational aid work. Doubtless there are other institutions of the kind which it has not been my privilege to visit. Only one criticism applies to all, that the prospected duration of their work is too short. A two-year program of relief will not solve the problem for Austria, for it is the problem of reconstructing an entire civilization upon an insubstantial material basis. If such work is continued in twenty years it will be a modern miracle.

And if it is not gone through with, the history of the twentieth century will be blotted with another monstrous and stupid cruelty. But even granted the economic reconstruction of Austria, the fate of Vienna is none the less sealed. With present political divisions maintained, Vienna as a center of culture cannot be supported by the sparse territory left to the Austrian republic, and the civilization which this city has produced is bound to disappear.

But to the very last appearances will be kept up, and good manners will continue to characterize Vienna. Only when the last gown has been worn threadbare, and the last grand consumed, the last jewel sold, the strains of the last waltz die away and Vienna will kiss the hand of Destiny and succumb.

Probation Work To Be Discussed

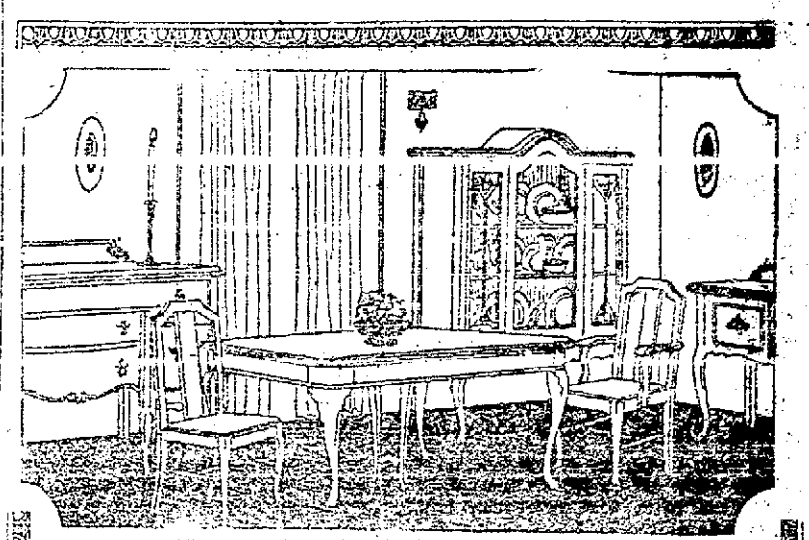
ALAMEDA, Nov. 11.—Work of the Probation Office and the Juvenile Court will be the subject under discussion next Monday afternoon, when O. F. Snedigar, probation officer from Alameda county, speaks before a meeting of the Women's Christian Temperance Union in the hall of the First Methodist church, Oak street and Central avenue. The address will follow the regular business session of the organization, which will be called promptly at 2 o'clock by Mary Helen McLean, president.

WILD BANQUET EMPLOYEES.

The No Delay Moving and Storage Company will give a banquet for its employees and co-workers in the company's warehouse at Twenty-fourth and San Pablo at 7 p. m., November 16. Miss Jennie Harris will preside. The arrangements committee includes Miss Jessie Harris, George Brownrigg

\$2 a Week For Two-Week Advs. in For Sale. \$2

Wonder day and night
Learn to Live



Dining Furniture

Queen Ann Oblong Table \$49.50
Genuine American Walnut; 48x60 in.; extends to 7 feet; strongly constructed of selected walnut. Priced here at only

Chairs to Match Priced at— \$8.50
CHAIRS TO MATCH; blue or brown leather seats, cane back; priced at \$8.50 each. Cover only \$3.00 additional.

A complete set here costs about the same as the table alone in an uptown high rent store

We give 2% Stamps

UNITED
FURNITURE CO.
Corner Clay and 8th Sts.

And you can get CREDIT at the United



WURLITZER
The World's Largest Music House

Authorized Headquarters for
Genuine Victrolas
MUSIC
THE GIFT of HAPPINESS
Special Wurlitzer
Holiday Offer:

A Genuine **VICTROLA**
Outfit with Records

for monthly payments of **\$2** and up

There is a special Wurlitzer outfit offer on every type Victrola. Just a few of the most popular are listed here

Small Victrola with 10 double face records for	\$ 32.50
Portable style with 12 double face records for	\$ 59.00
Large Cabinet with 20 double face records for	\$115.00
Small Console with 20 double face records for	\$130.00
Large Cabinet with 20 double face records for	\$140.00
Large Cabinet with 20 double face records for	\$165.00

NO DOWN PAYMENT
on either Console or Cabinet Victrola outfits.

The RUDOLPH WURLITZER CO.
575 Fourteenth St.
Open Evenings



WURLITZER
The World's Largest Music House

If you are going
to buy a Piano---
don't fail to see these

high-quality instruments — reduced during the Remodeling Sale in our San Francisco store — and obtainable in Oakland at sale prices during

Last Week of Big Sale!

Grand, Upright and Reproducing Pianos
Chickering, Ampico, Apollo---reduced \$100 to \$700
Some of these instruments used for demonstrating only

CHICKERING Ampico (upright)	was \$1850—now \$1500
APOLLO Reproducing (upright)	was \$1450—now \$1150
APOLLO Reproducing Grand	was \$2800—now \$2100
CHICKERING GRAND	was \$1700—now \$1475
CHICKERING Ampico Grand	was \$3600—now \$3250

Newest type **PLAYER PIANO** reduced to **\$365**
The newest player innovations, including a transposing device and an automatic sustaining pedal, are incorporated in this unusual new player! It is fully guaranteed and plays any standard player roll with the utmost degree of expression!

New model **GRAND PIANO** reduced to **\$565**
Here is your chance! Own a Grand for no more than you thought of paying for an upright! Beauty of line, depth and resonance of tone, exquisite case work—all bear convincing evidence of the quality built into this handsome little piano.

These pianos delivered for a payment of **\$10** Balance in small monthly payments like rent

Early shopping recommended, as there are only one or two of a style left in some of the best piano values

The RUDOLPH WURLITZER CO.
575 FOURTEENTH ST. OAKLAND
and 250 Stockton St. SAN FRANCISCO
OPEN EVENINGS

SCOTS PLAYERS TO GIVE BENEFIT

ALAMEDA, Nov. 11.—Miss Estelle Jochemsen has been chosen for the leading role in "Mrs. Temple's Telegram," the production to be given by "The Scots Players" of Alameda in the Neptune Palace theater, for the two consecutive nights of November 23 and 24, according to an announcement made today by William Varcoe, coach.

The play is the third annual benefit to be given under the auspices of Alameda Lodge of Scots and is being arranged by a committee composed of John Lowman, chairman; Dr. Earl Gibson, A. Brunner, P. S. Neumann and R. R. Winfield.

The cast is composed entirely of Alameda talent, many of whom have appeared professionally in productions in the Bay region. The indication at recent rehearsals Varcoe declares the play will be one of the best productions ever produced by "The Scots Players." The cast chosen is as follows:

Mrs. Jack Temple, Miss Estelle Jochemsen; Dorothy, Miss Edith Kahn; Mrs. Frank Fuller, Mrs. Grace MacDougal; Mrs. Elmore, Mrs. Irene Mountain; Jack Temple, Jimmie Craig; Frank Fuller, Stanley Vinnicombe; Captain Short, Charles L. Flord; Wigston, H. R. Dow.

Breuner Pioneer In Better Bedding

With the establishment of his own mattress factories ten years ago to manufacture better mattresses, L. B. Breuner, president of the John Breuner Company of Oakland and Sacramento, is one of the first promoters of the Better Bedding movement.

This movement is receiving state-wide attention from November 12 to 18, a week set aside as California Better Bedding Week.

Breuner, always interested in better homes began an investigation of living conditions. Although the mattress contributes to a surprisingly large degree toward the health of mankind, little attention had been paid to sanitary mattresses and mattress making.

Under Breuner's direction, a thorough investigation was made of mattresses; a large number being purchased, ripped open, and the inside of the contents. Not satisfied, Breuner began a study of mattress construction with the result that he soon opened mattress factories in his own stores, where the work could be done under strict supervision.

To further insure sanitary, high-grade materials, Breuner's began to import silk floss or kapok, a product of the kapok tree of the island of Java. Fine twines were brought from Italy for the tying and stitching. From starting in a small way, the Breuner Mattress factories are now turning out mattresses on an extensive scale.

EASTBAY LABOR NOTES

Alameda county has sent the following communication to all of the labor unions in Alameda county:

"To All Organized Labor of Alameda County, Greetings: The Central Labor Council of Alameda county addresses this appeal to all organized labor throughout Alameda county in behalf of the organizations in the railroad industry whose members are now on strike to resist the imposition of unfair terms and conditions of employment. The struggle in which these workers are involved is important not only to themselves but to all organized workers and to all Americans who love justice and fair dealing.

"An injustice can not be inflicted upon the railroad workers without leaving a mark of shame on the record of our whole industrial life. It is essential to the well-being of the man on strike, to the well-being of all workers and to the well-being of the nation that the industrial organization that justice shall prevail in the struggle now going on in the railroad industry.

"It must be clear to all wage earners and to all thinking men and women that the policy which has been pursued by the railroads has been entirely in harmony with the policies of all organizations of employees which, since the Armistice, have been seeking to destroy the voluntary organizations of the workers. The railroads have been entirely in harmony with the moment government control was relinquished on March 1, 1920.

"For two and a half years the railroad workers have been in a struggle to make every possible effort to cooperate with the railroad labor board in order to give the laborer every possible trial and to secure the best possible conditions for the workers and continuous operation of the roads. No amount of conscientious effort and forbearance on the part of the workers, however, could overcome the attitude of the railroads, which has been small but powerful group of bankers who control the finance of the railroads and who have compelled the adoption by the railroads of a policy of bitter antagonism to the organizations of the workers. Finally the decisions of the board compelled resistance on the part of the workers through suspension of work. A wage of twenty-three cents per hour was established for section men and this was the basis upon which all other wages were determined.

"In addition to this the board ordered the abolition of the night shift and a half for work done on Sundays and holidays. It was sought to impose grave injustices upon the workers through rulings of the board while the railroads have consistently violated and repudiated rulings of the board from the beginning.

"The railroad shop workers are on strike in an endeavor to secure a living wage for the maintenance of the American standard of living. They are on strike for the maintenance of reasonable working conditions and for the maintenance of the right of organization.

"It goes without saying that financial assistance is needed, especially when it is recalled that

transportation act. He maintained that the board should not consider private industries as a basis for setting a living wage. Added labor costs would be absorbed in a large part by increased efficiency of the men and by managerial ability.

The majority opinion attacked the budget method of determining what should be a living wage, and made this attempt to give the impression that advocates of a living wage would hold the workers to that minimum.

"That it would be wise and practical to undertake to establish an arbitrary standard of living for several millions of persons is not apparent. That the desires and requirements of all men are equal and alike is not correct, and that any committee of experts could set up an average living standard upon which a wage scale could be practically based has not been demonstrated anywhere."

The majority decision means that the railroad labor board, which registers what is the prevailing wage standard on the outside, regardless of living conditions or the effect on railroad employees. If a trust can succeed in smashing unionism and thereby reducing the wages to the lowest mark, this will be the standard for the railroad labor board, according to the decision.

International officers and district officials of the Amalgamated Association of Street and Electric Railway Employees between the Atlantic and Mississippi river attended a conference in Buffalo, New York, in behalf of striking carmen of that city who are resisting the installation of the company "union." Thomas Mitten, of the Philadelphia rapid transit company, is behind the fight against the unionists, who refer to this particular company "union" as Mittenism.

The visiting trades unionists assured the members of their union on strike in Buffalo that funds would soon be forthcoming.

The common council of Toledo, Ohio, has prohibited the use of the common council of Toledo, Ohio, has prohibited the use of

The Victor talking machine company will declare a dividend of 600 per cent. The common stock has been increased from \$5,000,000 to \$35,000,000 and stockholders will receive six shares for each one now held.

There has been a drop of more than \$41,000,000 since 1912 in postal savings deposit. Most of the decrease has taken place within the last few months. When it is recalled that these deposits are always referred to as a barometer of employment conditions, the songs of labor shortage and the need for more immigrants lose their force.

There will be no backward step in wages or working conditions of the miners declared John L. Lewis, president of the United Mine Workers of America, at a mass meeting last week in Hazelton, Pa., commemorating the late John Mitchell.

The fact-finding commission appointed by President Harding to investigate the coal industry has called upon coal owners and miners for information and suggestions. The commission has submitted a questionnaire which covers every phase of the mining industry, including the matter of abandoning mines with a high-cost production.

Officers of the International Ladies' Garment Workers' union have agreed that employers should be the agreement when a commission to probe wages was created by both parties. For years the employers have deplored "high wages" with the workers insisting that wages were not high. Last July a commission was created to secure data on this subject.

Now the employers want to change the purpose of the commission and find how many means the workers produce. The workers declare that the employers are afraid to go on with the commission, as its findings will destroy the fiction of "high wages."

In the financial columns of an eastern newspaper it is stated that the commission and find how many means the workers produce. The workers declare that the employers are afraid to go on with the commission, as its findings will destroy the fiction of "high wages."

immigration restrictions." Long hours and a wage rate of from twenty-six cents to thirty-two cents an hour has been the most laborious kind of work is not attracting men who have been the victims of a campaign of abuse the past three years because then happen to be

The newspaper queries President Grace of the Bethlehem steel company, as strongly favoring "a selective system of immigration designed to admit effective workers, the type best adapted to the rough pick and shovel work of the mills and mines."

"Confusion worse confounded," declared President Gompers of the American Federation of Labor in referring to the railroad labor board's denial of the living wage.

"The law in itself specifies a living wage," said President Gompers. "The sooner the railroad labor board is abolished and we depend upon the good will and negotiations of railroad management and railroad workers the better it will be for all concerned."

"The law provides that the award of the board shall be just and reasonable. Surely anything below a reasonable wage is not just and reasonable to a man with a wife and family. To say the railroads will be required to meet the bill and ultimately pay the good will and tell him he is not to get a living wage that does not satisfy him, nor is it just and reasonable."

"Yet these modern autocrats, superior even to the intelligence of congress, estimates the intelligence and purposes of congress as delusive and deceptive. Any body that sets itself against the living wage, whether it is a government agency or not, ought to be overthrown and thrown out."

Defenders of the board are panic-stricken at the board's rejection of the principle of a living wage. These defenders have insisted that the board would "eventually" find a place in the scheme of things, but its latest decision has provided organized labor with another argument to use against it.

Members of the National Brotherhood of Operative Potters in the sanitary trade of East Liverpool, Ohio, have rejected their employers' wage cut demands. The employers first asked for a twenty per cent cut, but this later changed to a ten per cent cut.

The Hercules Powder Company has declared a stock dividend of one hundred per cent.

John D. Rockefeller, Jr., is opposed to the twelve-hour day and seven-day week. He says: "Both have moved among uneducated, untrained and unskilled workers, who are not organized labor has existing interests."

Rockefeller's views were expressed in an article signed by him and published in the Chicago public current issue. The article is in reply to another, written by Robert S. Lynd, which appears in the same issue of the magazine. Mr. Lynd's views are in the line of the field, Wyoming, whose production, Mr. Lynd states, "is controlled well high lock, stock and barrel by Standard oil interests."

In the basin, which is a mile wide and three miles long, there is no water, no trees, no grass—not a living, growing thing in sight save the struggling sage brush. Scattered over the desolate floor of the basin are the ruins of the old mining town of Leadville, which was living the long six-and-one-half and seven-day week of the oil fields."

"Working all day under a scorching sun in a raw, shadowless hole in the mining for seven days a week, the only water being alkali water from wells two miles away and condensed for drinking, but 'so poorly condensed as to turn a white man's stomach'—with no facilities for bathing, for self-protected bodies, and with bitterly cold winters to face—the men employed there, Mr. Lynd reported, were scarcely happy in their lot."

"While John D. was a student on a soft-cushion in church last Easter morning praising God for his goodness to him, I was pulling a well out of the mud in the worst blizzard of the winter that made my hands freeze to everything I touched."

It was in reply to this terrible arraignment of Standard oil that Rockefeller said he opposed the twelve-hour day and seven-day week.

Absenteeism in the mining industry is one of the major subjects that should be investigated by the coal fact-finding commission, is the opinion of a committee representing the United Mine Workers of America in a report to the coal fact-finding commission.

mission, which invited the miners to make comment and suggestions. The miners say absenteeism is not an evil, but that it is due to the strained relations and unattractive conditions which exist in the industry." Other subjects that should be considered are

of money and coal storage facilities. "We believe that the commission should ascertain why it is that the price of coal to the domestic consumer is always higher than the price to railroads and other large purchasers. We believe this line could be developed if the commission would inquire into railroad coal contracts and the methods by which such contracts are made."

The miners suggest that the commission investigate whether capitalization is water upon which the coal consumer is required to pay interest and dividends as well as wages.

"The commission should ascertain the actual mine cost of production and then compare that cost with the price which the consumer pays and find out who gets the two figures."

In considering the wages of the miners the commission is reminded that a fair computation would be based on annual earnings rather than on the daily earnings.

The week of November 3-9, inclusive, has been designated as the Second Annual American Education week to be observed throughout the United States. In the observance of this week the American Federation of Labor is cooperating as it did a year ago with the American Legion, the National Education Association and the United States Bureau of Education.

The American Federation of Labor has always participated in every effort to extend and broaden the work of education. The labor movement fought for and secured the establishment of the free public school system in the United States. Every progressive development in the realm of education has been supported by the labor movement. It was largely due to the efforts of trades unionists throughout the country that free text books were brought into use.

Some realize more fully than the labor movement the penalty of illiteracy and the value of knowledge and of the ability to put knowledge to its proper use. It is requested by the American Federation of Labor that the organization of workers throughout the United States will participate energetically and effectively in the observance of National Education week in order that the cause of education may be effectively promoted. There is nothing in which labor may properly manifest a deeper and more active interest.

Florence Kelley, secretary, National Consumers' League, speaking at Hull House, Chicago, Illinois, on Women in Industry, reviewed the progress in legislation relating to women and children

and said that possibly it was her Irish disposition rather than her rational thought that made her still optimistic. In 1893, she said, the only reason for the existence of labor in Illinois was a Chicago city ordinance prohibiting the employment of children under ten, except

upon them, but the cause of a step-father made a convenient relative. Today, the Pacific states lead in protective legislation.

In the twenty years from 1900 to 1920 Mrs. Kelley said, while there had been a decrease in child labor, there had been a great increase in the employment of women from sixteen to twenty-four, and they at the same time constituted the only class in which death from

Similar statistics in Massachusetts showed that in only two years prior to 1910 had the deaths of women in childbirth exceeded five to the thousand, while since then the rate had never been less than five and now stood at eight, and this, too, was coincident with the greater employment of women.

At the last regular meeting of the Central Labor Council of Alameda county, Secretary Spooner was instructed to actively cooperate with the Alameda County Tuberculosis Association in the sale of Christmas Red Cross Seals. Spooner requests that the affiliated unions do everything possible in making the sale of Red Cross Seals for 1922, a success.

In their campaign against the Industrial Workers of the World (I. W. W.), among the various coast, officers of the International Seamen's Union are showing that these alleged revolutionists are openly plying their trade as common strike-breakers, says a New York dispatch.

Wide circulation is being given the August 10th issue of the Industrial Worker, in which the I. W. W. at Salt Lake Marie, Michigan, asked all members to look to the great lakes.

"The ships are all lying up now, on account of the coal strike, but that will end when it will be easy to ship any day from Seattle," it is said. "You don't need to be a sailor to get on these boats. Anything goes. Come on!"

In the same issue of the Industrial Worker readers are informed that the union seamen are preparing to strike for a 56-hour week to replace the 12-hour day, seven-day week.

This announcement to prospective strikebreakers is headed: "Revolt impending on Great Lakes Shipping."

A special meeting has been called of the delegates to the Non-Partisan Political Federation of Labor at Oakland Labor Temple Thursday evening, November 16, 1922, at 8 p. m. Matters of importance will be taken up at the time for consideration.

Secretary Spooner of the Central Labor Council has requested that

the affiliated unions submit to the council a survey of employment conditions prevailing in their respective crafts. Upon the receipt of this information Secretary Spooner will compile it as a whole

son of the American Federation of Labor, in making his request for the survey Spooner states that in view of the serious industrial problems that must be solved in the future, it is a mistake to add to the difficulty of that problem by encouraging immigration of cheap labor. He further states that those who advocate lowering our immigration standards as a means of smothering unions or preventing the organization of workmen are

solution of our labor problem, but are contributing directly to the solution of that problem, and that it is not solved on an American basis, it certainly will not be solved to industry if it is solved upon the basis and standards of southern Europe.

Organized Granite Cutters have acquired and are operating a granite quarry at Raymond, California. These workers were forced on a strike a year ago because employers demanded the anti-union shop and lower wages and working conditions. The granite cutters have certain anti-union interests allied against them, but despite this fact they are working to full capacity.

Organized fur workers of Pittsburg, Pa., have secured an agreement with the American Fur Company that the fur workers of that city be paid in two years.

The International Fur Workers' Union has inaugurated an organization to give the fur workers in the field. Especial attention will be given the manufacturing and dressing and dyeing branches of the industry.

John Taves, a prominent member of the Sheet Metal Workers' Union Local No. 210 of Oakland, died last Monday and was buried Tuesday afternoon. Several of the officers of the Sheet Metal Workers Union attended the funeral.

E. Armstrong, business agent for the Material Teamsters Union Local No. 507, was taken to St. Anthony's Hospital this week and will be operated on in a few days. Armstrong has been in ill health for some time, and his condition became so serious within the past week that his doctor advised immediate hospital attention.

Spectacular Education
Nov 17-26

SPECIAL PRICES ON STOVES

During Gas Range Week—Nov. 13th to 18th

"Spark" Combination Gas Range, KITCHEN and WATER HEATER.

The tremendous demand for this popular model is due to the beautiful APPEARANCE, ECONOMY, COMPACTNESS and EFFICIENCY.

Large oven, guaranteed baking qualities, 5-top burners, including simmer and giant burner. Polished top, nickel-trimmed.

KITCHEN HEATER has gas kindler, water coil, front feed, made of rust resisting steel, white enamel doors and \$95 splashes connected.

Easy Terms
\$10.00 at least allowed on your old coal stove.

"Estate" Kitchen and Water Heater

extra strong, attaches to your Gas Range, heats your kitchen and water, while it cooks your meals on the top. Equipped with Gas Kindler; only takes up 15 inches of floor space.

Special price... \$36.00
Complete with water coil. Set up in your home.

"Princess" Gas Water Heater

Double Copper Coil. Heats your bath water quickly... \$12.95
Full steel, absolutely guaranteed.

White or Blue Enamel "Quickmeal" Gas Heater with heavy double Copper Coil, beautiful in appearance.

Our price, \$19.95
special... \$19.95

Our plumber will set these Heaters up for you if you desire for \$6.00

Cor. Shattuck and University, Berkeley
Schluter's Washington and 13th St. Oakland

you do?

You can hold a good position at good pay—without a college degree—can enjoy a good salary and the comforts it will bring to you and yours—

You can wear the clothes you like—live in a better house—earn more money—help the home-folks on pay-day—you can win promotion—fill the next job ahead— or manage your own business—

You can have happy holidays—a contented mind—and make your day-dreams come true—you can GET AHEAD—win SUCCESS in business—and make a decided success of life—

IF you have a sound business training back of you. If you are SKILLED in some line of work that business wants done. The big question is "What can you do?"

The best is yet to come. There is a big shortage of TRAINED office workers—every Head office has from 3 to 5 times as many calls for help as it can supply—business is growing—more business is being done—there will be a big demand for SKILLED men and women for many years to come. This is YOUR OPPORTUNITY to get a BUSINESS TRAINING at Heald's—go to day school or night school—but get the training—and then for a good position at good pay. Visit your nearest Heald school or write today for "BUSINESS"—the Heald catalog.

Heald's Business College
16th and San Pablo, Oakland
San Francisco—Sacramento—San Jose

Healthy Heat!

Are your floors warm enough for a baby to play on in safety?

Maintaining a healthful heat of 68 degrees is a very simple matter with the

Gleewood Gas Furnace

Hundreds of homes in Oakland, Berkeley and Alameda have had their heating problems solved for years by this wonderful Gas Furnace.

Not only has it solved the heating problem but it has eliminated all the hard work necessary to keep the ordinary coal furnace up to standard efficiency.

The popularity of Gas as a heating fuel has been made possible by such

in its construction, and we personally supervise every detail in the installation.

A Touch of a Button—A Turn of a Key is all that is necessary to flood your home with pure, heated air.

No fires to make—No running up and down stairs—No ashes to carry—No expensive fuel to store—No dust, dirt or muss—No noise—No odors.

Advantages and comfort such as this can only be found in the Gleewood Gas Furnace.

NOTE: Our heating engineer is at your service, to go over your home, to figure your plans; anything he is able to do will be done gladly without putting you under obligation.

Phone Oakland 1274

Do not put off heating your home—a Gleewood Furnace is an insurance policy on your health

Frank L. Pollard Company
320 13th Street
Oakland, Calif.

COUPON
Kindly mail me any further information on your Gleewood Gas Furnace. It is understood that this does not obligate me in the least.

Name.....
Address.....
City.....
State.....
Size of house.....
Basement Yes.....No.....

GLEEWOOD GAS FURNACE

INTENSIVE HUNT FOR RARE METALS

IS MADE BY U. S.

(By International News Service.)
WASHINGTON, Nov. 12.—An intensive search for rare metals in the United States has been begun by the Bureau of Mines.

Although the mineral resources of the United States are not surpassed by those of any other country, officials of the Bureau declared, it is nevertheless true that certain needed minerals exist in this country only in inadequate amounts, or are almost entirely lacking.

"A serious exploration," it was stated, "may disclose supplies of some of these minerals, but probably will not, as the known geological conditions lead to the belief that they will not be found."

"However, no chances are being taken that such deposits be overlooked, and so the rare and precious metals experiment station of the bureau at Reno, Nev., has taken, as one of its principal tasks, the discovery through samples which are sent to it of new sources of supply of these rare metals which have never been found in large quantities in the United States."

A special effort is being made by the station to discover sources of platinum, nickel, tin, vanadium, tungsten, cobalt, antimony, chromium and zirconium.

Labor Secretary Speaks in South

LOS ANGELES, Nov. 11.—Patriotic organizations, civic bodies and clubs of Los Angeles, celebrated Armistice Day with a parade, a concert by a band, a luncheon and a dinner at the Exposition Park, where Secretary of Labor Davis was the principal speaker.

At Pasadena, the chief event was a football game between teams of the Olympic Club of San Francisco and the Matamoros Amateur Athletic Club, of Portland, Ore., under the auspices of the Pasadena Post, American Legion.

Diversified planned his observance with sunset services on Mount Baldy, where sunrise services are held every Easter. The day was dedicated to Great Britain this year, as France was similarly honored last year.

Long Beach, Santa Monica and other beach and inland cities arranged full programs, as did the officers of the ships of the Pacific fleet at Los Angeles and other Southern California coast points.

Portland Unveils Roosevelt Statue

PORTLAND, Ore., Nov. 11.—Observance of Armistice Day here was marked by the dedicatory service at the unveiling of the statue and presentation of an equestrian statue of Theodore Roosevelt.

Business houses in general closed. The outstanding feature of the dedicatory exercises and unveiling of the statue of Roosevelt, unveiled by A. D. Thompson, President of the Chamber of Commerce, and donated to the city by Dr. Henry A. Walsh, one, intimate friend of Roosevelt.

Because the statue is to be dedicated to "the children of America" in a dedicatory message from President Harding, Portland school children were given a place of honor in the parade and ceremonies.

Alameda Joins Oakland Parade

ALAMEDA, Nov. 11.—All veteran organizations in Alameda participated in the celebration of Armistice day in Oakland yesterday, as well as a large representation of the Alameda Post Scouts.

Alameda Post, No. 9, American Legion and Hollywood Post, Veterans of Foreign Wars, both entered attractive floats in the parade as well as being represented by marching units.

The residents of Alameda observed the day generally by decorating their windows with bunting and flags. Bands and public buildings were decorated with bunting and the signing of the armistice and the local postoffice suspended business.

Veterans Preside At Cotton Pageant

CALEXICO, Cal., Nov. 11.—Impartial Valley today honored its ex-servants of the cotton industry. It was American Legion Day at the show and the ex-service men had charge of the town.

FALL 1922

SILK, SERGE

and

CHALLIS

DRESSES

Ready Made

or

Made to Measure

Doctors & Nurses

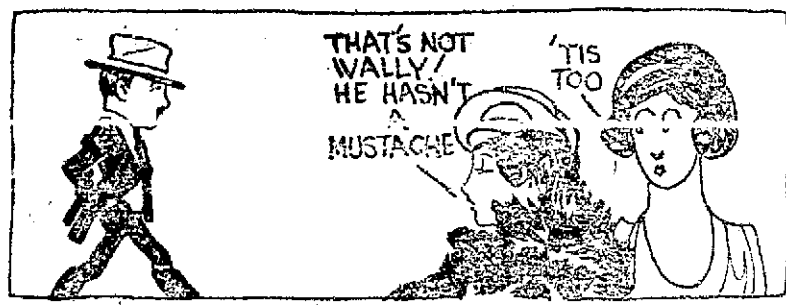
Outfitting Co., Inc.

2216 Broadway

Opposite Key Route Inn

Mash Notes! O, My, Wally Gets a Lot, Says Mrs. Reid

It's a dull day when my husband does not receive at least three hundred mash notes!" It was said with pride and satisfaction, and Mrs. Dorothy Davenport Reid was the speaker. Her



husband, Wallace Reid, American's leading matinee idol, who was sitting nearby in one of the Hotel Oakland's easiest rocking chairs, winced visibly. Evidently the subject was a delicate one.

The motion picture stage today began, in an effort to change the conversation.

But Mrs. Reid would have none of it. She had decided to talk mash notes, and mash notes it was. And then she told how Wallace—she of the large limpid eyes, girls and of the tender yet grave love-making—receives his mash notes by the barrel-full, as one might say.

VARIED TYPES OF NOTES.
These notes, Mrs. Reid says, are sometimes from very young, very round-eyed flappers, and some-



times they are from ladies who are old enough to know better. Sometimes those letters begin with "Oh, you dear man," and sometimes they don't. Sometimes they ask for a lock of Wallace's hair, and sometimes they modestly claim an old pair of pants, an old shirt, an old tie or anything antique which that dear Wallace may have worn at one time or other.

In addition to mash notes, Mrs. Reid said that the family mail is very largely made up of begging letters. Her husband spoke feelingly on this subject, saying that the letters varied from promoters

War Dog Bemedaled Hero, Passes Beyond

LOS ANGELES, Nov. 11.—Death has ended the career of Peter, one of the most famous war dogs. During the days of the World War the little Boston bull terrier, owned by Mrs. R. H. Duce, of this city,

attained international renown by raising \$2000 war fund in Vietnam, B. C. The little animal was decorated by many Canadian military organizations and had a string of medals a human hero would envy.

BUFFETED WAY TO PRISON.
WILMINGTON, Del.—For stealing a pound of butter, Henry Harrison was sentenced to serve a year in prison.

ALAMEDA, Nov. 11.—Members of the Masonic organizations in the bay region, former business associates and friends from all walks in life attended the funeral services this afternoon for Robert W. Baxter which were held at the family residence, 1182 Park avenue this city. The Rev. Frank Brush, a close friend of the family for more than twenty-five years, conducted the services, with friends from the Masonic order serving as pallbearers.

Rev. Brush spoke briefly of the sterling worth of the man who during his generation was considered one of the most influential railroad builders in the United States and of his indomitable will in conquering obstacles, such as encountered when he constructed the short line railroad in this city and the stretch of roadway and fill leading to the Alameda Hotel.

Baxter died at his home in this city last Thursday night, following an illness extending over a year. He was 57 years of age and a native of Scotland. For forty years he built railroads across the continent.

Surviving him are two sons, Robert W. Baxter, Jr., William Baxter; two daughters, Mrs. Alice Harrington and Mrs. Charles Jenkins and three grandchildren, Miss Alice Harrington, Miss Janet Jenkins and Kenneth Jenkins.

MECHANICIAN IS ARRESTED. SAN FRANCISCO, Nov. 11.—

William G. Roland, 28 years old, a mechanic, was arrested this afternoon charged with passing two fictitious checks on the Alameda Hotel. He was booked for violating section 4766 of the Penal Code.

"77" FOR COLDS
For Colds, Grip, Influenza.

If the fever runs high, alternate with Dr. Humphreys' Number One—it acts wonderfully with "Seventy-seven," especially at the start.

Book on Treatment of Disease, with Dr. Humphreys' System, mailed free.

Humphreys' "Forty" Induces Sleep. No dope.

"Forty" and "77" are, each, at 50¢ a box, or sent on remittance or C.O.D. Price, Dr. Humphreys' Home, Medicine Co., 100 Wall Street, New York.

SOLOELLE
The Tone-Coloring Solo Player Piano

"The Soloelle supplies what has heretofore been lacking, a complete and separate control of melody and accompaniment and gives the user the widest latitude in tone-coloring effects. Its simplicity of construction and control is most remarkable. Soloelle effects cannot be termed mechanical, but truly musical."

Luisa Petrassini

The Soloelle is like no other Player Piano. It brings to you the ability to produce—to create real, true, thrilling music, even though you have no knowledge of the keyboard.

The Soloelle is the most wonderful of all musical instruments.

FIRST: It is the Player Piano which gives you complete and satisfactory, separate and individual, control of melody and accompaniment.

SECOND: The Soloelle is the Player Piano in which you can and do control tone-color.

You owe it to yourself to hear and play the Soloelle before buying any Player Piano.

Kohler & Chase

535 Fourteenth St., Oakland
26 O'Farrell St., San Francisco
2460 Mission St., San Francisco

121 North First St., San Jose
1016 "K" St., Sacramento

Call Early
Phone
Main 1000

MASONS ATTEND BAXTER FUNERAL

ALAMEDA, Nov. 11.—Members of the Masonic organizations in the bay region, former business associates and friends from all walks in life attended the funeral services this afternoon for Robert W. Baxter which were held at the family residence, 1182 Park avenue this city. The Rev. Frank Brush, a close friend of the family for more than twenty-five years, conducted the services, with friends from the Masonic order serving as pallbearers.

Rev. Brush spoke briefly of the sterling worth of the man who during his generation was considered one of the most influential railroad builders in the United States and of his indomitable will in conquering obstacles, such as encountered when he constructed the short line railroad in this city and the stretch of roadway and fill leading to the Alameda Hotel.

Baxter died at his home in this city last Thursday night, following an illness extending over a year. He was 57 years of age and a native of Scotland. For forty years he built railroads across the continent.

Surviving him are two sons, Robert W. Baxter, Jr., William Baxter; two daughters, Mrs. Alice Harrington and Mrs. Charles Jenkins and three grandchildren, Miss Alice Harrington, Miss Janet Jenkins and Kenneth Jenkins.

MECHANICIAN IS ARRESTED.
SAN FRANCISCO, Nov. 11.—William G. Roland, 28 years old, a mechanic, was arrested this afternoon charged with passing two fictitious checks on the Alameda Hotel. He was booked for violating section 4766 of the Penal Code.

"77" FOR COLDS
For Colds, Grip, Influenza.

If the fever runs high, alternate with Dr. Humphreys' Number One—it acts wonderfully with "Seventy-seven," especially at the start.

Book on Treatment of Disease, with Dr. Humphreys' System, mailed free.

Humphreys' "Forty" Induces Sleep. No dope.

"Forty" and "77" are, each, at 50¢ a box, or sent on remittance or C.O.D. Price, Dr. Humphreys' Home, Medicine Co., 100 Wall Street, New York.

SOLOELLE
The Tone-Coloring Solo Player Piano

"The Soloelle supplies what has heretofore been lacking, a complete and separate control of melody and accompaniment and gives the user the widest latitude in tone-coloring effects. Its simplicity of construction and control is most remarkable. Soloelle effects cannot be termed mechanical, but truly musical."

Luisa Petrassini

The Soloelle is like no other Player Piano. It brings to you the ability to produce—to create real, true, thrilling music, even though you have no knowledge of the keyboard.

The Soloelle is the most wonderful of all musical instruments.

FIRST: It is the Player Piano which gives you complete and satisfactory, separate and individual, control of melody and accompaniment.

SECOND: The Soloelle is the Player Piano in which you can and do control tone-color.

You owe it to yourself to hear and play the Soloelle before buying any Player Piano.

Kohler & Chase

535 Fourteenth St., Oakland
26 O'Farrell St., San Francisco
2460 Mission St., San Francisco

121 North First St., San Jose
1016 "K" St., Sacramento

Call Early
Phone
Main 1000

RICHMOND

**Foresters Change
Date of Meetings**
RICHMOND, Nov. 11.—The Women's Catholic Order of Foresters initiated candidates at their regular meeting held in Fyriban Castle last evening. An informal program followed the business session.

A change in meeting night is announced by the order. Hereafter, the order meets the first and third Tuesdays, instead of on the second and fourth Fridays.

The program last evening included piano solo, Miss Margaret Carey; dance, Miss Ruth McNally; vocal solo, Mrs. T. McCusker; piano solo, Patricia Nixon; dance, Victoria Bougart. The banquet was served under the direction of Mrs. Margaret Gordon, Mrs. L. Mattimore and Mrs. A. Mollian.

**Season's First
Dance Thursday**
RICHMOND, Nov. 11.—The first dance of the winter season will be given next Thursday evening at Richmond clubhouse. The committee in charge consists of Mesdames E. A. Zeffuchs, Beverly Carlton, Ralph MacDonough and Victoria Bougart.

Hamilton is president; Mrs. Roy Ish, secretary and Mrs. Jessie Lamproch, treasurer.

ARMISTICE SERVICE PLANNED.
RICHMOND, Nov. 11.—Dr. Frank Baker, pastor of the Wesleyan Methodist church, will conduct Armistice Day services at the church tomorrow night. He will preach on the subject "His Democracy the Final Answer."

Illinois has 12,216 miles of railways within her borders.

The smallest atom known is the atom of hydrogen gas.

**Chapter of Eastern
Star Elects Officers**
RICHMOND, Nov. 11.—The Augusta Olney was elected worthy matron of Alameda Chapter, No. 249, Order of Eastern Star, last night. Arthur Wilson was named

worthy patron. Other officers elected include: Ruth Newcomb, associate matron; S. L. Alexander, conductress; Florence Marshall, assistant conductress; Annie Smith, secretary; Lela Pellette, treasurer.

These officers will be installed on Friday evening, December 1. A banquet followed the business meeting in celebration of the sixteenth birthday of the local chapter.

CHOSEN TO HEAD LEAGUE.
RICHMOND, Nov. 11.—Dr. William F. Fraser, of Richmond, was elected president of the northern unit of the California League for the Conservation of Vision, which was organized Thursday evening at San Jose.

The smallest atom known is the atom of hydrogen gas.

LOOK THIS OVER
FIRE EXTINGUISHERS
2½ gal. standard makes, perfect condition.
FIRE ROSE and AXES
2-inch, 50-ft. lengths, comp. with coupling, guaranteed.
TA-BO GAS RADIATORS
Small, red, and large sizes.
SOLID GOLDEN OAK STOOLS
12-inch, 18-inch, 24-inch, 30-inch, 36-inch, 42-inch, 48-inch, 54-inch, 60-inch, 66-inch, 72-inch, 78-inch, 84-inch, 90-inch, 96-inch, 102-inch, 108-inch, 114-inch, 120-inch, 126-inch, 132-inch, 138-inch, 144-inch, 150-inch, 156-inch, 162-inch, 168-inch, 174-inch, 180-inch, 186-inch, 192-inch, 198-inch, 204-inch, 210-inch, 216-inch, 222-inch, 228-inch, 234-inch, 240-inch, 246-inch, 252-inch, 258-inch, 264-inch, 270-inch, 276-inch, 282-inch, 288-inch, 294-inch, 300-inch, 306-inch, 312-inch, 318-inch, 324-inch, 330-inch, 336-inch, 342-inch, 348-inch, 354-inch, 360-inch, 366-inch, 372-inch, 378-inch, 384-inch, 390-inch, 396-inch, 402-inch, 408-inch, 414-inch, 420-inch, 426-inch, 432-inch, 438-inch, 444-inch, 450-inch, 456-inch, 462-inch, 468-inch, 474-inch, 480-inch, 486-inch, 492-inch, 498-inch, 504-inch, 510-inch, 516-inch, 522-inch, 528-inch, 534-inch, 540-inch, 546-inch, 552-inch, 558-inch, 564-inch, 570-inch, 576-inch, 582-inch, 588-inch, 594-inch, 600-inch, 606-inch, 612-inch, 618-inch, 624-inch, 630-inch, 636-inch, 642-inch, 648-inch, 654-inch, 660-inch, 666-inch, 672-inch, 678-inch, 684-inch, 690-inch, 696-inch, 702-inch, 708-inch, 714-inch, 720-inch, 726-inch, 732-inch, 738-inch, 744-inch, 750-inch, 756-inch, 762-inch, 768-inch, 774-inch, 780-inch, 786-inch, 792-inch, 798-inch, 804-inch, 810-inch, 816-inch, 822-inch, 828-inch, 834-inch, 840-inch, 846-inch, 852-inch, 858-inch, 864-inch, 870-inch, 876-inch, 882-inch, 888-inch, 894-inch, 900-inch, 906-inch, 912-inch, 918-inch, 924-inch, 930-inch, 936-inch, 942-inch, 948-inch, 954-inch, 960-inch, 966-inch, 972-inch, 978-inch, 984-inch, 990-inch, 996-inch, 1002-inch, 1008-inch, 1014-inch, 1020-inch, 1026-inch, 1032-inch, 1038-inch, 1044-inch, 1050-inch, 1056-inch, 1062-inch, 1068-inch, 1074-inch, 1080-inch, 1086-inch, 1092-inch, 1098-inch, 1104-inch, 1110-inch, 1116-inch, 1122-inch, 1128-inch, 1134-inch, 1140-inch, 1146-inch, 1152-inch, 1158-inch, 1164-inch, 1170-inch, 1176-inch, 1182-inch, 1188-inch, 1194-inch, 1200-inch, 1206-inch, 1212-inch, 1218-inch, 1224-inch, 1230-inch, 1236-inch, 1242-inch, 1248-inch, 1254-inch, 1260-inch, 1266-inch, 1272-inch, 1278-inch, 1284-inch, 1290-inch, 1296-inch, 1302-inch, 1308-inch, 1314-inch, 1320-inch, 1326-inch, 1332-inch, 1338-inch, 1344-inch, 1350-inch, 1356-inch, 1362-inch, 1368-inch, 1374-inch, 1380-inch, 1386-inch, 1392-inch, 1398-inch, 1404-inch, 1410-inch, 1416-inch, 1422-inch, 1428-inch, 1434-inch, 1440-inch, 1446-inch, 1452-inch, 1458-inch, 1464-inch, 1470-inch, 1476-inch, 1482-inch, 1488-inch, 1494-inch, 1500-inch, 1506-inch, 1512-inch, 1518-inch, 1524-inch, 1530-inch, 1536-inch, 1542-inch, 1548-inch, 1554-inch, 1560-inch, 1566-inch, 1572-inch, 1578-inch, 1584-inch, 1590-inch, 1596-inch, 1602-inch, 1608-inch, 1614-inch, 1620-inch, 1626-inch, 1632-inch, 1638-inch, 1644-inch, 1650-inch, 1656-inch, 1662-inch, 1668-inch, 1674-inch, 1680-inch, 1686-inch, 1692-inch, 1698-inch, 1704-inch, 1710-inch, 1716-inch, 1722-inch, 1728-inch, 1734-inch, 1740-inch, 1746-inch, 1752-inch, 1758-inch, 1764-inch, 1770-inch, 1776-inch, 1782-inch, 1788-inch, 1794-inch, 1800-inch, 1806-inch, 1812-inch, 1818-inch, 1824-inch, 1830-inch, 1836-inch, 1842-inch, 1848-inch, 1854-inch, 1860-inch, 1866-inch, 1872-inch, 1878-inch, 1884-inch, 1890-inch, 1896-inch, 1902-inch, 1908-inch, 1914-inch, 1920-inch, 1926-inch, 1932-inch, 1938-inch, 1944-inch, 1950-inch, 1956-inch, 1962-inch, 1968-inch, 1974-inch, 1980-inch, 1986-inch, 1992-inch, 1998-inch, 2004-inch, 2010-inch, 2016-inch, 2022-inch, 2028-inch, 2034-inch, 2040-inch, 2046-inch, 2052-inch, 2058-inch, 2064-inch, 2070-inch, 2076-inch, 2082-inch, 2088-inch, 2094-inch, 2100-inch, 2106-inch, 2112-inch, 2118-inch, 2124-inch, 2130-inch, 2136-inch, 2142-inch, 2148-inch, 2154-inch, 2160-inch, 2166-inch, 2172-inch, 2178-inch, 2184-inch, 2190-inch, 2196-inch, 2202-inch, 2208-inch, 2214-inch, 2220-inch, 2226-inch, 2232-inch, 2238-inch, 2244-inch, 2250-inch, 2256-inch, 2262-inch, 2268-inch, 2274-inch, 2280-inch, 2286-inch, 2292-inch, 2298-inch, 2304-inch, 2310-inch, 2316-inch, 2322-inch, 2328-inch, 2334-inch, 2340-inch, 2346-inch, 2352-inch, 2358-inch, 2364-inch, 2370-inch, 2376-inch, 2382-inch, 2388-inch, 2394-inch, 2400-inch, 2406-inch, 2412-inch, 2418-inch, 2424-inch, 2430-inch, 2436-inch, 2442-inch, 2448-inch, 2454-inch, 2460-inch, 2466-inch, 2472-inch, 2478-inch, 2484-inch, 2490-inch, 2496-inch, 2502-inch, 2508-inch, 2514-inch, 2520-inch, 2526-inch, 2532-inch, 2538-inch, 2544-inch, 2550-inch, 2556-inch, 2562-inch, 2568-inch, 2574-inch, 2580-inch, 2586-inch, 2592-inch, 2598-inch, 2604-inch, 2610-inch, 2616-inch, 2622-inch, 2628-inch, 2634-inch, 2640-inch, 2646-inch, 2652-inch, 2658-inch, 2664-inch, 2670-inch, 2676-inch, 2682-inch, 2688-inch, 2694-inch, 2700-inch, 2706-inch, 2712-inch, 2718-inch, 2724-inch, 2730-inch, 2736-inch, 2742-inch, 2748-inch, 2754-inch, 2760-inch, 2766-inch, 2772-inch, 2778-inch, 2784-inch, 2790-inch, 2796-inch, 2802-inch, 2808-inch, 2814-inch, 2820-inch, 2826-inch, 2832-inch, 2838-inch, 2844-inch, 2850-inch, 2856-inch, 2862-inch, 2868-inch, 2874-inch, 2880-inch, 2886-inch, 2892-inch, 2898-inch, 2904-inch, 2910-inch, 2916-inch, 2922-inch, 2928-inch, 2934-inch, 2940-inch, 2946-inch, 2952-inch, 2958-inch, 2964-inch, 2970-inch, 2976-inch, 2982-inch, 2988-inch, 2994-inch, 3000-inch, 3006-inch, 3012-inch, 3018-inch, 3024-inch, 3030-inch, 3036-inch, 3042-inch, 3048-inch, 3054-inch, 3060-inch, 3066-inch, 3072-inch, 3078-inch, 3084-inch, 3090-inch, 3096-inch, 3102-inch, 3108-inch, 3114-inch, 3120-inch, 3126-inch, 3132-inch, 3138-inch, 3144-inch, 3150-inch, 3156-inch, 3162-inch, 3168-inch, 3174-inch, 3180-inch, 3186-inch, 3192-inch, 3198-inch, 3204-inch, 3210-inch, 3216-inch, 3222-inch, 3228-inch, 3234-inch, 3240-inch, 3246-inch, 3252-inch, 3258-inch, 3264-inch, 3270-inch, 3276-inch, 3282-inch, 3288-inch, 3294-inch, 3300-inch, 3306-inch, 3312-inch, 3318-inch, 3324-inch, 3330-inch, 3336-inch, 3342-inch, 3348-inch, 3354-inch, 3360-inch, 3366-inch, 3372-inch, 3378-inch, 3384-inch, 3390-inch, 3396-inch, 3402-inch, 3408-inch, 3414-inch, 3420-inch, 3426-inch, 3432-inch, 3438-inch, 3444-inch, 3450-inch, 3456-inch, 3462-inch, 3468-inch, 3474-inch, 3480-inch, 3486-inch, 3492-inch, 3498-inch, 3504-inch, 3510-inch, 3516-inch, 3522-inch, 3528-inch, 3534-inch, 3540-inch, 3546-inch, 3552-inch, 3558-inch, 3564-inch, 3570-inch, 3576-inch, 3582-inch, 3588-inch, 3594-inch, 3600-inch, 3606-inch, 3612-inch, 3618-inch, 3624-inch, 3630-inch, 3636-inch, 3642-inch, 3648-inch, 3654-inch, 3660-inch, 3666-inch, 3672-inch, 3678-inch, 3684-inch, 3690-inch, 3696-inch, 3702-inch, 3708-inch, 3714-inch, 3720-inch, 3726-inch, 3732-inch, 3738-inch, 3744-inch, 3750-inch, 3756-inch, 3762-inch, 3768-inch, 3774-inch, 3780-inch, 3786-inch, 3792-inch, 3798-inch, 3804-inch, 3810-inch, 3816-inch, 3822-inch, 3828-inch, 3834-inch, 3840-inch, 3846-inch, 3852-inch, 3858-inch, 3864-inch, 3870-inch, 3876-inch, 3882-inch, 3888-inch, 3894-inch, 3900-inch, 3906-inch, 3912-inch, 3918-inch, 3924-inch, 3930-inch, 3936-inch, 3942-inch, 3948-inch, 3954-inch, 3960-inch, 3966-inch, 3972-inch, 3978-inch, 3984-inch, 3990-inch, 3996-inch, 4002-inch, 4008-inch, 4014-inch, 4020-inch, 4026-inch, 4032-inch, 4038-inch, 4044-inch, 4050-inch, 4056-inch, 4062-inch, 4068-inch, 4074-inch, 4080-inch, 4086-inch, 4092-inch, 4098-inch, 4104-inch, 4110-inch, 4116-inch, 4122-inch, 4128-inch, 4134-inch, 4140-inch, 4146-inch, 4152-inch, 4158-inch, 4164-inch, 4170-inch, 4176-inch, 4182-inch, 4188-inch, 4194-inch, 42

CONTINUED PROSPERITY IN WINTER

A Buying Public is Looking for Investment as Well as for the Purchase of Very Badly Needed Homes.

By PAUL GOLDSMITH.

The most successful summer, from the point of view of real estate sales, that has ever been experienced in Oakland is just closing. More sales and larger sales have been made during the summer of 1922 than for any entire year in the history of the city. These sales have not been confined to any one class of property. The greatest number of sales have been of home lots, but there have been large purchases of business property in the central part of Oakland, and of property for industrial locations.

Up to this year the real estate operator has been inclined to regard the summer as his slack time. When he wanted to go fishing he decided that everybody else wanted to go fishing and he closed up his office and went. The result was that the summer was dull with many real estate operators except in the line of fishing. This summer there was so much business that the real estate operators had to stay home and keep open office and attend to business. And business grew in proportion to the number of real estate operators who stayed home and tried to develop business, taking their week ends in between deals.

The winter months promise to be just as prosperous and profitable for the real estate men as were the summer months.

It is a buying public in the real estate market.

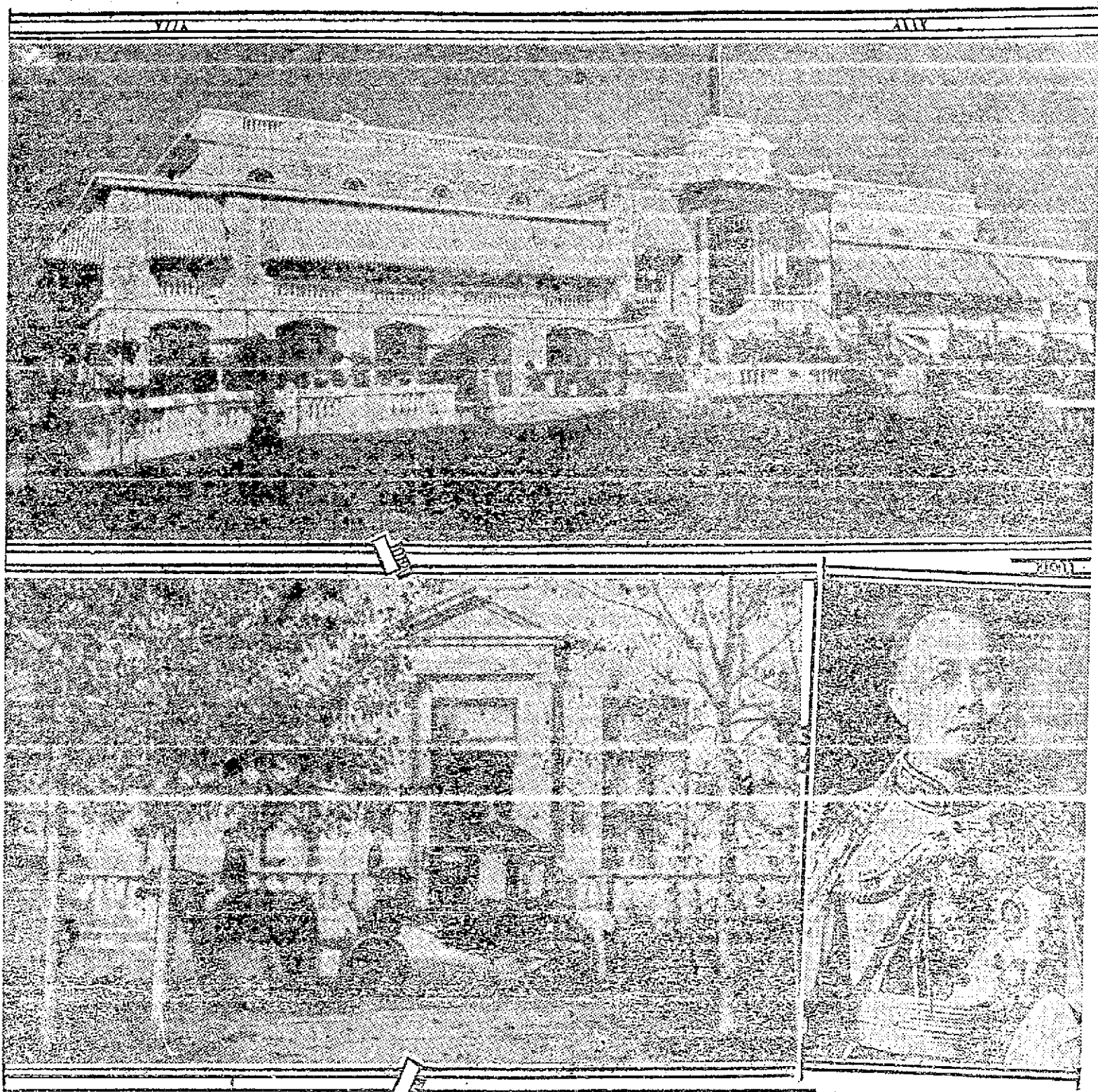
The real estate operators are more busy than they have ever been. The public wants property and there seems to be plenty of money for investment in real estate. Of course there is a great demand for built homes and for home property, but there seems to be plenty of money for investment.

A great amount of money is coming from San Francisco from people who have heard of the growing values upon this side of the bay. This money which is being invested in real estate is bringing with it San Francisco business men who are opening branches on this side of the bay. Prosperity is here. It is not just around the corner. It is right upon us. The Oakland TRIBUNE has predicted Oakland as the value of Oakland and Eastbay real estate; it has boosted for the entire Eastbay and Eastbay realty. The results of this are right here, and the Eastbay faces a most prosperous winter.

PAINT CO. TAKES LOCAL SERVICE

The Bass-Hunter Paint Company of San Francisco, has engaged the MacGibbon Advertising Service of Oakland to handle its advertising for 1923. The choice of the agency was due largely to the very successful retail advertising done by the MacGibbon Advertising Service during the past two and one-half years for H. Krebs & Co. of Sacramento. Bass-Hunter representatives of that territory. The spring newspaper campaign for Bass-Hunter will cover the Pacific Coast States.

California Firm Furnishes New Hospital in Siam



BODEN BUILDING MANY HOMES

C. W. Boden, head of the C. W. Boden Co., which is now engaged in an extensive building program of homes in Lakeshore Highlands and Piedmont, announces a very active market for homes. During the week five Boden homes were sold and the Boden Co. is now building 17 homes, constructed after the famous Caldwell floor plan, in Lakeshore Highlands. Five homes are now nearing completion in Piedmont Park and work on ten homes in MacKinnon Park is to begin immediately.

The MacGibbon Advertising Service is handling a number of accounts for concerns whose places of business are in other cities. Among these are the J. D. McLean Company of San Francisco, retail grocers; and Mebus and Drescher Company of Sacramento, wholesale grocers, who are advertising their products in the "Tribune" extensively in Northern California and Nevada.

Aggressive Methods of the American Salesman Are Shown in Deal

Getting an order from the King of Siam for the complete equipment of the Royal Government Hospital of Siam was a feat recently performed by Harry J. Edo, salesman for Reid Bros. Inc., manufacturers of hospital supplies, 91 Drumm street, San Francisco.

According to Maurice L. Reid, President of Reid Brothers, the order includes everything from safety pins to operating tables; as the new hospital will have 250 beds, this means that an immense amount of hospital equipment of all kinds will soon be on its way to Siam. The correct name of the new hospital, which no one with possible exception of the King of Siam can pronounce, is Chulalongkorn and is located at Bangkok, Siam.

A great improvement in public health and sanitation has taken place among the Siamese since the present king ascended the throne, and the new hospital is the outcome of his desire to have the most up-to-date equipment possible for taking care of the sick.

Harry J. Edo whose territory includes Siam, the Straits Settlements, South China, India, and the Federated Malay States heard of the plans for the new hospital, and sought interviews with various government officials to convince them of the high quality of his firm's products. After interviewing the Chancellor of the Exchequer, the Prime Minister, Minister of Public Health, Lord High Admiral of the Siamese Navy and the Keeper of the Royal Elephant without making any headway against the unburied business methods of the Siamese, Edo was about to "pass up" the proposition for the time being.

While lying in a hammock at his hotel in Bangkok one day, Edo was "praged" by a native bell-boy who with many profound bows informed him that the royal coach of the King of Siam was waiting to transport him to the palace for an

totally unexpected, but the American salesman was not caught napping. Gathering up his catalogues, price-lists and contract blank, he went outside where a gorgeous red and gold coach with glistening steeds, outriders, footmen and all the trappings of royalty awaited him.

Arriving at the palace, Edo was ushered into a large room furnished with a director's table and chairs. Grouped around this table were all the officials with whom he had previously spoken, and at the head sat a young man in conventional European dress. One of the officials informed the salesman in a whisper, that this was the king. Having had a somewhat limited experience with kings, Edo not knowing what else to do, walked up with outstretched hand, saying "How do you do, King, glad to meet you." The Siamese monarch responded by shaking hands cordially, and inviting the salesman to be seated. Edo laid his catalogues and price lists on the table and convinced the king and his advisers of the high quality of Reid Bros. products with the result that he walked out of the audience chamber with a signed contract for the complete equipment of the new hospital.

As a member of the California Real Estate Board, and of the National Association of Real Estate Boards, the symbol of a Realtor, which you find in the offices of members of the Oakland Real Estate Board, is your guide to scientific, sure, professional service in your real estate investments.

Oakland real estate is an investment with an assured future. Consult a Realtor before you buy, sell or lease real estate.

Downey Glass and Paint Co. MANUFACTURERS & JOBBERS 368-370 Twelfth Street

KENYON TAKES OVER KIMBALL ELECTRIC CO.

Electrical Engineer of Wide Experience Purchases An Established Place.

The Kimball Electric Company, 526 Thirteenth street, has changed hands, the business having been taken over by Rodney E. Kenyon during the past week.

Kenyon who is well known in local business circles, has devoted most of his life to the electrical field. After graduating from the Agricultural and Mechanical College of Oklahoma, he entered the employ of the General Electric Company at Schenectady, New York, assembling and testing all classes of electrical machines manufactured by this company. In 1912 Kenyon was transferred to the San Francisco office of the General Electric Company, and held the position of sales agent for Alameda and Contra Costa counties up to the present change.

Kenyon is a director of the Oakland Rotary Club, and a member of the Electric Club.

Assisting Kenyon in the new venture are V. A. Farren and E. A. Chloupek. Farren was formerly manager of the P. E. Machinery Electric Co. and Chloupek, who will handle the outside details and construction work, is a former employee of the Kimball Electric Company.

SALES MEAN IMPROVEMENT

The sale of a business property having 157 feet frontage on East Fourteenth street at Third and Fourteenth streets was recently made by W. P. Austin, Oakland realtor. This property was purchased by local parties and will be improved immediately with stores for retail purposes.

Other recent sales of Oakland business property made by Austin are a lot on San Pablo avenue near Twenty-ninth street to C. T. Venable and wife; the owner intends to improve this lot immediately with buildings to house their fast growing sheet metal business. The sale of property on Telegraph avenue at Hawthorne street to C. T. Venable and wife of this city. The owners will remodel the building to small apartments.

RODNEY E. KENYON Who Becomes Manager of the Kimball Electric Company.



EAST OAKLAND SHOWS ACTIVITY

Sales of business property in East Oakland aggregating \$32,000 and the sale of twenty-one homes and bungalows in the same part of town aggregating \$4,500 were made during the summer months just past, by one firm of East Oakland realtors, the Fred O. Howe Company, with offices at 3240 East Fourteenth street.

According to Howe, East Fourteenth street is rapidly being built up by firms who wish to get away from the more congested districts downtown, and who feel the need for greater expansion of their business facilities. Among the East Oakland properties sold by the Fred O. Howe Company during the summer, were a lot on East Fourteenth street between 35th and 45th avenues on which stores and apartments are to be built at once. The company also made the sale of a large lot on San Pablo avenue, 32nd st. and Elbert, on which six stores are now building.

Fred O. Howe, associated with E. R. Lanthorn and Dempsey and

HILLEN BUILDS WHOLE BLOCK OF NEW HOMES

Contractor-Publisher Will Build Residences On a Park Plan.

R. C. Hillen of East Oakland, who is both a builder and a publisher, has taken over a large, undeveloped block of land on Seventh avenue between Twenty-first and Twenty-second streets in the popular upper Park Boulevard district, and will immediately begin the construction of twenty-seven homes thereon. Hillen will lay out the property as a private residence park, and will locate the twenty-seven buildings according to the latest ideas of a home park.

The property is large enough to permit of a special arrangement. There will be a parked and decorated court on the center of the property, while the homes on the outside will face on the surrounding streets. The cost of the development will exceed \$75,000 and work will be begun during the present week.

The property is located one block from the Park Boulevard car line and three blocks from the terminus of the Key System cars at Park Boulevard and East Sixteenth street, and is only twelve minutes walk from the center of Oakland.

Hillen has operated very heavily in Melrose Heights in East Oakland and in Alameda and Berkeley, and has constructed almost 500 homes in the Eastbay District in the last ten years. He is the publisher of "The Home Designer," a local monthly publication devoted to homes that has attained a national circulation.

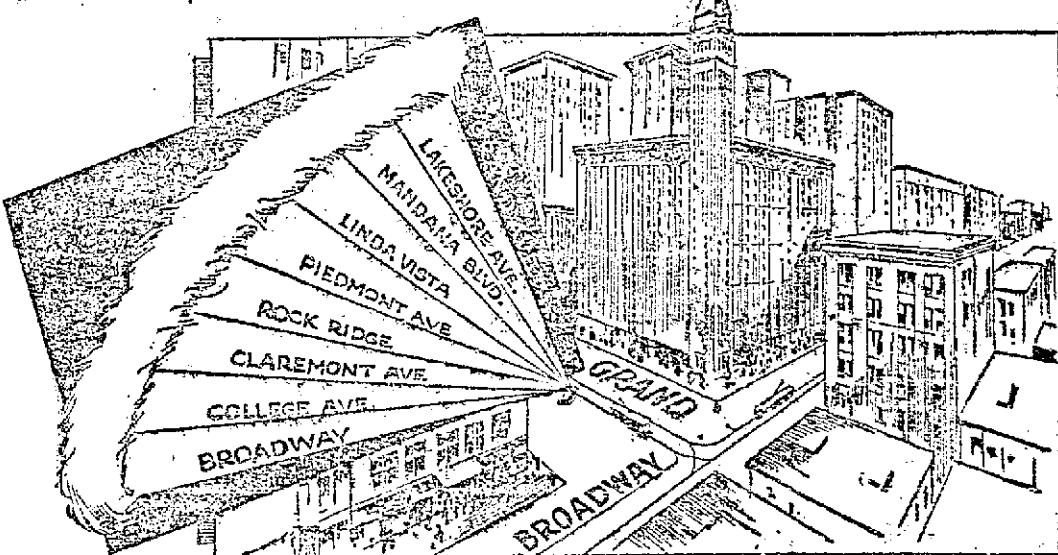
Vahlberg Joins Insurance Staff

William T. Vahlberg, who has been identified for many years with the insurance business in the Eastbay, has recently become associated with the Frostson Company, Insurance Specialists, at 205-206 Easton building.

Vahlberg, through his practical knowledge of insurance in all its branches, has a large following among Eastbay business circles and his association with the Frostson-Dencker Company will be of interest to those who have dealt with him in the past.

Son of San Francisco, recently closed the sale of the Metropole Apartments, 525 Ellis street, San Francisco, for the account of Wm. H. McKinnon. The total value involved in this transaction was \$300,000.

This is Seventh of Series



WHERE THE RIBS of the FAN MEET at GRAND and BROADWAY

The keen observer, looking over Oakland today, can't fail to note three things:

1st—Our building record—\$19,000,000 in the first ten months of 1922—larger than St. Louis, sixth city of the U. S.—larger by ten million dollars than any full year in all the history of Oakland prior to the war.

2nd—Our bank clearings—today \$115,000,000 larger than last year's enormous total—the first ten months of 1922 showing 25% ahead of our best previous year, 1921.

3rd—The movement of business houses to Broadway, between Grand and Fourteenth, as our city increases in size and business importance; and as our higher social types continue to move to the district North of the Lake and East of Broadway.

There's going to be two distinct business centers in Oakland's main business section—one where 14th meets San Pablo—the other where Grand meets Broadway.

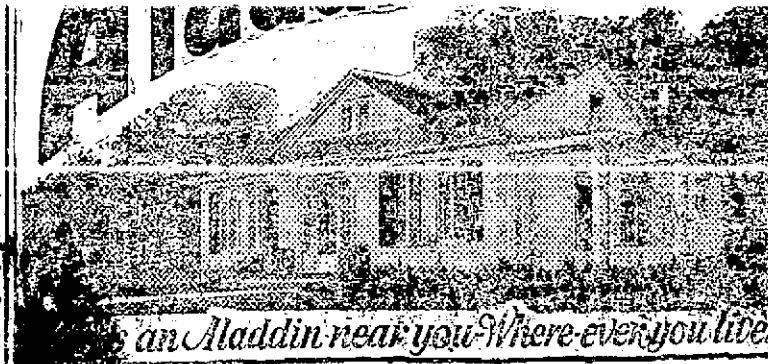
And in between—on Broadway, from Grand to 12th—will forever be the best-valued business district of Oakland. It can't be otherwise.

Keep your investing eye on the place where the ribs of the fan meet at Grand and Broadway. It starts Cheapest. It should end Highest.

We've a property near there today that will pay you 9% net—like many others are doing there today.

FRED E. REED CO. INC. REALTORS 801 SYNDICATE BLDG. • PHONE LAKESIDE 706

Build an Aladdin Home



Aladdin Homes will save a substantial amount for you through the elimination of the dealer's profit, saving you 45% waste in lumber and lowering labor cost. WE SHIP direct from the forests of Oregon to you, all of your material on the job when you want it—no delays.

Investigate the Aladdin System if you contemplate building.

Call at our Oakland office and let us assist you with your building plans.

The Aladdin Company Home-Builders to the Nation OAKLAND OFFICE: 810 FIRST NATIONAL BANK BLDG.

Factory—Portland, Ore

WELL-KNOWN FIRM JOINS REALTOR ROW

Maiden & Rittigstein in a
New Building Erected
On Fifteenth St.

The firm of Maiden-Rittigstein held open house during the past week at their new offices 420 15th street where they were the recipients of the congratulations of hundreds of clients and fellow realtors of the city. The establishment of this new office adds another important factor to the rapidly growing realty colony in the vicinity of Fifteenth and Franklin streets.

Other offices in this immediate vicinity are: Layman Real Estate Company, R. & N. Elder, Lewis & Mitchell, Inc., Wickham, Harvins, Inc., Fred T. Wood Company, LeDuc & McCann, W. B. Austin, N. W. Neuman, Wilbur White, California Realty Investment Co., Geo. W. Osborn, Chas. H. Moore, Mr. Henry & Ellis, F. H. Porter, F. H. Lee, Walter Hapeman & Co., A. V. Long, Henry Z. Jones, P. R. Caldwell, H. E. Wolcott, Gilbert Hahn, Ralph Beers, H. C. Gibbs, Max Baker.

In the midst of this realty office colony is the new building of the Oakland Title Insurance and Guaranty Company and the executive offices of the Oakland Real Estate Board. Plans are now being perfected by several other realty concerns for their location in this immediate vicinity. Some of them planning several stories in the future to take advantage of the proposed opening of Fifteenth Street from Franklin to Harrison streets.

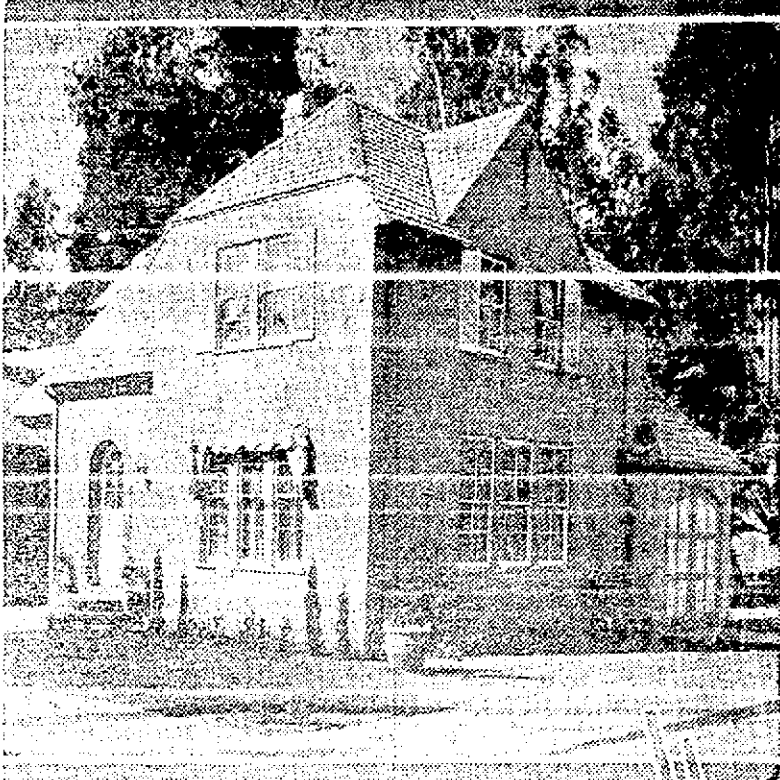
INVITING FARMERS TO CALIFORNIA

The Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe Railway company, from its colonization office in Chicago, has recently issued a 36-page brochure in the Middle West a very attractive booklet describing the advantages of settling in California.

The book is well written and well illustrated with half-tone photographs of farm and home scenes in California. The photographs cover practically every phase of rural life in this state, showing orchards, dairy farms, poultry ranches, and the raising of bees. There are two types of California dwellings—one a typical modern bungalow, the other a larger type of country residence. Tourist attractions are not forgotten, as the booklet contains scenes of Yosemite

Exposition Homes on Sale

The buildings that housed the Complete Homes Exhibit are to be offered to the public. One of the "Exhibit Palaces," now a real home.



The Walter H. Leimert Company.

is announcing today twelve homes in Lakeshore Highlands for immediate sale. It is placing before the public a unique opportunity to buy some of the most unusual and charming dwellings ever constructed in California. Most of these homes were built specially for the California Complete Homes Exposition, which has just ended in Lakeshore Highlands, Oakland. Some of the exposition homes are already sold and all represent the best work of some of the leading San Francisco and Oakland architects and are located in a really scenic residence district that is safeguarded by permanent restrictions limiting all future construction to dwellings of a like character.

Wide varieties of architectural styles are represented, including the charming old English type of a story and a half home, the dignified and gracious Northern Italian design with variegated roofs of terra cotta, Latin tiles and the more severe California Spanish structure. One home is of face brick with hollow tile backing and

mitte Valley and the bathing beaches on the coast with the caption "Only a Few Hours' Run From the Farm."

The Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe Railway Company plans to continue this method of building up California territory with a good class of Middle West farmers, until 150,000 booklets have been distributed. The booklets are not sent broadcast, but are made out to those who are known to be interested in California, and whose financial condition is such that they would be able to undertake the venture.

a roof of flexible asbestos shingles molded to curved gables and eaves and another is built throughout of California redwood, which harmonizes wonderfully with the rustic surroundings of old oaks and laurel which have grown on the property for unnumbered years.

These particular homes excited great interest at the recent exposition and letters have been received from many other parts of California and several Eastern points regarding their plan and construction and inquiring about their possible sale. One feature in particular has met with universal approval, as without exception their interior arrangement of rooms has been worked out with great care to give the maximum amount of space and convenience without adding unduly to their cost.

Transportation facilities, which constitute such an important factor in the choice of a modern home, are unequalled in the case of these homes, as the Key Route, offering 20-minute service to San Francisco, is but one block away and local street car lines also pass close by. The winding roads of Lakeshore Highlands follow the natural contours of the land and are paved and improved in every respect to add their important part to the general appearance and accessibility of the tract, which is in the heart of the highest class residence district in Oakland, just above Lake Merritt.

The houses which were not part of the exposition are of the same high quality as the exposition homes themselves.

Life of a Coin.
A silver coin remains in currency for an average period of twenty-seven years.

COMMUNITY ADVERTISING BENEFICIAL

Piedmont Merchants Try a
Modest Campaign With
Good Results

Attempting something new in the way of cooperative advertising, the Piedmont Avenue Merchants' association, under the direction of L. B. Gilpin, former secretary of the association, have just completed a twelve weeks' campaign of advertising exploiting the opportunities offered the business man on Piedmont avenue, and inviting rather than discouraging the competition which would be the natural result of new businesses locating here.

Copy was prepared for the campaign by The Allee F. Hunt Co. of Oakland appealing to the merchant and shop owner to locate his business on Piedmont avenue, where he would be accorded every opportunity to share in the already established trade of this prosperous business center.

Small one column advertisements appearing on the development page of the Oakland Sunday Tribune each week have attracted the attention of the business man desirous of locating a business and the investor seeking an opportunity for profitable employment of his capital.

Over the period of three months covering the duration of the campaign, Piedmont avenue has taken on a noticeably increased air of activity. Several pieces of

HOLDERS BUYING MORE ACRES IN HOLLAND LAND

Owners in This Popular Bit
of River Bottom Add
to Investment.

CLARKSBURG, Tolo County, November 11.—Two more parcels of high-value crop land were sold in this district during the week by the Holland Land Company. Both purchases were made by farmers who already own and farm land in the Holland district, and those who have been following the development of the farming community centering here regard these sales as striking evidence of the recognized productivity of these Sacramento river sediment soils.

Captain J. W. Hollenbeck, already the owner of approximately 300 acres, bought 150 acres more, and John Vallie rounded out his holdings to 100 acres by securing a second parcel of forty acres. The price paid was not announced in either case.

real estate have changed hands, while the opening up of three new stores and a garage and the ground being broken for a one-story brick building to house further new stores has added much to the general air of business activity in this rapidly growing business center.

The merchants express themselves as being well pleased with the result of their campaign of advertising.

OAKLAND REAL ESTATE BOARD ~ OFFICIAL BULLETIN ~

George L. Sessions and Chas. M. Wood, James J. McElroy and Joseph E. Caine. This group will go out of office this year and must come up for election again. Group No. 3 is composed of Ralph A. Knapp, Wickham Havens, Emil Fritsch, George A. Lewis and Fred E. Reed. They have until December, 1923, to serve and will not be disturbed this year.

There is shortly to be appointed a nominating committee. This committee will name twice the number of nominees that there are places to be filled, and the voting will be conducted by mail, each member having the right of selection among a liberal list of nominees.

The Real Estate Board is such a going concern that there is now a real desire to serve as an official of the organization.

The Oakland realtors are all rejoicing over the election of Ray L. Riley as State Controller. Riley is the only individual that the realtors ever did politics for, and they made him the exception because he was the first real estate commissioner of California. There are some of the realtors who are already starting a boom for Riley for governor four years from now.

If any realtor who wants a downtown office don't take advantage of the locations being offered in the new headquarters of the Oakland Real Estate Board they will be losing the best opportunity in the city. See Secretary Porter Giles at once.

A concerted effort to sign up a big delegation to go to the national convention in Cleveland will be started at once. The Achievement Committee will have charge of the trip, and it is going to be some trip.

ALADDIN NOW HAS OFFICE IN OAKLAND

A Great "Redi-Cut House"
Firm Begins Campaign
in the Eastbay

The Aladdin Company, whose name is synonymous with ready cut house, has decided upon a campaign to secure their share of business in the building boom that is on in the Eastbay district. Some years ago this company, which originated in Michigan, established mills and western offices in Portland, Oregon, where they have built up an establishment that is comparable with the home plant in Bay City, Michigan.

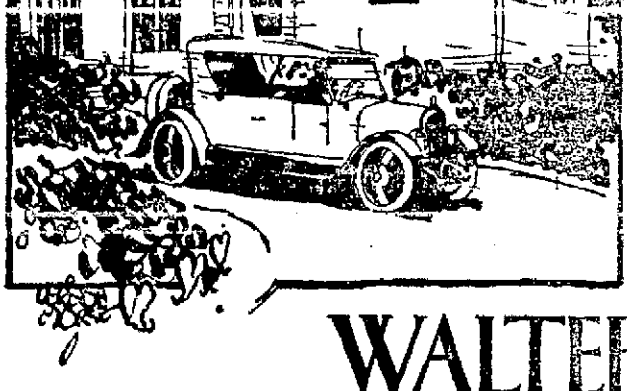
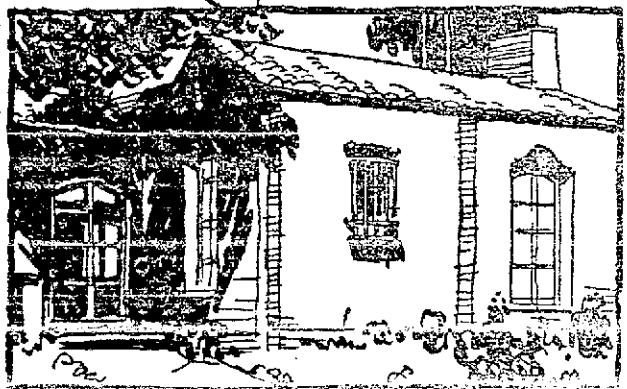
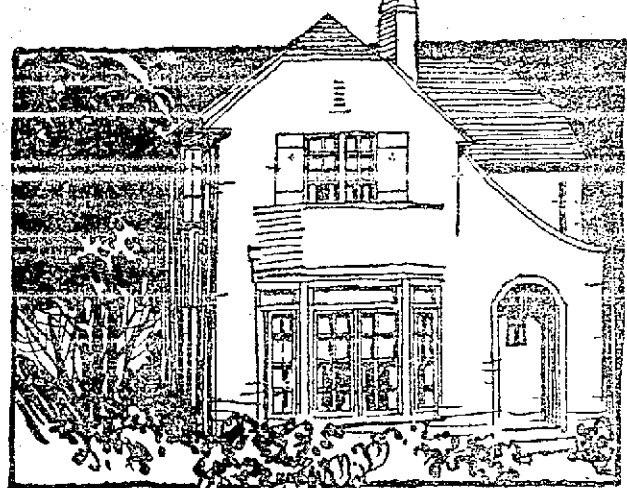
Now the Aladdin Company has come to Oakland, though only with sales offices, the product itself to be shipped from Portland. The new Oakland office has been placed in charge of I. L. Wakefield and is located in the First National Bank building.

The Aladdin Company has been doing some business in this section, but they now have a representative here who will take advantage of the demand for homes in this section.

WOMAN FREAK GETS \$150.
PORTSMOUTH, Eng., Nov. 11.—Mrs. Rosina Wilkinson, born without arms or legs and getting \$150 weekly as a circus freak, sued her husband for maintenance. The court decided he must pay her \$7.50 a week. He asserted in court that instead of supporting her she ought to pay him for the care he had given her for many years.

For Immediate Sale! 12 HOMES of distinctive charm

Here is a most unusual opportunity to acquire what you long have wanted—not an ordinary house built in an ordinary way—but a real home expressing the highest ideals of modern dwelling construction.



We offer for immediate sale at exceedingly attractive prices, and on exceptionally convenient terms, 12 such homes. They are located in a beautiful residence section in the heart of Oakland with winding streets, great oak trees and lovely gardens.

Ten of these homes were especially erected for the first annual California Complete Homes Exposition just ended in Lakeshore Highlands. Eminent architects planned them, and their unusual character excited the enthusiasm of thousands of visitors during the Exposition.

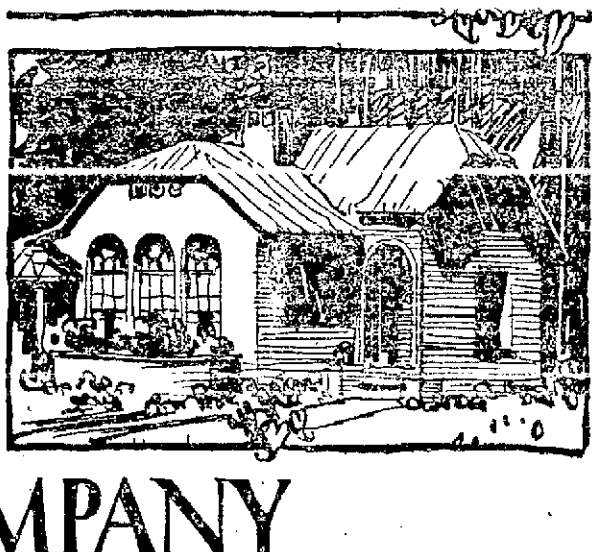
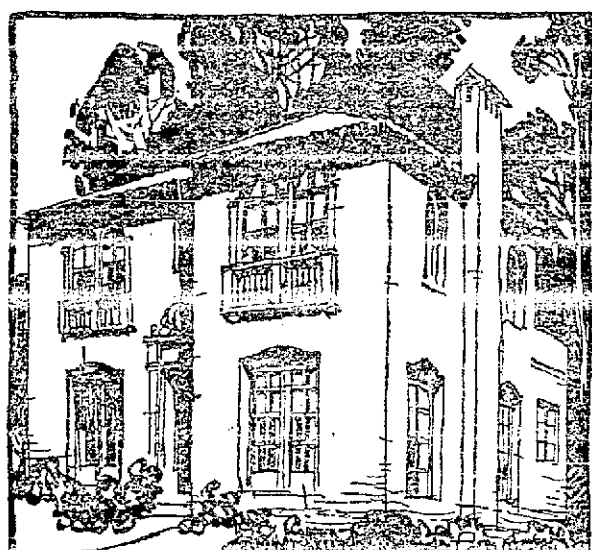
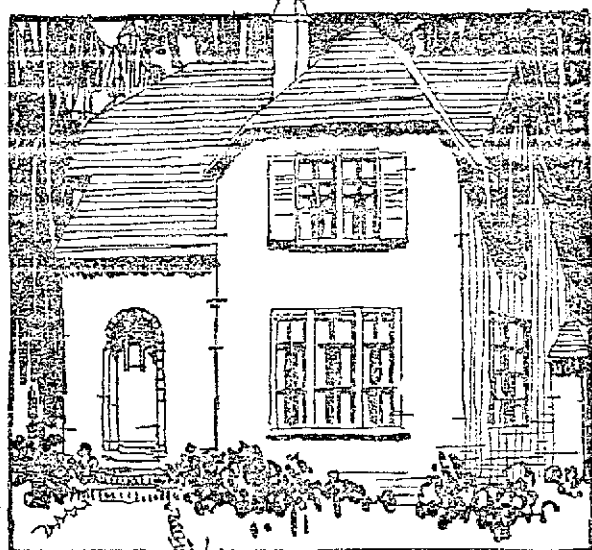
And their beauty is not their sole attraction; the high quality of their construction, convenience of their design and charm of their surroundings are all distinctly out of the ordinary.

These homes represent a variety of types and range in price from \$8750 to \$14,500, payable in convenient installments.

Located within a block of local streetcars and immediately adjacent to Key Route line, giving 20-minute service to San Francisco.

An appointment by phone or letter to inspect these homes incurs no obligation.

We strongly advise that you do not delay, but see them at once.



WALTER H. LEIMERT COMPANY

Main Office: 711 Syndicate Building
Lakeside 4410
Oakland

Tract Office: 601 Trestle Glen Road
Lakeside 974
Oakland

DICKEY MASTER TILE

The Standard Hollow Building Tile

Made by the

CALIFORNIA BRICK COMPANY

604 Mission St., SAN FRANCISCO

Builders Exchange, OAKLAND

2 free books
on **Permanent Construction**

Every detail of Permanent Construction with Dickey Mastertile is fully covered in these two booklets just off the press, and containing the very latest developments in hollow building-tile construction for all types of structures.

Write today for your copy.

Respective Builders ()
A 40-page illustrated book showing 17 homes with floor plans, as well as schools, hospitals, garages, warehouses, factories and special structures built of Dickey Mastertile with full details.

Architects and Contractors ()
A 56-page manual with accurate diagrams and complete directions for all types of construction involving the use of Dickey Mastertile. Get a copy for every draftsman and mason on the job.

Return this advertisement checking above the book or books desired.

Name _____
Address _____

DICKEY MASTER TILE

The Standard Hollow Building Tile

Made by the

CALIFORNIA BRICK COMPANY

604 Mission St., SAN FRANCISCO

Builders Exchange, OAKLAND

LAKESHORE HIGHLANDS

BUILDERS HAVE GREAT FAITH IN OAKLAND FUTURE

M. G. Kendall of the California Builders Company Makes a Record.

Twenty-two apartment houses under construction and twenty-eight more on file with the City Council were reported by M. G. Kendall, manager of the California Builders Company, 1534 Franklin street.

The California Builders Company are builders and financiers of apartment houses and homes. The largest apartment house which they have under construction at the present time is the Alexander Apartments at Nineteenth and Jackson streets. This apartment house is directly along the new highway just completed on the shores of Lake Merritt. In it there are fifteen 2, 3 and 4-room apartments. This company has eighteen crews working, and are the builders of the California Builders tract in Northwest Berkeley, which comprises forty homes, and which were all completed at the same time.

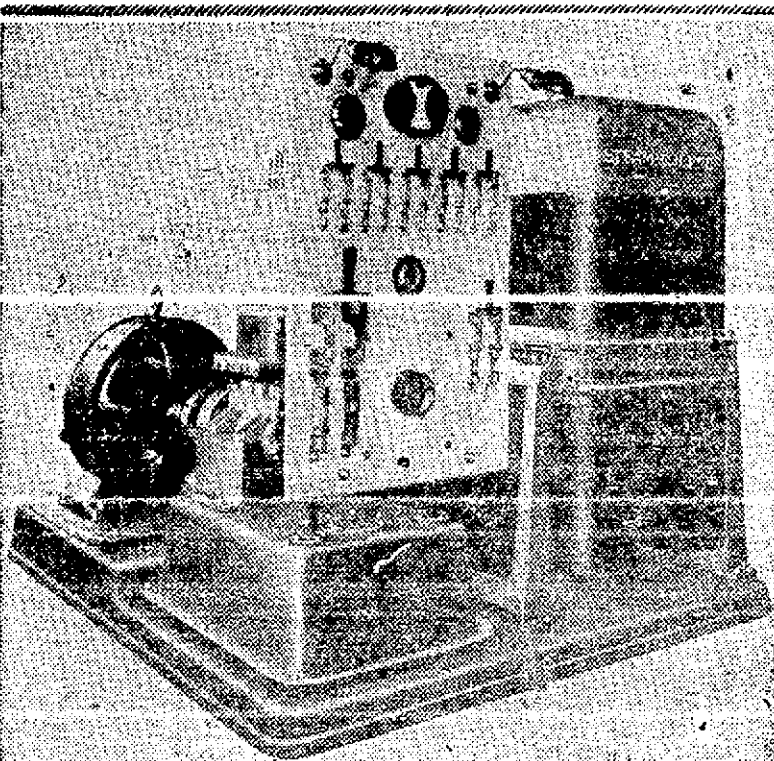
During the past five years they have constructed over 700 homes and apartments in the Eastbay cities, and expect to exceed this number within the next few years. Chief among the apartments built by them are the Merritt View, The Rome, Merritt Grand, and the Sylvan Crest. In expressing the faith which this firm has in Oakland, Kendall said:

"Having been in all the larger cities of the United States, I have no hesitancy in saying that nowhere have I found the opportunities and outlook so promising as in Oakland. I decided upon Oakland as the coming city of the West when I organized the California Builders Company several years ago, and my expectations have been more than realized. In my opinion, the prosperity of Oakland is now only in its infancy and the next five years will prove to be banner years in the business prosperity and building in this city. With the improved harbor development and the announcement daily of new industries, Oakland should forge ahead to such an extent as to become a formidable rival of any city west of Chicago."

Farm Union.
The Union of Agriculture and Rural Workers in England has a membership of 280,000 farm laborers.

Light Plant for Small Places

Oakland man invents an apparatus for ranches, large buildings and small factories, that carries unique features and is claimed to be economical in its operation.



Super-Heated System Is the Essence of a New Invention

E. H. Vincent, Oakland engineer, is the inventor of an improved steam plant for the production of electric light and heat which introduces features never before used in privately operated units. It is the contention of the inventor and others who have investigated the test plant now in operation at 369 Third street that this Oakland product will result in a decreased cost of electric power to those operating independent of the big power companies and that it will make available new conveniences for those who live on farms or ranches where power from the larger corporations is not available.

The steam-o-lite plant not only furnishes electric power, but also steam heat and an immediate supply of hot water in quantity.

The motor power of this plant is super-heated steam produced by a crude oil burner. The plant includes the modernized boiler, a small steam engine and an electric dynamo.

The investigations so far made indicate that a plant with a capacity of producing 350 lights together with steam heat and hot water in quantity can be operated

Hotel Sutter

Lease Is Sold

The sale for \$50,000 of the lease and furnishings of the Hotel Sutter, at Fourteenth and Jefferson streets, was recently announced by Edward F. Macdonald & Company.

The Sutter is a 110 room first-class hotel and was purchased by H. A. Gallagher, a veteran hotel man of Stockton, formerly proprietor of the Philson hotel in that city.

NEW HIGH IN DEEDS RECORDED IN HIS COUNTY

October Showed More Real Estate Transactions Than Ever Before.

With a total of 2100 deeds recorded in this community during October a new high record mark has been established and last month has the distinction of transacting more real estate business than has ever been handled in any previous month during the county's history, according to computations published this week by the Oakland Real Estate Board.

This figure shows thirty-six points higher than the previous high record mark which was that of March of last year when 2119 deeds were recorded and is sixty-nine points higher than the figure of March of 1920 which held the banner for one year.

The October record is 142 points higher than the highest previous October, that of 1920, when 2020 deeds were recorded. It is 10.3 per cent higher than September of this year when 1900 deeds were recorded and is 23.4 per cent higher than October of 1921.

Deeds filed at the office of the County Recorder during October have attained the capacity of that office for handling the business with an average of 90 per day on practically one every five minutes during the official hours. A further remarkable increase in the recording of documents incident to real estate transactions has added to the volume of work at the Recorder's office. One hundred and four mortgages involving \$229,819 were recorded, 137 releases for mortgages involving \$1,649,000, 105 deeds, a trust involving \$6,576,661, 112 reconveyances involving \$2,987,537 were filed. This means 138 deeds of trust and 118 reconveyances for the month as against the previous month.

October's total gives the first ten months of 1922 the distinction of transacting more real estate business than any other ten months period in the history of the community. A total of 18,322 deeds have been recorded between January 1st and November 1st. The highest record for like period was that of last year when 17,112 deeds were recorded during the first ten months. This year's record is 33 1/2 per cent greater than the average for the first ten months period over the nine years including 1913 to 1921.

A distinctive feature of the real estate business in this community during 1922 has been a well sustained market. It has not been subject to seasonal variations in anything like the degree of the past few years. Records of former years have shown. In 1920 the highest record was that of March 1920 and the lowest was that of December with 1233 deeds. The lowest figure of that of July, usually a low record month, with 1703 deeds. In 1921 the highest record was that of March with 2126 deeds, the July figure was 1572 and the December figure, the lowest, was 1123 deeds. This year the monthly total of deeds recorded are as follows: January 1884, February 1535, March 1849, April 1828, May 1830, June 1821, July 1806, August 1855, September 1940, and October 2100.

For this first ten months period the average record for each month during the previous nine years per cent is: January 1897, February 1823, March 1823, April 1844, May 1863, June 1816, July 1844, August 1844, September 1863 and October 1440.

An analysis of the tables compiled by the Oakland Real Estate Board showing the monthly recordation of deeds for the past decade, shows a seasonal activity for November second only to that of the month of March. Conditions surrounding the real estate market in this community this year strongly indicate that the totals for the present month will surpass those of the earlier months of this year, will surpass that of October and establish a new record in real estate transactions in this community.

Residents of the Berkeley Park district will soon have a shopping center of their own, and will not have to depend on downtown stores as the new four-story building being erected by Fred Koerber next to the George Friend Company's office is nearing completion and the stores have all been leased. The Fortardo Grocery Company is putting another building a block away with five stores on the ground floor and eight large apartments above. These stores and apartments will be a welcome addition to the district and they will save the time and money of the trip downtown to purchase commodities.

Tris Speaker Once Telephone Lineman

This Speaker is a national figure—every one who knows anything about our national game knows this great ball player and leader of the Cleveland team of the American League.

Back in 1906 this popular player was a telephone lineman down in Hillsboro, Texas, happy and contented, pulling down \$2 a day, with the ambition to get along and eventually become plant chief. His record card, still preserved by the company, shows that he went to work for the Hillsboro Company, September 1, 1906, and in February, 1907, was laid off when work became slack, as he was the last man taken on. It is recorded that he was a good workman and that the telephone company parted with him with regret. Out of a job, Tris devoted himself to baseball, in which as an amateur he had made considerable reputation, and the rest is baseball history.

Tris Speaker has enjoyed a deservedly great measure of popularity; he is used to the adulation of the crowds and headlines on the morning news of the rest of the country, but no tribute could surpass that paid to him by one of his old telephone associates of the Hillsboro Telephone Company, who said of him: "I remember that Mr. Speaker was always kind and good to his mother."

MONTCLAIR TO BE FEATURED AS HOME DISTRICT

Owners to Show Home Buyers Special Attractions of This Section.

Beginning today it will be the plan of the developers of Montclair to present the merits of the property in a series of advertisements of entirely new form. Hereafter the beauty of the property has been the ruling theme of the company's advertising, but in the new series now being prepared it has been deemed by the company to be important to analyze the matter of homestead buying from the standpoint of the buyer.

In considering the purchase of a homestead the buyer is interested primarily in those features that will tend to preserve his home against the encroachment of apartments and other undesirable forms of development. It is the idea of the developers of Montclair that the investment feature is of minor importance to the purchaser of a home, and in consequence the advertising now being planned will follow as closely as possible the method of thought of the intending purchaser.

Location and accessibility of the property will be considered as well as view, climate and health, neighbors and restrictions. There is no doubt a large class of thoughtful people who will wish to avoid the ordinary pitfalls in their selection of a home, and it is the intention of the company to address this class.

EARLY HISTORY OF THE U. P.

Illustrations of transcontinental railway travel in the early '70's and reproductions of advertisements announcing the opening of the Union Pacific Railroad in 1870 are features of the October number of the Union Pacific Magazine, which has recently been distributed locally.

The Union Pacific Magazine is a monthly publication devoted primarily to the interests of the more than fifty thousand active and retired employees of the Union Pacific System. It contains stories, items of current news, personal notes about employees and their families, articles dealing with various phases of railroad work, poems, cartoons, and notices regarding the service. In addition to the reproductions of old illustrations and advertisements, the magazine contains an account of the building of the Union Pacific, telling of the wild times when the workers were hired to fight as well as to lay track.

Hebern Starts His Plant



Work upon the new plant of the Hebern Electric Code Company on Harrison street between Eighth and Ninth streets, has begun. This factory will manufacture in Oakland the now famous Hebern electric code and typewriter machine, which is being adopted by many governments and business concerns all over the world. Oakland thus becomes the manufacturing point for a machine with world-wide distribution. The picture is of EDWIN H. HEBERN, the inventor, at the throttle of the machine turning the first earth for the new building.

BUY BUSINESS PROPERTIES

G. A. Williams has recently sold to buyers among outside capitalists, Oakland hotel and apartment house sites aggregating more than \$100,000. Included in these transactions were a hotel site on Lake street, which sold for \$21,500, two parcels in the 1500 block on Madison street which brought \$15,000 and \$12,500 respectively, apartments on Twenty-second and Grove for \$10,500, and a \$10,000 apartment house on Vernon street. Williams says that outside capital is firmly convinced of Oakland's future as a hotel town, and is eager to find desirable locations while they are still obtainable at reasonable figures.

IMPROVEMENTS HURRIED; SALES PRESS WORKERS

Berkeley Country Club Terrace Proving Popular Low-Priced Tract.

The sale in Berkeley County Club Terrace have been so rapid that difficulty is being found by those installing roads, water and lights to keep up with the sales.

Last Sunday, according to the Tract Manager, Frank W. Epperson, when the last sale was counted the total sum reached eight figures. The last four lots sold after dark, by the aid of spot lights, making a total of \$102,292.50. This is about one half of the property, which is for sale in Berkeley Country Club Terrace, so it is only a matter of a short time before the entire tract will be sold out.

According to Epperson this rapid sale has upset all plans. It was first thought that this property would not sell any faster than any of the other subdivisions and that it would take about a year to sell it out. Plans were made to supply about five hundred homes with water and to open and grade only the first main streets. Today the East Bay Water Company is installing services all over the tract keeping one crew busy continuously. They have already installed more than five miles of water mains. The grading of all the streets in the tract is being rushed and will be completed shortly. If these were all extended one after another in a straight line they would reach from the Oakland City Hall to the property. These new streets make it possible to reach some of the finest quarter-acres in the entire tract, which will be sold next Sunday.

One Deal Only Means Another

Putting over a "big deal" means rest for some business men. For the fellow dealing in realty it means preparation for a bigger deal.

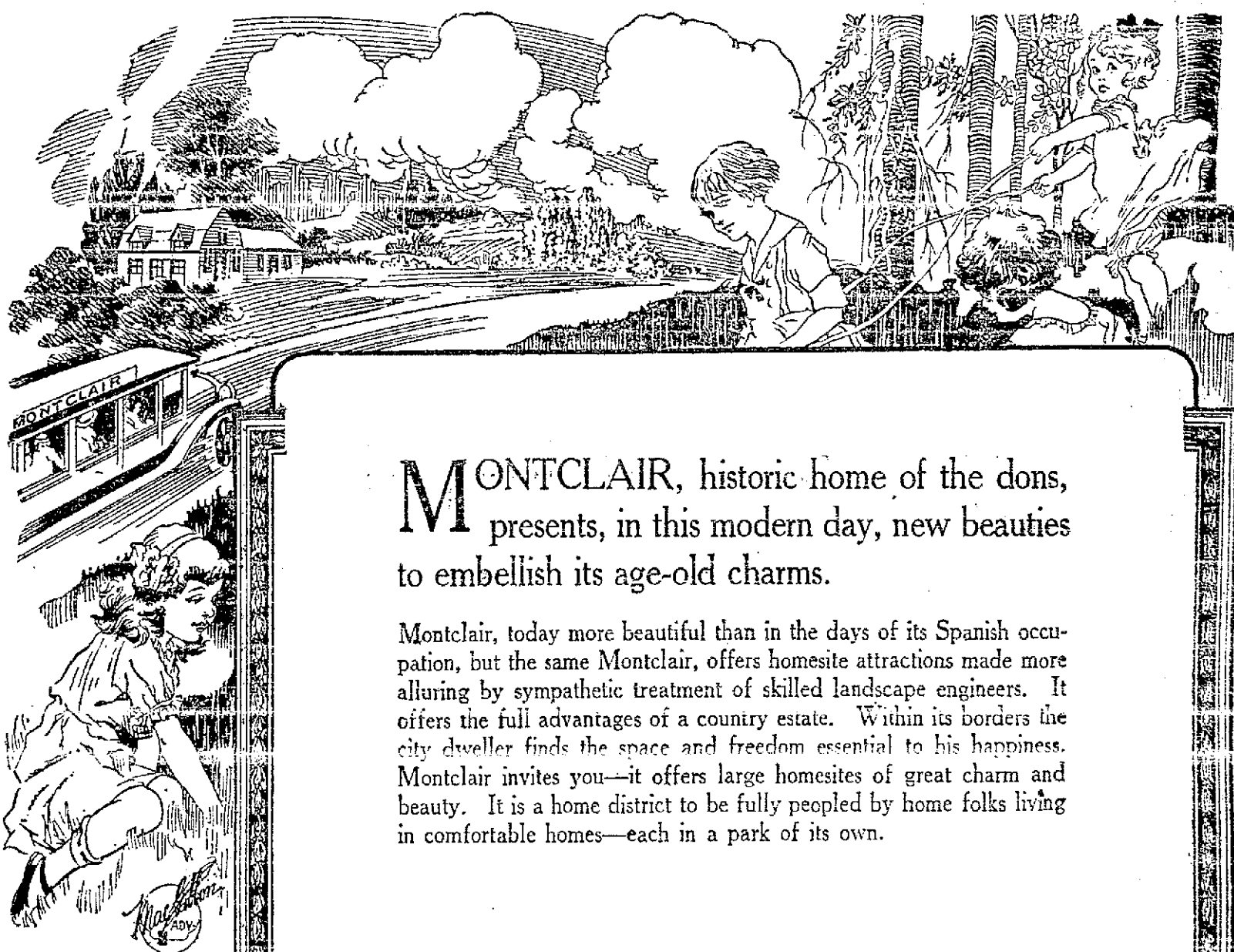
MONEY TO LOAN FOR HOME BUYING AND HOME BUILDING

Mutual Building and Loan Association

(The Largest Building and Loan Association in Northern California.)

1433 FRANKLIN STREET - OAKLAND

Phone Oakland 2408



MONTCLAIR, historic home of the dons, presents, in this modern day, new beauties to embellish its age-old charms.

Montclair, today more beautiful than in the days of its Spanish occupation, but the same Montclair, offers homestead attractions made more alluring by sympathetic treatment of skilled landscape engineers. It offers the full advantages of a country estate. Within its borders the city dweller finds the space and freedom essential to his happiness. Montclair invites you—it offers large homesteads of great charm and beauty. It is a home district to be fully peopled by home folks living in comfortable homes—each in a park of its own.

MONTCLAIR

How to get to MONTCLAIR

Take Piedmont Avenue car to 40th and Piedmont and transfer to bus. From San Francisco, take Key Route ferry and Piedmont train to 40th and Piedmont. Motorists drive out Moraga Road.

Take the family to Montclair today—climb to the top of some of its greatest elevations and you will go home feeling well repaid. Montclair invites you.

Realty Syndicate Co.

Syndicate Bldg. Oakland

Lakeside 1600



FREE HOMES

JOIN THE CROWDS, RAIN OR SHINE, SUNDAY, NOV. 12th, 1922

Sunday, November 12, 1922

EVERYBODY'S GOING TO THE BIG SALE OF

Quarter Acres as Low as \$275 at Berkley Country Club Terrace

This is the best buy in the Eastbay district today, where you can pay 10 dollars down and get immediate possession of a quarter acre and build a temporary home and stop paying rent.

Do You Know

- The joy of owning your home?
- What a saving there is in growing your own fruit and vegetables, chickens, turkeys and rabbits
- How much healthier and happier the children, as well as the rest of the family will be on a large quarter acre?
- That the stores and schools are close by?
- That the car line and Key Route right of way runs close to this property.
- That it is only a 25-minute ride to the Oakland City Hall and 32 minutes to San Francisco.
- That there is no better view lots anywhere in the Bay District?
- That the finest residential district north of Oakland adjoins this property?
- That the prices in these districts are at least five times higher than they are here during this sale?
- That the price includes graded and surfaced streets—that we give \$150 worth of free lumber, hardware and cement with every lot sold?
- That if you pay \$25 a month on one of these quarter acres it will be paid for within one year?
- That this is your opportunity? Don't miss it.

Ask the folks that live there

Take the Richmond car on San Pablo avenue, off at Main street. From S. F. take the S. P. Ferry, 9th street Loop, off at Albany station. Tract office one-half block north. Free auto will drive you over the property.

For further information see

FRANK W. EPPERSON

With Realty Syndicate Company

1440 Broadway, Oakland

Phone Lakeside 1600

41-HOUSES FOR SALE-Cont.

BRM, 2-story; east of College
ave.; garage; Al condition; \$1500;
\$90 cash. Pled. 906, except Sun.

41-HOUSES FOR SALE-Cont.

READ THIS AD

I have just finished my 5-room Colonial bungalow, near Key Route, built of the best material to be had; all floors in oak, tile sink, bath and shower; two bedrooms; lot 40x120; cost close to \$5500; will take any reasonable terms; must see.

time: Mr. Donaldson, Oak. 2412; Pled. 5533.

Don't Miss This Chance

ROCKRIDGE BARGAIN

Cement bung. of 4 large rms.; fine front porch; lot 30x100; all in concrete; driveway and garage; near College ave. cars, shopping dist. etc. Price \$5500. Easy terms. Mr. Perkins.

CLAREMONT REALTY CO.

5675 College ave. Pled. 565

Real Claremont Home

Close to Oakland, home building close to Key Route, 1st of Lincoln, 2 bedrooms and slip porch; 4 bedrooms and 2 bathrooms; all in oak; condition; lot 40x120; cost close to \$5500; will take any reasonable terms; must see.

CLAREMONT REALTY CO.

Piedmont 565-0929

ROCKRIDGE

7-room, 2-bath, 2-story house on Key Route, 1st of Lincoln, 2 bedrooms and slip porch; 4 bedrooms and 2 bathrooms; all in oak; condition; lot 40x120; cost close to \$5500; will take any reasonable terms; must see.

GLENN B. DERBYSHIRE

201 Broadway, Bldg. 14th St. 111

READ ME

Exc. 5-rm. cottage, 4 minutes walk from City Center, 1st of Lincoln, 2 bedrooms and slip porch; 4 bedrooms and 2 bathrooms; all in oak; condition; lot 40x120; cost close to \$5500; will take any reasonable terms; must see.

ROCKRIDGE

Party going away, sell home, beautiful, improved lot, with 1/2 acre, close to Key Route, 1st of Lincoln, 2 bedrooms and slip porch; 4 bedrooms and 2 bathrooms; all in oak; condition; lot 40x120; cost close to \$5500; will take any reasonable terms; must see.

SACRIFICE SALE

Going south, sell home, beautiful, improved lot, with 1/2 acre, close to Key Route, 1st of Lincoln, 2 bedrooms and slip porch; 4 bedrooms and 2 bathrooms; all in oak; condition; lot 40x120; cost close to \$5500; will take any reasonable terms; must see.

SEE THIS TODAY

A beautiful, improved lot, with 1/2 acre, close to Key Route, 1st of Lincoln, 2 bedrooms and slip porch; 4 bedrooms and 2 bathrooms; all in oak; condition; lot 40x120; cost close to \$5500; will take any reasonable terms; must see.

HI-SINGER

6049 Claremont, Pled. 565-0929

SACRIFICE ONLY \$2292

PAY \$199 DOWN

4-rm. bung. 40x120 ft. lot, car and maid's room, only \$2292. Pay \$199 down, balance \$2292. Call Peoples Realty Co., 111 Broadway, Bldg. 14th St. 111.

SPECIAL \$3250

Buy from owner modern 4-room bungalow, improved lot, with 1/2 acre, close to Key Route, 1st of Lincoln, 2 bedrooms and slip porch; 4 bedrooms and 2 bathrooms; all in oak; condition; lot 40x120; cost close to \$5500; will take any reasonable terms; must see.

"STEAL THIS RIPE"

Beautiful, improved lot, with 1/2 acre, close to Key Route, 1st of Lincoln, 2 bedrooms and slip porch; 4 bedrooms and 2 bathrooms; all in oak; condition; lot 40x120; cost close to \$5500; will take any reasonable terms; must see.

SNAP-\$4000

3-rm. bung. 40x120 ft. lot, car and maid's room, only \$4000. Pay \$199 down, balance \$4000. Call Peoples Realty Co., 111 Broadway, Bldg. 14th St. 111.

STEINWAY TERRACE

6 large rms., \$4000, on terms; garage; immediate possession; improved lot, with 1/2 acre, close to Key Route, 1st of Lincoln, 2 bedrooms and slip porch; 4 bedrooms and 2 bathrooms; all in oak; condition; lot 40x120; cost close to \$5500; will take any reasonable terms; must see.

SPRING LAKE, 5 rms., mod.

street cars; close to Key Route, 1st of Lincoln, 2 bedrooms and slip porch; 4 bedrooms and 2 bathrooms; all in oak; condition; lot 40x120; cost close to \$5500; will take any reasonable terms; must see.

SNAP-5 rms., mod. bungalow,

improved lot, with 1/2 acre, close to Key Route, 1st of Lincoln, 2 bedrooms and slip porch; 4 bedrooms and 2 bathrooms; all in oak; condition; lot 40x120; cost close to \$5500; will take any reasonable terms; must see.

SALE of 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th,

7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211st, 212nd, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311st, 312nd, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411st, 412nd, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511st, 512nd, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611st, 612nd, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 700th, 701st, 702nd, 703rd, 704th, 705th, 706th, 707th, 708th, 709th, 710th, 711st, 712nd, 713th, 714th, 715th, 716th, 717th, 718th, 719th, 720th, 721st, 722nd, 723rd, 724th, 725th, 726th, 727th, 728th, 729th, 730th, 731st, 732nd, 733rd, 734th, 735th, 736th, 737th, 738th, 739th, 740th, 741st, 742nd, 743rd, 744th, 745th, 746th, 747th, 748th, 749th, 750th, 751st, 752nd, 753rd, 754th, 755th, 756th, 757th, 758th, 759th, 760th, 761st, 762nd, 763rd, 764th, 765th, 766th, 767th, 768th, 769th, 770th, 771st, 772nd, 773rd, 774th, 775th, 776th, 777th, 778th, 779th, 780th, 781st, 782nd, 783rd, 784th, 785th, 786th, 787th, 788th, 789th, 790th, 791st, 792nd, 793rd, 794th, 795th, 796th, 797th, 798th, 799th, 800th, 801st, 802nd, 803rd, 804th, 805th, 806th, 807th, 808th, 809th, 810th, 811st, 812nd, 813th, 814th, 815th, 816th, 817th, 818th, 819th, 820th, 821st, 822nd, 823rd, 824th, 825th, 826th, 827th, 828th, 829th, 830th, 831st, 832nd, 833rd, 834th, 835th, 836th, 837th, 838th, 839th, 840th, 841st, 842nd, 843rd, 844th, 845th, 846th, 847th, 848th, 849th, 850th, 851st, 852nd, 853rd, 854th, 855th, 856th, 857th, 858th, 859th, 860th, 861st, 862nd, 863rd, 864th, 865th, 866th, 867th, 868th, 869th, 870th, 871st, 872nd, 873rd, 874th, 875th, 876th, 877th, 878th, 879th, 880th, 881st, 882nd, 883rd, 884th, 885th, 886th, 887th, 888th, 889th, 890th, 891st, 892nd, 893rd, 894th, 895th, 896th, 897th, 898th, 899th, 900th, 901st, 902nd, 903rd, 904th, 905th, 906th, 907th, 908th, 909th, 910th, 911st, 912nd, 913th, 914th, 915th, 916th, 917th, 918th, 919th, 920th, 921st, 922nd, 923rd, 924th, 925th, 926th, 927th, 928th, 929th, 930th, 931st, 932nd, 933rd, 934th, 935th, 936th, 937th, 938th, 939th, 940th, 941st, 942nd, 943rd, 944th, 945th, 946th, 947th, 948th, 949th, 950th, 951st, 952nd, 953rd, 954th, 955th, 956th, 957th, 958th, 959th, 960th, 961st, 962nd, 963rd, 964th, 965th, 966th, 967th, 968th, 969th, 970th, 971st, 972nd, 973rd, 974th, 975th, 976th, 977th, 978th, 979th, 980th, 981st, 982nd, 983rd, 984th, 985th, 986th, 987th, 988th, 989th, 990th, 991st, 992nd, 993rd, 994th, 995th, 996th, 997th, 998th, 999th, 1000th, 1001st, 1002nd, 1003rd, 1004th, 1005th, 1006th, 1007th, 1008th, 1009th, 1010th, 1011st, 1012nd, 1013th, 1014th, 1015th, 1016th, 1017th, 1018th, 1019th, 1020th, 1021st, 1022nd, 1023rd, 1024th, 1025th, 1026th, 1027th, 1028th, 1029th, 1030th, 1031st, 1032nd, 1033rd, 1034th, 1035th, 1036th, 1037th, 1038th, 1039th, 1040th, 1041st, 1042nd, 1043rd, 1044th, 1045th, 1046th, 1047th, 1048th, 1049th, 1050th, 1051st, 1052nd, 1053rd, 1054th, 1055th, 1056th, 1057th, 1058th, 1059th, 1060th, 1061st, 1062nd, 1063rd, 1064th, 1065th, 1066th, 1067th, 1068th, 1069th, 1070th, 1071st, 1072nd, 1073rd, 1074th, 1075th, 1076th, 1077th, 1078th, 1079th, 1080th, 1081st, 1082nd, 1083rd, 1084th, 1085th, 1086th, 1087th, 1088th, 1089th, 1090th, 1091st, 1092nd, 1093rd, 1094th, 1095th, 1096th, 1097th, 1098th, 1099th, 1100th, 1101st, 1102nd, 1103rd, 1104th, 1105th, 1106th, 1107th, 1108th, 1109th, 1110th, 1111st, 1112nd, 1113th, 1114th, 1115th, 1116th, 1117th, 1118th, 1119th, 1120th, 1121st, 1122nd, 1123rd, 1124th, 1125th, 1126th, 1127th, 1128th, 1129th, 1130th, 1131st, 1132nd, 1133rd, 1134th, 1135th, 1136th, 1137th, 1138th, 1139th, 1140th, 1141st, 1142nd, 1143rd, 1144th, 1145th, 1146th, 1147th, 1148th, 1149th, 1150th, 1151st, 1152nd, 1153rd, 1154th, 1155th, 1156th, 1157th, 1158th, 1159th, 1160th, 1161st, 1162nd, 1163rd, 1164th, 1165th, 1166th, 1167th, 1168th, 1169th, 1170th, 1171st, 1172nd, 1173rd, 1174th, 1175th, 1176th, 1177th, 1178th, 1179th, 1180th, 1181st, 1182nd, 1183rd, 1184th, 1185th, 1186th, 1187th, 1188th, 1189th, 1190th, 1191st, 1192nd, 1193rd, 1194th, 1195th, 1196th, 1197th, 1198th, 1199th, 1200th, 1201st, 1202nd, 1203rd, 1204th, 1205th, 1206th, 1207th, 1208th, 1209th, 1210th, 1211st, 1212nd, 1213th, 1214th, 1215th, 1216th, 1217th, 1218th, 1219th, 1220th, 1221st, 1222nd, 1223rd, 1224th, 1225th, 1226th, 1227th, 1228th, 1229th, 1230th, 1231st, 1232nd, 1233rd, 1234th, 1235th, 1236th, 1237th, 1238th, 1239th, 1240th, 1241st, 1242nd, 1243rd, 1244th, 1245th, 1246th, 1247th, 1248th, 1249th, 1250th, 1251st, 1252nd, 1253rd, 1254th, 1255th, 1256th, 1257th, 1258th, 1259th, 1260th, 1261st, 1262nd, 1263rd, 1264th, 1265th, 1266th, 1267th, 1268th, 1269th, 1270th, 1271st, 1272nd, 1273rd, 1274th, 1275th, 1276th, 1277th, 1278th, 1279th, 1280th, 1281st, 1282nd, 1283rd, 1284th, 1285th, 1286th, 1287th, 1288th, 1289th, 1290th, 1291st, 1292nd, 1293rd, 1294th, 1295th, 1296th, 1297th, 1298th, 1299th, 1300th, 1301st, 1302nd, 1303rd, 1304th, 1305th, 1306th, 1307th, 1308th, 1309th, 1310th, 1311st, 1312nd, 1313th, 1314th, 1315th, 1316th, 1317th, 1318th, 1319th, 1320th, 1321st, 1322nd, 1323rd, 1324th, 1325th, 1326th, 1327th, 1328th, 1329th, 1330th, 1331st, 1332nd, 1333rd, 1334th, 1335th, 1336th, 1337th, 1338th, 1339th, 1340th, 1341st, 1342nd, 1343rd, 1344th, 1345th, 1346th, 1347th, 1348th, 1349th, 1350th, 1351st, 1352nd, 1353rd, 1354th, 1355th, 1356th, 1357th, 1358th, 1359th, 1360th, 1361st, 1362nd, 1363rd, 1364th, 1365th, 1366th, 1367th, 1368th, 1369th, 1370th, 1371st, 1372nd, 1373rd, 1374th, 1375th, 1376th, 1377th, 1378th, 1379th, 1380th, 1381st, 1382nd, 1383rd, 1384th, 1385th, 1386th, 1387th, 1388th, 1389th, 1390th, 1391st, 1392nd, 1393rd, 1394th, 1395th, 1396th, 1397th, 1398th, 1399th, 1400th, 1401st, 1402nd, 1403rd, 1404th, 1405th, 1406th, 1407th, 1408th, 1409th, 1410th, 1411st, 1412nd, 1413th, 1414th, 1415th, 1416th, 1417th, 1418th, 1419th, 1420th, 1421st, 1422nd, 1423rd, 1424th, 1425th, 1426th, 1427th, 1428th, 1429th, 1430th, 1431st, 1432nd, 1433rd, 1434th, 1435th, 1436th, 1437th, 1438th, 1439th, 1440th, 1441st, 1442nd, 1443rd, 1444th, 1445th, 1446th, 1447th, 1448th, 1449th, 1450th, 1451st, 1452nd, 1453rd, 1454th, 1455th, 1456th, 1457th, 1458th, 1459th, 1460th, 1461st, 1462nd, 1463rd, 1464th, 1465th, 1466th, 1467th, 1468th, 1469th, 1470th, 1471st, 1472nd, 1473rd, 1474th, 1475th, 1476th, 1477th, 1478th, 1479th, 1480th, 1481st, 1482nd, 1483rd, 1484th, 1485th, 1486th, 1487th, 1488th, 1489th, 1490th, 1491st, 1492nd, 1493rd, 1494th, 1495th, 1496th, 1497th, 1498th, 1499th, 1500th, 1501st, 1502nd, 1503rd, 1504th, 1505th, 1506th, 1507th, 1508th, 1509th, 1510th, 1511st, 1512nd, 1513th, 1514th, 1515th, 1516th, 1517th, 1518th, 1519th,

HOTELS, APTS., ROOMING

NOTES FOR SALE AND LEASE

10 RM. APT. BLDG.

42758 handles the attractive buy. Fully furnished. All fitted. Desirable corner lot 50x100. East of Lake. 10 min. walk to bus. See Von Falkenstein. 401 S. Broadway.

40 RMS. Bldg.

42759. 40 rms. 12th and Broadway. 42760. 40 rms. 12th and Broadway. 42761. 40 rms. 12th and Broadway.

55A-HOTELS, APTS., ETC.-WTD.

APTS. or flats wanted. Mer. 221.

LEASE 20 or 30 rms. apt. will consider buying furn. Berk. 3824.

SMALL apt. house. Oakl. or Berk.

\$20,000; must take ranch for part; owners only. J. W. S. 2331 Bancroft way, Berkeley.

WANTED-An apt. house centrally

located, about \$40,000. Rich. pur. private individuals. Box 5648, Tribune.

BUSINESSCHANGES

Class 58, rate \$1 a line a week. Advs. arranged by business as shown in first column.

AA-GROCERIES

\$950-Buys grocery \$25 ca. fr. 250. 111 room. Lease. Call 42762.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen, restaurant. 450 to 500 day. Fine location.

\$1500-Buys old established grocery. \$25 day. 4 rms. bath. garage. chicken yard. rent \$250. lease. 42763.

\$3800-Grocery, butcher shop. 42764. 5 rms. Rent \$50. Lease.

\$2750-Fine grocery store. One rms. 42765. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42766.

\$550-Grocery, delicatessen. 42767. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42768.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42769. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42770.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42771. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42772.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42773. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42774.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42775. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42776.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42777. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42778.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42779. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42780.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42781. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42782.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42783. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42784.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42785. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42786.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42787. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42788.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42789. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42790.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42791. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42792.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42793. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42794.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42795. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42796.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42797. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42798.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42799. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42800.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42801. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42802.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42803. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42804.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42805. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42806.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42807. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42808.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42809. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42810.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42811. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42812.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42813. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42814.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42815. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42816.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42817. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42818.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42819. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42820.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42821. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42822.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42823. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42824.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42825. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42826.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42827. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42828.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42829. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42830.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42831. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42832.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42833. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42834.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42835. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42836.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42837. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42838.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42839. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42840.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42841. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42842.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42843. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42844.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42845. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42846.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42847. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42848.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42849. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42850.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42851. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42852.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42853. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42854.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42855. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42856.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42857. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42858.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42859. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42860.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42861. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42862.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42863. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42864.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42865. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42866.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42867. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42868.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42869. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42870.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42871. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42872.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42873. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42874.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42875. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42876.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42877. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42878.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42879. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42880.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42881. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42882.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42883. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42884.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42885. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42886.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42887. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42888.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42889. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42890.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42891. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42892.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42893. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42894.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42895. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42896.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42897. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42898.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42899. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42900.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42901. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42902.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42903. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42904.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42905. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42906.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42907. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42908.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42909. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42910.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42911. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42912.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42913. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42914.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42915. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42916.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42917. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42918.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42919. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42920.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42921. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42922.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42923. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42924.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42925. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42926.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42927. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42928.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42929. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42930.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42931. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42932.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42933. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42934.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42935. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42936.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42937. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42938.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42939. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42940.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42941. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42942.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42943. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42944.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42945. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42946.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42947. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42948.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42949. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42950.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42951. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42952.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42953. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42954.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42955. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42956.

\$2500-Grocery, delicatessen. 42957. 5 rms. bath. Deline. 42958.

50-BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

Continued

CIGAR STORE, soft drinks business

heart of downtown, must sacrifice on account of taking agency. Will close about 715 a day. My brother will stay if desired; he has 8 years' experience.

your chance; no bank. Owner, P. O. Box 335, Oakland.

CONFECTIONERY, fixtures, store

is suitable for delicatessen and bakery; no other store within 7 blocks; there are over 100 families living in this particular neighborhood; 2 year lease price, \$100.

ROADWAY, ROOM 211, OAKLAND.

CLEANING and pressing business

in live town in Sacramento Valley. Fully equipped with steam press, washer, extractor, etc. Wonder.

Inquire Smith candy store, 3651 Telegraph ave.

COUNTRY dept. store, \$1,000 stock

cash makes; will sacrifice; take late cor. Maud prop. Box 5009, Tribune.

CANDY FACTORY, wholesale, living

firm. Couple can handle. Independent living. No rent. Cash or trade on home. Box 524, Tribune.

CLOTHING STORE, second-hand, 2

rooms; rent, \$25 per month. We sell very low. Call in afternoon. 111 Oak St., Oakland. Call.

CANDY, cigar and soft drinks, loc.

in S. P. station. Big stock. Rent, \$25. 3 yr. lease. 1131 daily revenue. Bargain. St. John 1415 Webster st., Oakland.

CONFECTIONERY

at Transfer. Selling ice cream, cigars, lunch & meat shops. Cigars \$150 month. Dandy for man and wife. Only \$1100. See JAMES at 411 14th st.

CANDY and ice cream store—Bakery goods and soft drinks, doing good business; near theater. Reason for selling, leaving town. Trinitas only. 515 Telegraph.

CRACKERJACK down town loc.

for lunch counter on 12th st. bet. River and Franklin. Apply Ted's Cigar Store, 405 15th st.

CANDY, ice cream, cigars, etc., sell

on College ave. Pled. 42762.

CONF. ROUTE—Established, for

sale. Merritt 452, Box 352, Trib. DISTRIBUTOR wanted by an Oakland mfg. co. to open branch office in L. A. or San Francisco. \$1000 deposit required on \$750 merchandise. Good permanent income. Call at factory office, 460 24th st., Oakland.

DRUG STORE, a good reliable drug

store badly needed. A wonderful location; building very modern; just finished; in heart of business center. Apply 2107 Hopkins st., Oakland.

DRUG STORE for sale doing good

business; will bear investigation. L. J. P. 220 E. 15th st. Merritt 479.

ESTABLISHED firm desires honest

worker with small capital; big opportunity. Call Room 290, 1441 San Pablo ave., 9 a. m. to 6 p. m. or Sunday.

ESTABLISHED REALTY OFFICE

Trinitas 1150 or less. If you have desk. Splendid location on First ave. Transfer point and S. P. locals. Street car every 20 seconds. Office large and stately. Rent \$15 monthly. Including garage. Call 1538 1st ave.

EDGEMONT Brand Apples and other

delivered; wholesale and retail. Phone ORK 718. 1425 Jefferson st.

FINANCIAL assistance in manufacturing

projects and agencies, or any business enterprises. Partnerships formed. No obligation. Write to me in confidence. L. J. P. 220 E. 15th st., Merritt 479.

FEW hundred dollars will give you

business, some stock, agency and most-making base in Oakland. Phone Market 411. 1001 Market St., San Francisco.

FIND PARTNER, P. O. Box 1000

near center one with selling experience; about \$500 cash required. If including business. Pled. 42762. 9 and 12 a. m. for appl.

FIGHT STORE for sale on account

of other business. Apply Sunday at 1123 24th ave.

FIGHT STORE for sale on account

of other business. Apply Sunday at 1123 24th ave.

FIGHT STORE for sale on account

of other business. Apply Sunday at 1123 24th ave.

FIGHT STORE for sale on account

of other business. Apply Sunday at 1123 24th ave.

FIGHT STORE for sale on account

of other business. Apply Sunday at 1123 24th ave.

FIGHT STORE for sale on account

of other business. Apply Sunday at 1123 24th ave.

FIGHT STORE for sale on account

of other business. Apply Sunday at 1123 24th ave.

FIGHT STORE for sale on account

of other business. Apply Sunday at 1123 24th ave.

FIGHT STORE for sale on account

of other business. Apply Sunday at 1123 24th ave.

FIGHT STORE for sale on account

of other business. Apply Sunday at 1123 24th ave.

FIGHT STORE for sale on account

of other business. Apply Sunday at 1123 24th ave.

FIGHT STORE for sale on account

of other business. Apply Sunday at 1123 24th ave.

FIGHT STORE for sale on account

of other business. Apply Sunday at 1123 24th ave.

FIGHT STORE for sale on account

of other business. Apply Sunday at 1123 24th ave.

FIGHT STORE for sale on account

of other business. Apply Sunday at 1123 24th ave.

FIGHT STORE for sale on account

of other business. Apply Sunday at 1123 24th ave.

FIGHT STORE for sale on account

of other business. Apply Sunday at 1123 24th ave.

FIGHT STORE for sale on account

of other business. Apply Sunday at 1123 24th ave.

FIGHT STORE for sale on account

of other business. Apply Sunday at 1123 24th ave.

FIGHT STORE for sale on account

of other business. Apply Sunday at 1123 24th ave.

FIGHT STORE for sale on account

BUILDING TRADES
Rate, \$300 a line a month.
CONTRACTORS, CARPENTERS
We furnish money. Phone, we call. We build. We clean. We repair. We can make your money earn 20%. Plans specifications free.

BUILD
We furnish money. Phone, we call. We build. We clean. We repair. We can make your money earn 20%. Plans specifications free.

BLOOD & GALLOWAY
CONTRACTORS AND BUILDERS
Home, garage, remodeling, etc. Estimates furnished. Box 1134.

BARR & SON
Contractors and Builders 306 26th St.
Phone 310. Estimates furnished. Box 1134.

BLOOD & GALLOWAY
CONTRACTORS AND BUILDERS
Home, garage, remodeling, etc. Estimates furnished. Box 1134.

BARR & SON
Contractors and Builders 306 26th St.
Phone 310. Estimates furnished. Box 1134.

BLOOD & GALLOWAY
CONTRACTORS AND BUILDERS
Home, garage, remodeling, etc. Estimates furnished. Box 1134.

BARR & SON
Contractors and Builders 306 26th St.
Phone 310. Estimates furnished. Box 1134.

BLOOD & GALLOWAY
CONTRACTORS AND BUILDERS
Home, garage, remodeling, etc. Estimates furnished. Box 1134.

BARR & SON
Contractors and Builders 306 26th St.
Phone 310. Estimates furnished. Box 1134.

BLOOD & GALLOWAY
CONTRACTORS AND BUILDERS
Home, garage, remodeling, etc. Estimates furnished. Box 1134.

BARR & SON
Contractors and Builders 306 26th St.
Phone 310. Estimates furnished. Box 1134.

BLOOD & GALLOWAY
CONTRACTORS AND BUILDERS
Home, garage, remodeling, etc. Estimates furnished. Box 1134.

BARR & SON
Contractors and Builders 306 26th St.
Phone 310. Estimates furnished. Box 1134.

BLOOD & GALLOWAY
CONTRACTORS AND BUILDERS
Home, garage, remodeling, etc. Estimates furnished. Box 1134.

BARR & SON
Contractors and Builders 306 26th St.
Phone 310. Estimates furnished. Box 1134.

HARDWOOD FLOORS
AA-FLOORS polished and electric. 140 square ft. Shellac and Amer. labor. Call Smith, L. 6113.

HARRYHARDWOOD FLOOR CO.
New floor laid, finished, oil floor refinished and polished, best work O. 4220 Pied 212.

BLOOD & GALLOWAY
CONTRACTORS AND BUILDERS
Home, garage, remodeling, etc. Estimates furnished. Box 1134.

BARR & SON
Contractors and Builders 306 26th St.
Phone 310. Estimates furnished. Box 1134.

BLOOD & GALLOWAY
CONTRACTORS AND BUILDERS
Home, garage, remodeling, etc. Estimates furnished. Box 1134.

BARR & SON
Contractors and Builders 306 26th St.
Phone 310. Estimates furnished. Box 1134.

BLOOD & GALLOWAY
CONTRACTORS AND BUILDERS
Home, garage, remodeling, etc. Estimates furnished. Box 1134.

BARR & SON
Contractors and Builders 306 26th St.
Phone 310. Estimates furnished. Box 1134.

BLOOD & GALLOWAY
CONTRACTORS AND BUILDERS
Home, garage, remodeling, etc. Estimates furnished. Box 1134.

BARR & SON
Contractors and Builders 306 26th St.
Phone 310. Estimates furnished. Box 1134.

BLOOD & GALLOWAY
CONTRACTORS AND BUILDERS
Home, garage, remodeling, etc. Estimates furnished. Box 1134.

BARR & SON
Contractors and Builders 306 26th St.
Phone 310. Estimates furnished. Box 1134.

BLOOD & GALLOWAY
CONTRACTORS AND BUILDERS
Home, garage, remodeling, etc. Estimates furnished. Box 1134.

BARR & SON
Contractors and Builders 306 26th St.
Phone 310. Estimates furnished. Box 1134.

BLOOD & GALLOWAY
CONTRACTORS AND BUILDERS
Home, garage, remodeling, etc. Estimates furnished. Box 1134.

BARR & SON
Contractors and Builders 306 26th St.
Phone 310. Estimates furnished. Box 1134.

LOST-Continued.
KIDNAP-Party known who is holding ransom. Return to 2760 Webster and avoid trouble.

REX BANJO STUDIO
Original "Ben Black" method. 2127 San Antonio ave. Ala. 4905.

Ye Old Lonesome Club
Will give dances in Jenny Lind Hall every Wednesday evening. Niels Peterson, manager.

TRADES TAUGHT
AAA-National Barber School, est. 15 years; cheapest tuition. Highest wages. 417 10th St.

AUTO KNIT
Machine operation taught. Oak 9251.

MEN WANTED
To learn auto and tractor engineering. Practical work. No books. Day and night classes. Hemphill Auto and Tractor School, 901 Broadway and 720 Franklin St.

RED CROSS EMPLOYMENT BUREAU
For Soldiers and Sailors
Room 703, City Hall, Phone Lakeside 3000, Local 24.

BOULDERMAKERS
Experienced, wanted at once.
Moore Shipping Co., Foot of Adeline Street.

BLOCK AGENCY
Bank clerk. \$125.

ARTS & CRAFTS AGENCY
Graduate nurse (night) \$100. Stenographer (day) \$80. Stenographer (night) \$80. Remington typewriter, exp. open.

BLOCK AGENCY
Bookkeeper, stenographer (\$100). Stenographer, stenographer (\$80). Bookkeeper, stenographer (\$80).

COOKING and general housework
Competent white woman. 608 Colmar ave. Lakeside car. get O. 4220.

COOKING and general housework
Competent white woman. 608 Colmar ave. Lakeside car. get O. 4220.

COOKING and general housework
Competent white woman. 608 Colmar ave. Lakeside car. get O. 4220.

COOKING and general housework
Competent white woman. 608 Colmar ave. Lakeside car. get O. 4220.

COOKING and general housework
Competent white woman. 608 Colmar ave. Lakeside car. get O. 4220.

MUSIC, DANCING, DRAMA
(Continued.)
PIANO and dancing. Merritt 4235.

REX BANJO STUDIO
Original "Ben Black" method. 2127 San Antonio ave. Ala. 4905.

Ye Old Lonesome Club
Will give dances in Jenny Lind Hall every Wednesday evening. Niels Peterson, manager.

TRADES TAUGHT
AAA-National Barber School, est. 15 years; cheapest tuition. Highest wages. 417 10th St.

AUTO KNIT
Machine operation taught. Oak 9251.

MEN WANTED
To learn auto and tractor engineering. Practical work. No books. Day and night classes. Hemphill Auto and Tractor School, 901 Broadway and 720 Franklin St.

RED CROSS EMPLOYMENT BUREAU
For Soldiers and Sailors
Room 703, City Hall, Phone Lakeside 3000, Local 24.

BOULDERMAKERS
Experienced, wanted at once.
Moore Shipping Co., Foot of Adeline Street.

BLOCK AGENCY
Bank clerk. \$125.

ARTS & CRAFTS AGENCY
Graduate nurse (night) \$100. Stenographer (day) \$80. Stenographer (night) \$80. Remington typewriter, exp. open.

BLOCK AGENCY
Bookkeeper, stenographer (\$100). Stenographer, stenographer (\$80). Bookkeeper, stenographer (\$80).

COOKING and general housework
Competent white woman. 608 Colmar ave. Lakeside car. get O. 4220.

COOKING and general housework
Competent white woman. 608 Colmar ave. Lakeside car. get O. 4220.

COOKING and general housework
Competent white woman. 608 Colmar ave. Lakeside car. get O. 4220.

COOKING and general housework
Competent white woman. 608 Colmar ave. Lakeside car. get O. 4220.

COOKING and general housework
Competent white woman. 608 Colmar ave. Lakeside car. get O. 4220.

HELP WANTED-MALE
(Continued.)
SELL fine food product to housewives. \$3.50 up per week. Full-time position. 1111 E. 1st St. Tacoma, Wash.

HELP WANTED-MALE
(Continued.)
STOCK salesman to sell one of the best issues ever offered to the public. Advertising campaign underway. Take a car to Bonita, Wash. Monday morning. Room 205.

HELP WANTED-MALE
(Continued.)
SALESMAN-Two, to complete staff. Large N. Y. firm. Big chance for magazine, newspaper or picture sales. Take a car to Bonita, Wash. Monday morning. Room 205.

HELP WANTED-MALE
(Continued.)
SIGN work; car owners to put up our signs. No exp. nec. 1972 San Antonio Ave. Ala. 4905.

HELP WANTED-MALE
(Continued.)
SIGN-Cashman-Experienced. Apply Roseman's Sales Store, 560 14th St.

HELP WANTED-MALE
(Continued.)
SALESMAN-Frank L. Pollard Co.; salary and commission. Apply W. T. Smith, 320 13th St.

HELP WANTED-MALE
(Continued.)
SOLICITORS, quick start, salary and commission. 1332 Franklin St.

HELP WANTED-MALE
(Continued.)
TWO young men of best appearance to take orders for well known N. Y. firm; satisfied to make \$20 weekly to start; fine chance to learn; no experience necessary. Room 33, 951 Broadway.

HELP WANTED-MALE
(Continued.)
TWO young men to join large sales organization; work in Oakland and vicinity; position worth \$20 per week. See Mr. McBurney, 4233 Terrace St. Apt. 5; Monday from 5:30 to 7 p.m.

HELP WANTED-MALE
(Continued.)
TRUCK DRIVER-Young man, 22 yrs. old, steady work; ref. Pled. 7882.

HELP WANTED-MALE
(Continued.)
TO EXCHANGE-First-class dental work for cement work (garage entrance). 4197 Telegraph av.

HELP WANTED-MALE
(Continued.)
TYPIST-Young man. Apply Moore & Schuchman Co., Foot of Adeline.

HELP WANTED-MALE
(Continued.)
WE have opening for a young man, between 25 and 35 years of age; prev. exp. unnecessary. Call 102 Wright Blvd., 2141 Shattuck.

HELP WANTED-MALE
(Continued.)
YOUNG man to learn salesmanship. Pay while learning. 23 Grand av.

HELP WANTED-MALE
(Continued.)
YOUNG man to learn salesmanship. Pay while learning. 23 Grand av.

HELP WANTED-MALE
(Continued.)
YOUNG man to learn salesmanship. Pay while learning. 23 Grand av.

HELP WANTED-FEMALE
(Continued.)
FANCY work at home; exp. to work. 800 hours. Material furnished. Good pay. Stamped envelope brings particulars. Portsmouth A. Goods Company, Portsmouth, Ohio.

HELP WANTED-FEMALE
(Continued.)
GIRL for small store; no exp. Call Monday, 2606 San Pablo.

HELP WANTED-FEMALE
(Continued.)
HOUSEWORK; competent girl for family. Good home; permanent employment. Will pay \$40, with washing; \$40 without washing. 333 Ramona ave. corner Bonita, Piedmont. Take a car to Bonita, Wash. Monday morning. Room 205.

HELP WANTED-FEMALE
(Continued.)
HOUSEWORK-Girl or middle-aged woman to do light housework. Home of refinement. Family of two adults and two children, age 5 and 9. Phone Pied. 9234V.

HELP WANTED-FEMALE
(Continued.)
HOUSEWORK, light in ret. for boy. 2267 7th St. Good home; permanent employment. Will pay \$40, with washing; \$40 without washing. 333 Ramona ave. corner Bonita, Piedmont. Take a car to Bonita, Wash. Monday morning. Room 205.

HELP WANTED-FEMALE
(Continued.)
HOUSEKEEPER, girl or woman; small apartment, little cooking, no washing, \$25 per month. Dr. John, 1027 Broadway. Call Sunday, 2606 San Pablo.

HELP WANTED-FEMALE
(Continued.)
HOUSEWORK; middle aged woman; good plain cook; assist with little girl. Good home for right person. Permanent. Refs. Oak. 5593.

HELP WANTED-FEMALE
(Continued.)
HOUSEWORK, girl wanted, 5-room apartment at home. Pied. 5867.

HELP WANTED-FEMALE
(Continued.)
HOUSEWORK-Woman wanted by business woman; good home, light work; reasonable wages; permanent. Phone Pied. 5593.

HELP WANTED-FEMALE
(Continued.)
HOUSEWORK-General; reliable woman for clerical man's family of two; light work; \$35, Phone Lake. 1007.

HELP WANTED-FEMALE
(Continued.)
HOUSEWORK, general and cooking; young girl wanted; must be good cook. Call morning 12 Bonita av. Piedmont.

HELP WANTED-FEMALE
(Continued.)
HSWK-General; girls \$1.00 to \$1.50; second girl, 1st class \$1.50. Mrs. Emp. Agcy., 470 13th St. L. 1538.

HELP WANTED-FEMALE
(Continued.)
HOUSEWORK-Reliable girl to assist; no washing or cooking. Mer. 4565.

HELP WANTED-FEMALE
(Continued.)
HEMSTITCHER-Must be at; none of the above. Oakland and Pleasant St. 1532 San Pablo.

HELP WANTED-FEMALE
(Continued.)
HOUSEKEEPER wanted for small family at 251 S. 15th St., Richmond.

HELP WANTED-FEMALE
(Continued.)
HOUSEWORK-Good girl; pleasant home; no cooking or washing. Phone Lakeside 4237.

HELP WANTED-FEMALE
(Continued.)
HOUSEKEEPER, capable woman for light housekeeping in small family. Phone Fruitvale 3687V.

HELP WANTED-FEMALE
(Continued.)
HSWK-Assist; elderly lady wanted. Mer. 721.

HELP WANTED-FEMALE
(Continued.)
HOUSEWORK-Assist, white girl; 1st class. Mer. 721.

HELP WANTED-FEMALE
(Continued.)
MIDDLE-Aged woman, 40 to 50, unimpaired, who wishes good home with sufficient remuneration, as companion and helper in home. Call Mrs. C. H. Mornings, 181 Santa Rosa ave.

HELP WANTED-FEMALE
(Continued.)
MIDDLE-Aged woman, 40 to 50, unimpaired, who wishes good home with sufficient remuneration, as companion and helper in home. Call Mrs. C. H. Mornings, 181 Santa Rosa ave.

HELP WANTED-FEMALE
(Continued.)
MIDDLE-Aged woman, 40 to 50, unimpaired, who wishes good home with sufficient remuneration, as companion and helper in home. Call Mrs. C. H. Mornings, 181 Santa Rosa ave.

HELP WANTED-FEMALE
(Continued.)
MIDDLE-Aged woman, 40 to 50, unimpaired, who wishes good home with sufficient remuneration, as companion and helper in home. Call Mrs. C. H. Mornings, 181 Santa Rosa ave.

HELP WANTED-FEMALE
(Continued.)
MIDDLE-Aged woman, 40 to 50, unimpaired, who wishes good home with sufficient remuneration, as companion and helper in home. Call Mrs. C. H. Mornings, 181 Santa Rosa ave.

HELP WANTED-FEMALE
(Continued.)
MIDDLE-Aged woman, 40 to 50, unimpaired, who wishes good home with sufficient remuneration, as companion and helper in home. Call Mrs. C. H. Mornings, 181 Santa Rosa ave.

HELP WANTED-FEMALE
(Continued.)
MIDDLE-Aged woman, 40 to 50, unimpaired, who wishes good home with sufficient remuneration, as companion and helper in home. Call Mrs. C. H. Mornings, 181 Santa Rosa ave.

HELP WANTED-FEMALE
(Continued.)
MIDDLE-Aged woman, 40 to 50, unimpaired, who wishes good home with sufficient remuneration, as companion and helper in home. Call Mrs. C. H. Mornings, 181 Santa Rosa ave.

HELP WANTED-FEMALE
(Continued.)
MIDDLE-Aged woman, 40 to 50, unimpaired, who wishes good home with sufficient remuneration, as companion and helper in home. Call Mrs. C. H. Mornings, 181 Santa Rosa ave.

HELP WANTED-FEMALE
(Continued.)
MIDDLE-Aged woman, 40 to 50, unimpaired, who wishes good home with sufficient remuneration, as companion and helper in home. Call Mrs. C. H. Mornings, 181 Santa Rosa ave.

HELP WANTED-FEMALE
(Continued.)
MIDDLE-Aged woman, 40 to 50, unimpaired, who wishes good home with sufficient remuneration, as companion and helper in home. Call Mrs. C. H. Mornings, 181 Santa Rosa ave.

HELP WANTED-FEMALE
(Continued.)
MIDDLE-Aged woman, 40 to 50, unimpaired, who wishes good home with sufficient remuneration, as companion and helper in home. Call Mrs. C. H. Mornings, 181 Santa Rosa ave.

HELP WANTED-FEMALE
(Continued.)
MIDDLE-Aged woman, 40 to 50, unimpaired, who wishes good home with sufficient remuneration, as companion and helper in home. Call Mrs. C. H. Mornings, 181 Santa Rosa ave.

EMPLOYMENT OFFICES
(Continued.)
Chinese, Oriental help; has, clean. 541 Webster St. Ala. 4123.

EMPLOYMENT OFFICES
(Continued.)
JAP EMP. House-cleaning, 808 Franklin. Phone 410.

EMPLOYMENT OFFICES
(Continued.)
Nelson's Emp. Agcy., 470 13th St. Phone 410.

EMPLOYMENT OFFICES
(Continued.)
PEOPLE'S EMP. AGCY.

EMPLOYMENT OFFICES
(Continued.)
WE CAN supply you with experienced secretaries, stenographers, typists, clerks, etc. with telephone and adding machine operators, billers, clerical workers and all other office help within a minute. Phone 410. 470 13th St. Oakland, Calif.

EMPLOYMENT OFFICES
(Continued.)
17-18
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

EMPLOYMENT OFFICES
(Continued.)
17-18
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

EMPLOYMENT OFFICES
(Continued.)
17-18
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

EMPLOYMENT OFFICES
(Continued.)
17-18
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

EMPLOYMENT OFFICES
(Continued.)
17-18
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

EMPLOYMENT OFFICES
(Continued.)
17-18
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

EMPLOYMENT OFFICES
(Continued.)
17-18
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

EMPLOYMENT OFFICES
(Continued.)
17

60-WEARING APPL FOR SALE

SUIT—Lady's blue; size 38-40.
latest style; good as new; cost
\$6.95. Price, \$3.95.

SUIT, ladies' navy blue tulle, gorge-
ous overblouse. Size 38. Perfect
cond. Reas. Pled, \$339.

HOUSEHOLD GOODS

shown by first word

Class 45, rate \$1 per 5 week.

A NICE LINE of new rugs just ar-
rived from England. Perfect,
no seconds, and at the price you
want to pay. Such makes as Big-
low's Ardley, Seneca, Newtowne,
Carlton. 8 1/2 x 10 1/2 seamless
manner tapestry rugs, \$21.9 x 27
x 36 rug, same manner, perfect
minister, a beautiful rug, \$22.50.
Biglow's Wilnans, this is sure a
most rare carpeting, 9 run, 12 ft.,
overlaid 2 x 12 Newtowne Tape-
stry Brussels rugs, \$26.50. Every
rug guaranteed perfect. Also some
of our own made in U.S.A. are
3 x 10 carpet rugs; stair and hall
runners; also 35-yard blue wool
carpet, 12 ft. wide, 9 runs, 12 ft.
beautiful 6-drawer oak chiffon-
ier, \$25.50; 2 dressers, oak, new,
\$15 each; unfinished Maryland
rockers; 1 William and Mary 5-

[illegible]

The Ashby Furniture Co.
A BIG HOME FURNISHING STORE LOCATED OUT OF THE HIGH RENT DISTRICT. WE SAVE ON RENT
You Save on Price
"You Can Do Better at the Ashby"
Ashby Furniture Co.
COR. ADRIANE AND ALBATRAZ STS. GROVE CITY, SOUTH BERKELEY
AT LAST people have found a place where they can buy new and used furniture, new and used at the right price. Our

pens and rent are small. Our
 prices are lower than other
 places have done before. Why
 yourself out in these just
 crowds? Prompt service, com-
 mended treatment.
 957 E. 12th st. cor. 10th ave.

EXCHANGE DEPARTMENT
 Bargains in all kinds of used
 furniture turned in as part payment
 on new goods, also discontinued
 numbers from stock. No sales
 dealers. Other bargains:
 2-PIECE BEDROOM SUITE of gold-
 en oak, with dresser, chest, and
 Dresser, double bed, and chiffon-
 ier..... \$89
 KITCHEN CHAIRS—Exceptional
 value
 FUMED OAK EXTENSION TABLE
 ARM Chair, at..... \$24.
 in fumed oak with leather seats.
 SET OF 4 ONLY..... \$29.50
 TALL CHAIR..... \$19.50
 6 ft. 6 in. in tones of tan and
 brown..... \$9.50
 PAIR MARBLE LAMP SHADES.....
 bargain at..... \$7.75
 FLOOR LAMP STANDARD in ma-
 hogany finish..... \$9.95
 SOLD ON EASY TERMS
 Clary at Fifteenth Street, Oakland.
 BED and dresser, Ivory; fumed oak

tresses and springs, new, 200
beds, 12 large and 4 small
rockers, etc., 4 6x3 grass rugs;
all new and unused; at 25% dis-
count. Call for new price list.
Standard, 1106 Franklin, Oak-
1196.

BERKUM suite in 1937, dining
and living room furniture, W. &
R. design, new, 2 chairs, sofa,
Chesterfield suite, phonograph,
rugs, etc. all in cond. like new;
will sell cheaply at 25% dis-
count. 401 Pacific ave., Alameda.

BUFFET, china cabinet, dining ta-
ble server; period furniture, fine
condition; sacrifice. Call before
too late. 1000 14th St., Oakland.

BUREAU (gent's), mirror, table,
chair, marble top, 2 chairs \$3

BEDS—"California" wall beds solve
the sleeping prob.; apt. home;
new, 1937, 1938, 1939.

BED RAJ, Set—Am. walnut; matt.
spgs., iron bed, gas range, ap-
elec. wash. Apt. 4, 84 Yosemite av.

BEDS—ECONOMY wall beds \$13 n.
632 13th st. Oakland 5748.

BRKFST SBT. Like new. Large
leath seat spring. P. 40143.

CASH TALKS

In order to conserve space in our
limited advertising columns, the dis-
posal of a certain quantity of desirable

dependable bedroom suites, Chesters, French, English, American, Oriental, rugs, over-stuffed chairs and rockers, pianos, dining sets and various odd pieces at sacrifice prices.

W. H. EDWARDS & SONS,
487 20th st. nr. Broadway.

Compare furniture values and prices, whether you intend buying or not. Remember, you can buy for much less from

EDWARDS

2262 San Pablo Ave.

CHINESE furniture. beautiful lady's writing desk and chair; mah. lib. table, etc., etc. Must be seen to be appreciated. Phone F. 72121.

CLOSING out at cost factory sample lines; 42 piece dinner sets, hand painted, china, glass and silver; many more patterns; 60 Beacon Bld.

CHAIR and rockers, leather, \$35; davenport, tapestry, \$35. Call Monday 2655 26th ave.

COOK Stove-Range. 659 diagonla st. Cal. 9838.

4-AUTOS FOR SALE—Continued 6-AUTOS FOR SALE—Continued

PRICE AND CONDITION

PRICE will not sell used cars if their condition is poor.

CONDITION will not sell them if the price is high.

Our cars are priced lower according to their condition than any we have ever sold.

Each one of these cars carries a certain and specified

SERVICE GUARANTEE.

ASK US ABOUT IT

- 1920 4-pass. Stephens—rebuilt, repainted and good rubber.
- 1919 6-pass. Stephens—thoroughly serviced in our own shop.
- 1921 Buick Roadster—tires, paint and upholstery good; mechanically O.K.
- 1918 Buick Roadster—looks and runs like new.
- 1918 Hudson Sport—overhauled and repainted; must be seen to be appreciated.
- 1919 Olds Touring—reground, new cut pistons; a good buy.
- 1921 Chevrolet Roadster—has had very little service; like new.
- 1916 Dodge Touring—a good car at our price.
- 1920—Maxwell Touring—in fine condition; a good light car.
- 1917 Haynes Touring—in good shape; six nearly new cord tires.
- 1917—Buick Touring—has had wonderful care.
- 1917—Chalmers Touring—new paint, new tires; mechanically excellent.
- 1916 Chevrolet Baby Grand Touring—a good serviceable car.

TERMS—NO BROKERAGE

BENSON-BECKETT CO., 505 Broadway, Oak. 653

CRIPPS-BOOTH—1919; new paint, in very good condition. \$375; terms. Lake. 89. 2519 Newark.

STUDEBAKER light 6, '21, 2311 Market. Lake. 2852, after 5.

STUDEBAKER, 1920, model, in perfect condition. \$300. Pied. 8241W.

STUDEBAKER, 1918, road, fine condition. \$375. Give terms. 1233 Day.

STUDEBAKER, 1918, model, perfect condition. \$375. Give terms. 1233 Day.

STUDEBAKER, 1918, model, perfect condition. \$375. Give terms. 1233 Day.

STUDEBAKER, 1918, model, perfect condition. \$375. Give terms. 1233 Day.

STUDEBAKER, 1918, model, perfect condition. \$375. Give terms. 1233 Day.

STUDEBAKER, 1918, model, perfect condition. \$375. Give terms. 1233 Day.

STUDEBAKER, 1918, model, perfect condition. \$375. Give terms. 1233 Day.

STUDEBAKER, 1918, model, perfect condition. \$375. Give terms. 1233 Day.

STUDEBAKER, 1918, model, perfect condition. \$375. Give terms. 1233 Day.

STUDEBAKER, 1918, model, perfect condition. \$375. Give terms. 1233 Day.

STUDEBAKER, 1918, model, perfect condition. \$375. Give terms. 1233 Day.

STUDEBAKER, 1918, model, perfect condition. \$375. Give terms. 1233 Day.

STUDEBAKER, 1918, model, perfect condition. \$375. Give terms. 1233 Day.

STUDEBAKER, 1918, model, perfect condition. \$375. Give terms. 1233 Day.

STUDEBAKER, 1918, model, perfect condition. \$375. Give terms. 1233 Day.

STUDEBAKER, 1918, model, perfect condition. \$375. Give terms. 1233 Day.

STUDEBAKER, 1918, model, perfect condition. \$375. Give terms. 1233 Day.

STUDEBAKER, 1918, model, perfect condition. \$375. Give terms. 1233 Day.

STUDEBAKER, 1918, model, perfect condition. \$375. Give terms. 1233 Day.

STUDEBAKER, 1918, model, perfect condition. \$375. Give terms. 1233 Day.

STUDEBAKER, 1918, model, perfect condition. \$375. Give terms. 1233 Day.

STUDEBAKER, 1918, model, perfect condition. \$375. Give terms. 1233 Day.

STUDEBAKER, 1918, model, perfect condition. \$375. Give terms. 1233 Day.

STUDEBAKER, 1918, model, perfect condition. \$375. Give terms. 1233 Day.

STUDEBAKER, 1918, model, perfect condition. \$375. Give terms. 1233 Day.

STUDEBAKER, 1918, model, perfect condition. \$375. Give terms. 1233 Day.

STUDEBAKER, 1918, model, perfect condition. \$375. Give terms. 1233 Day.

STUDEBAKER, 1918, model, perfect condition. \$375. Give terms. 1233 Day.

STUDEBAKER, 1918, model, perfect condition. \$375. Give terms. 1233 Day.

STUDEBAKER, 1918, model, perfect condition. \$375. Give terms. 1233 Day.

STUDEBAKER, 1918, model, perfect condition. \$375. Give terms. 1233 Day.

STUDEBAKER, 1918, model, perfect condition. \$375. Give terms. 1233 Day.

STUDEBAKER, 1918, model, perfect condition. \$375. Give terms. 1233 Day.

STUDEBAKER, 1918, model, perfect condition. \$375. Give terms. 1233 Day.

STUDEBAKER, 1918, model, perfect condition. \$375. Give terms. 1233 Day.

STUDEBAKER, 1918, model, perfect condition. \$375. Give terms. 1233 Day.

STUDEBAKER, 1918, model, perfect condition. \$375. Give terms. 1233 Day.

STUDEBAKER, 1918, model, perfect condition. \$375. Give terms. 1233 Day.

STUDEBAKER, 1918, model, perfect condition. \$375. Give terms. 1233 Day.

STUDEBAKER, 1918, model, perfect condition. \$375. Give terms. 1233 Day.

STUDEBAKER, 1918, model, perfect condition. \$375. Give terms. 1233 Day.

STUDEBAKER, 1918, model, perfect condition. \$375. Give terms. 1233 Day.

STUDEBAKER, 1918, model, perfect condition. \$375. Give terms. 1233 Day.

STUDEBAKER, 1918, model, perfect condition. \$375. Give terms. 1233 Day.

STUDEBAKER, 1918, model, perfect condition. \$375. Give terms. 1233 Day.

STUDEBAKER, 1918, model, perfect condition. \$375. Give terms. 1233 Day.

STUDEBAKER, 1918, model, perfect condition. \$375. Give terms. 1233 Day.

STUDEBAKER, 1918, model, perfect condition. \$375. Give terms. 1233 Day.

STUDEBAKER, 1918, model, perfect condition. \$375. Give terms. 1233 Day.

STUDEBAKER, 1918, model, perfect condition. \$375. Give terms. 1233 Day.

STUDEBAKER, 1918, model, perfect condition. \$375. Give terms. 1233 Day.

STUDEBAKER, 1918, model, perfect condition. \$375. Give terms. 1233 Day.

STUDEBAKER, 1918, model, perfect condition. \$375. Give terms. 1233 Day.

STUDEBAKER, 1918, model, perfect condition. \$375. Give terms. 1233 Day.

STUDEBAKER, 1918, model, perfect condition. \$375. Give terms. 1233 Day.

STUDEBAKER, 1918, model, perfect condition. \$375. Give terms. 1233 Day.

STUDEBAKER, 1918, model, perfect condition. \$375. Give terms. 1233 Day.

STUDEBAKER, 1918, model, perfect condition. \$375. Give terms. 1233 Day.

STUDEBAKER, 1918, model, perfect condition. \$375. Give terms. 1233 Day.

STUDEBAKER, 1918, model, perfect condition. \$375. Give terms. 1233 Day.

STUDEBAKER, 1918, model, perfect condition. \$375. Give terms. 1233 Day.

MARRIAGE LICENSES

John O. Klein, 25, Los Angeles, and Violet D. Gowan, 19, Oakland.

Frank A. Zuest, 24, San Francisco, and Julie K. Kasper, 20, Oakland.

Jesse C. Montez, 24, and Isabelle Miller, 20, both of San Leandro.

William H. Huselet, 23, and Marjorie S. Huselet, 20, both of Santa Cruz.

John L. Short, 20, Berkeley, and

William F. Harden, 22, and Caroline V. Petersen, 20, both of Oakland.

Berbert H. Lagergren, 22, and Janette G. Rossi, 19, both of Oakland.

Jennings F. Bailey, 20, Oakland, and Charles E. Finney Jr., 22, and Ann J. Donovan, 24, both of Oakland.

Berbert W. de Baillie, 33, San Francisco, and Allene McCan, 24, Berkeley.

DIED

ECHEQUIQUE—In Oakland, November 10, 1922, Ruben Echequique, son of Pedro and Carmen Echequique, and brother of Mercedes Echequique; a native of Mexico, aged 15 years.

Friends and acquaintances are respectfully invited to attend funeral services Tuesday, November 14, 1922, at 2 o'clock p. m., from the family residence, 1724 24th ave., thence to St. Anthony's church, where a high mass will be celebrated for the repose of his soul, commencing at 9:30 o'clock a. m. Interment St. Mary's cemetery, under the direction of Grant D. Miller.

LEVINSKY—In San Francisco, Nov. 10, 1922, Charles, beloved husband of Lennie Levinsky, and brother of Sam Levinsky, a native of Russia, aged 40 years.

Friends are respectfully invited to attend the funeral services Sunday, Nov. 12th, at 2 o'clock p. m., from the Oakland parlors of Freeman & Cox-Roach & Kenney, 2630 Telegraph ave. Interment Home of Peace cemetery.

FOLGOSIT—In this city, November 11, 1922, Alanson Folger Sr., beloved husband of Mrs. Emma Folger, and father of Nelson and Folger Jr., Mrs. Alice Emerson, Mrs. Emily Tyrrell, Mrs. Avis Brundage of Oakland, and Robert M. Folger of San Francisco, a native of Fairhaven, Mass., aged 76.

Funeral services private.

GENESE—In this city, November 11, 1922, George Genese, dearly beloved husband of Mrs. A. H. Harrington of Santa Cruz, Mrs. Bihel Northrup of Clyde, and E. H. Genese, grandfather of Margaret H. Matthews, a native of Maine, aged 75 years.

Friends and acquaintances are respectfully invited to attend the funeral tomorrow, Monday, November 13th, at 2 o'clock p. m., at the chapel of John H. Harrington, 2222 Dana street, Berkeley. Interment Mt. View cemetery.

HOLCOMB—In this city, November 11, 1922, John Holcomb, beloved husband of Ida A. Holcomb, and father of John and Louise Holcomb, a native of Illinois, aged 55 years and 2 months.

Friends are respectfully invited to attend the funeral Monday, November 13th, at 2 o'clock p. m., at the chapel of John H. Harrington, 2222 Dana street, Berkeley. Interment Mt. View cemetery.

HOLCOMB—In this city, November 11, 1922, Marion Backus Holcomb, wife of John Holcomb, daughter of the late Oscar J. Backus, mother of Ernest H. Holcomb and Mrs. Grace Johnson and Mrs. M. J. Backus, a native of California, aged 72 years.

Funeral services Monday, November 13th, at 2 o'clock p. m., at the chapel of John H. Harrington, 2222 Dana street, Berkeley. Interment Mt. View cemetery.

MCCARTHY—In this city, November 11, 1922, Stewart McCarthy, beloved husband of Florence G. McCarthy, son of John McCarthy, brother of John, Edward and George McCarthy, and Mrs. William J. O'Connor, a native of San Francisco, Calif., aged 72 years.

Funeral services Monday, November 13th, at 2 o'clock p. m., at the chapel of John H. Harrington, 2222 Dana street, Berkeley. Interment Mt. View cemetery.

MARINELLI—In Berkeley, November 11, 1922, Frank Marinelli, dearly beloved husband of Rose Marinelli, brother of Joseph and Michael Marinelli, a native of Italy, aged 55 years.

Friends and acquaintances are respectfully invited to attend the funeral services Monday, November 13th, at 2 o'clock p. m., at the chapel of John H. Harrington, 2222 Dana street, Berkeley. Interment Mt. View cemetery.

MURPHY—In this city, November 11, 1922, David Murphy, of No. 2416 E. 18th st., Fruitvale, beloved husband of Mary Murphy, brother of Joseph and Mary Murphy, beloved brother-in-law of Mrs. Ellen Kealey, a native of Ireland, aged 55 years.

Friends are respectfully invited to attend the funeral Monday, November 13th, at 2 o'clock p. m., at the chapel of John H. Harrington, 2222 Dana street, Berkeley. Interment Mt. View cemetery.

MURPHY—In this city, November 11, 1922, David Murphy, of No. 2416 E. 18th st., Fruitvale, beloved husband of Mary Murphy, brother of Joseph and Mary Murphy, beloved brother-in-law of Mrs. Ellen Kealey, a native of Ireland, aged 55 years.

Friends are respectfully invited to attend the funeral Monday, November 13th, at 2 o'clock p. m., at the chapel of John H. Harrington, 2222 Dana street, Berkeley. Interment Mt. View cemetery.

MURPHY—In this city, November 11, 1922, David Murphy, of No. 2416 E. 18th st., Fruitvale, beloved husband of Mary Murphy, brother of Joseph and Mary Murphy, beloved brother-in-law of Mrs. Ellen Kealey, a native of Ireland, aged 55 years.

Friends are respectfully invited to attend the funeral Monday, November 13th, at 2 o'clock p. m., at the chapel of John H. Harrington, 2222 Dana street, Berkeley. Interment Mt. View cemetery.

MURPHY—In this city, November 11, 1922, David Murphy, of No. 2416 E. 18th st., Fruitvale, beloved husband of Mary Murphy, brother of Joseph and Mary Murphy, beloved brother-in-law of Mrs. Ellen Kealey, a native of Ireland, aged 55 years.

Friends are respectfully invited to attend the funeral Monday, November 13th, at 2 o'clock p. m., at the chapel of John H. Harrington, 2222 Dana street, Berkeley. Interment Mt. View cemetery.

MURPHY—In this city, November 11, 1922, David Murphy, of No. 2416 E. 18th st., Fruitvale, beloved husband of Mary Murphy, brother of Joseph and Mary Murphy, beloved brother-in-law of Mrs. Ellen Kealey, a native of Ireland, aged 55 years.

Friends are respectfully invited to attend the funeral Monday, November 13th, at 2 o'clock p. m., at the chapel of John H. Harrington, 2222 Dana street, Berkeley. Interment Mt. View cemetery.

MURPHY—In this city, November 11, 1922, David Murphy, of No. 2416 E. 18th st., Fruitvale, beloved husband of Mary Murphy, brother of Joseph and Mary Murphy, beloved brother-in-law of Mrs. Ellen Kealey, a native of Ireland, aged 55 years.

Friends are respectfully invited to attend the funeral Monday, November 13th, at 2 o'clock p. m., at the chapel of John H. Harrington, 2222 Dana street, Berkeley. Interment Mt. View cemetery.

MURPHY—In this city, November 11, 1922, David Murphy, of No. 2416 E. 18th st., Fruitvale, beloved husband of Mary Murphy, brother of Joseph and Mary Murphy, beloved brother-in-law of Mrs. Ellen Kealey, a native of Ireland, aged 55 years.

Friends are respectfully invited to attend the funeral Monday, November 13th, at 2 o'clock p. m., at the chapel of John H. Harrington, 2222 Dana street, Berkeley. Interment Mt. View cemetery.

MURPHY—In this city, November 11, 1922, David Murphy, of No. 2416 E. 18th st., Fruitvale, beloved husband of Mary Murphy, brother of Joseph and Mary Murphy, beloved brother-in-law of Mrs. Ellen Kealey, a native of Ireland, aged 55 years.

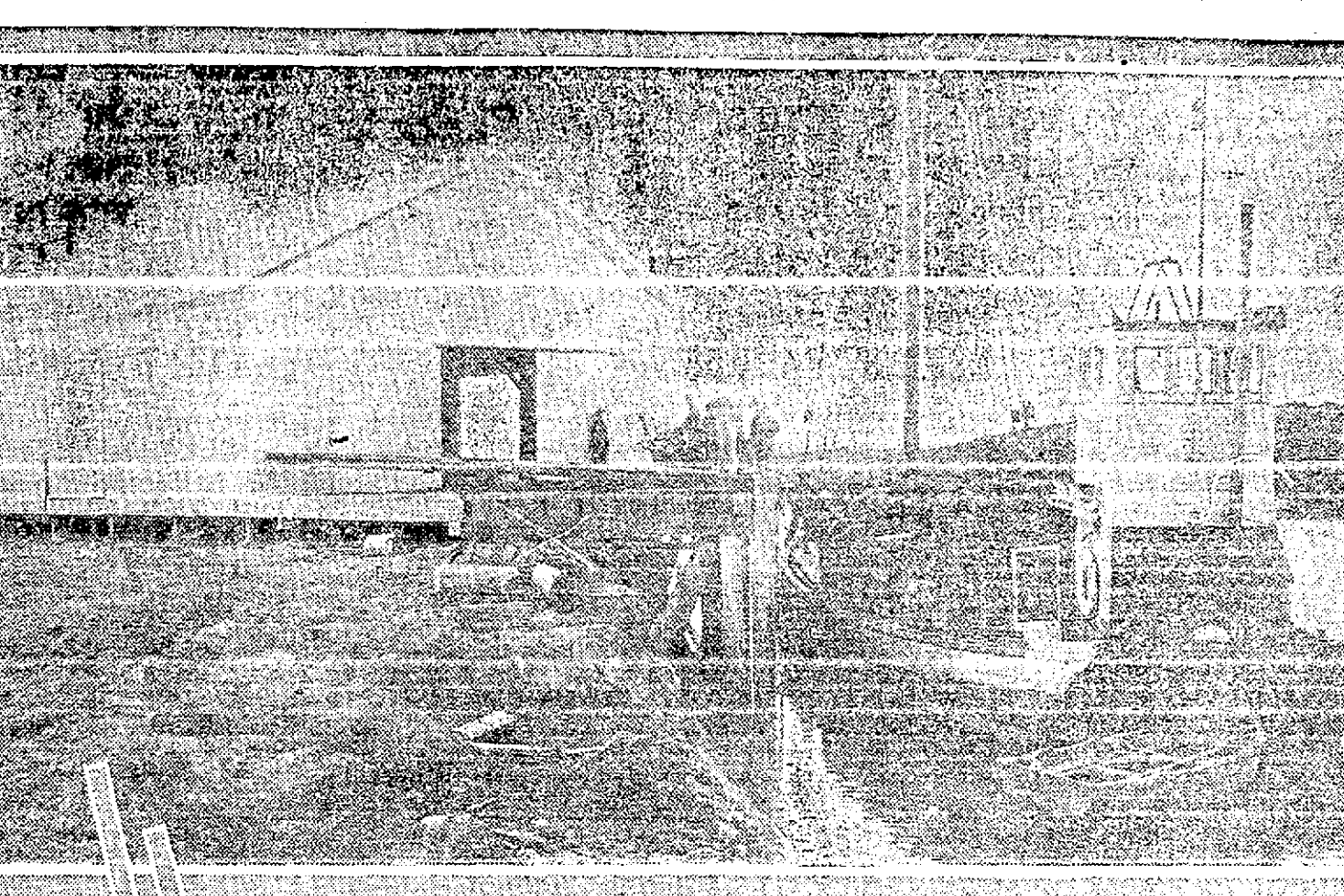
Friends are respectfully invited to attend the funeral Monday, November 13th, at 2 o'clock p. m., at the chapel of John H. Harrington, 2222 Dana street, Berkeley. Interment Mt. View cemetery.

MURPHY—In this city, November 11, 1922, David Murphy, of No. 2416 E. 18th st., Fruitvale, beloved husband of Mary Murphy, brother of Joseph and Mary Murphy, beloved brother-in-law of Mrs. Ellen Kealey, a native of Ireland, aged 55 years.

Friends are respectfully invited to attend the funeral Monday, November 13th, at 2 o'clock p. m., at the chapel of John H. Harrington, 2222 Dana street, Berkeley. Interment Mt. View cemetery.

Santa Clara County Now Has Water Shipping Facilities

View of the dock and warehouse of the South Shore Port Company, recently completed near Mountain View and Sunnyvale, showing the steamer Montezuma discharging a cargo. The new port is nearly two miles long, having been dredged from the open bay. The water is 10 feet deep at low tide and 18 feet deep at high tide. This port gives the Santa Clara valley water communication with interior California by means of the San Francisco bay and river systems.



Woman Completes Project Husband Launched to Give Santa Clara Valley a Port

South Shore Company Opens Channel From Bay and Lets Steamers In

SUNNYVALE, Nov. 11.—At last, after years of hoping that its dream of a deep water port might come true, the fertile Santa Clara valley has been rewarded and now possesses a port which, in the belief of capitalists and transportation men of this section of the state, will eventually revolutionize transportation methods for Santa Clara county and will bring to "The Valley of Heart's Delight" a wave of prosperity even beyond the greatest hopes.

The new port is nearly two miles long, having been dredged from the open bay to the land end for this distance. The depth of the water varies from 10 feet at low tide to 18 feet at high tide. The channel is 120 feet wide and is banked so that it will be effectively kept free from mud and silt. The turning basin where the docks are located is 300 feet in diameter and is so constructed that even large boats may be handled, or several of them at one time.

The opening of the port marks a signal victory for the efforts of Mr. and Mrs. C. M. King, the former now deceased. Two years ago King announced that he intended to build a deep water port for Santa Clara, and on every hand met the cry, "It can't be done." King believed that it could be done, however, and organized the South Shore Port company, composed of Santa Clara county and San Francisco people, and started work on the building of the port.

As this is the only first-class landing for large boats on the south end of the bay and is built on a "deep water" canal 120 feet wide with a turning basin at the warehouse of 300 feet, which will make it possible for any bay boat to dock at this point or any coastwise steamer.

This new port will give to the whole of Oakland an opportunity to reach the Santa Clara county territory in a much better way and with a great reduction in expenses, and as there is already a cooperative spirit being built up between the Chamber of Commerce at Mountain View and the Oakland Chamber of Commerce it will only be a matter of a very short time until these companies will have developed a commercial relationship that will not only be good for the business people of Oakland but will be a prime factor in the future development of the great Santa Clara valley.

Alameda County Lodges

Grand Officers Will Visit Companions

The Supreme Grand Officers of the Companions of the Forest, A. O. F., will pay an official visit to the Companions of the Forest, A. O. F., at Mountain View, Nov. 12, Thursday evening at Jenny Lind hall.

Forest Companions Honor Old Member

A reception was given in honor of Anna Stephens, one of the oldest members of the organization, who recently returned from the east, by the Companions of the Forest, A. O. F., at Mountain View, Nov. 11, Wednesday evening.

Past Chief's Club Holds Whist Tourney

Talks by visitors featured the meeting of the Iroquois Council, No. 101, D. of P. L. O. R. M., held on Tuesday evening in Carpenter's hall with Ruth Pardee, Copeland, presiding.

Rebekahs Leaders Will Visit Lodge

Tuesday evening Abbot Invidia Rebekah lodge will receive an official visitation from the district deputy, president Verma Black, lodge. The lodge will also entertain as its special guests the officers and members of Berkeley Rebekah lodge.

Rebekahs Will Give Whist Party

A public whist party is to be held on Tuesday evening in the W. C. W. hall, Fruitvale by the Gold Link Rebekah lodge, according to plans made at the meeting of the lodge held last week with Noble Grand Tull Fliche and Vice Grand Elizabeth Loveland presiding. Hilda Huesler is the chairman in charge of the arrangements for the whist. An initiation is to be held by the lodge on November 28.

Cannery at Manteca Closes Record Run

MANTECA, Nov. 11.—After a record-breaking season the Manteca Canning Company has closed for the year. It began early in the spring with a run of 125,000 cases. It paid out in wages \$100,000 and as much more to growers of fruit and vegetables.

Class in Cooking Held at Walnut Creek

WALNUT CREEK, Nov. 11.—Under the direction of Miss Juliette Nelson the first cooking lecture was given Wednesday at the Walnut Creek Grammar school. Materials were furnished by the class and candy was made.

First Wedding in 45 Years in Church

(By International News Service.) BRATTLEBORO, Vt., Nov. 11.—The first wedding to take place in the Gothic Methodist church for forty-five years occurred when Mr. and Mrs. Henry Sessions, aunt and uncle of the bride, were married there forty-five years ago.

Woman to Talk on Railroad Problems

CROCKETT, Nov. 11.—Mrs. Warren A. Davis, chairman of the next meeting of the "Social and Industrial Relations" talks, will present Mrs. Winfield Scott as speaker of the day on November 17. Mrs. Davis will be supplied by the high school orchestra, under the direction of Miss Mason.

Flowers--THOMAS & HARRIS

1525 San Pablo Ave., Phone Oak. 99. Artistic floral designs and decorations for every occasion. We deliver flowers for funerals.

Woman Doctor and Rancher Wed Quietly

WATSONVILLE, Nov. 11.—Dr. D. W. Hart, local chiropractor, and a rancher, a late arrival here from Texas, eloped quietly Wednesday to Santa Cruz where Justice J. H. Ritz officiated at a wedding at which only the required witnesses were present.

Hunt for Iron Ore Started in Russia

(By International News Service.) MOSCOW, Nov. 11.—The All-Russian Congress of Scientists has just held a meeting at Nizhny Novgorod, where fifty-nine papers were presented reviewing the achievements of science in Russia and abroad during recent years. Two hundred members took attendance—professors, engineers, chemists and physicists. The subject was the search for iron ore in the Ural mountains.

Man Gets Six Months For Liquor Traffic

TURLOCK, Nov. 11.—Bob Price, confessed bootlegger, was sentenced to six months in the county jail after county officers had arrested him Sunday.

Stockmen Welcome Five Inch Rainfall

WOODLAND, Nov. 11.—Stockmen are jubilant over the recent rains which amounted to five inches in Woodland and Yolo counties. It was the heaviest rain for the season in years, and although rice has been some damaged, will bring more good than can now be estimated. Beans were suffering little, according to South Scott, for the most of the crop was harvested last year.

FRANCE RELIVES WITH EMOTION

President Millerand, in Forest of Compiègne, Unveils Monument.

PARIS, Nov. 11.—(By the Associated Press.)—"Let each of us remember today the emotion which shook him when he learned the news," reads the Armistice Day message of Marshal Joffre.

"Every year the date of November 11 ought to echo that hallowed hour when the people learned, as never before, what 'fatherland' means," his message, published in the Echo de Paris, says.

"Temporarily again by this memory, it should give us a horror of selfishness, barren quarrels and demoralizing pessimism."

It is in this spirit that France today celebrates Armistice Day as a real holiday. All of France cannot witness this afternoon the dedication of a monument upon the spot where the armistice was signed but, at the unforgettable hour of eleven in the forenoon, the throbs of life will halt throughout the length and breadth of the land, and one moment will be given to silent meditation.

The forenoon program in Paris was a celebration of exceptional grandeur. At 11 o'clock, President Millerand, accompanied by his ministers and the marshals of France and officers of the French army and allied armies, stood before the tomb of the Unknown Soldier and paid homage to his symbolic dust. The visiting Canadian officials, Finance Minister William S. Fielding and Ernest La Pointe, minister of finance, also stood before the tomb as a tribute from the Canadian government. In the moment of silence, the colors of 448 distinguished regiments were unfurled.

The stillness was ended by the ringing of bells and the roar of saluting cannon.

In the afternoon, Marshal Foch, Earl Haig, who was commander-in-chief of the British armies in France and Belgium, and Vice-Admiral Sir Rosslyn Wemyss, war time British minister of the navy, were at that spot in the Compiègne forest where the armistice was signed. There the chief magistrate unveiled a monument marking for all time the place where the German eagle fell.

As a part of this ceremony, addresses were delivered by Premier Poincaré, Marshal Foch and André Maginot, minister of war. Impressive commemorations also were held in all the principal cities of France. In many places soldiers' monuments were unveiled.

Petaluma Will Celebrate New Outlets in River

PETALUMA, Nov. 11.—Rain or shine tomorrow will see a proud craft sailing down Patagonia river, colors flying and a hundred more prominent citizens and others on board, the guests of the Petaluma Chamber of Commerce.

The occasion will be a celebration of the completion of two new cuts in the river below this city, which materially shortens the route between here and San Francisco. The steamer Petaluma has been chartered for the trip, headed by Commander E. H. Macdonald of the Petaluma and Santa Rosa Railroad company. Congressman Clarence F. Lea, who was instrumental in securing an appropriation from Congress for the improvement, has been invited to deliver an address on board; also Colonel DeLacyne of San Francisco, who assisted in the accomplishment of the project.

Attorney G. P. Hall of this city and other prominent men will take part in a program arranged by Secretary Kerrigan of the Chamber of Commerce. One of Petaluma's prettiest daughters will study rose petals on the waters of the river, which will be served on the steamer at 1 o'clock.



GRAND MATRON OF EASTERN STAR IS BERKELEYAN

Miss Stella Morgan Linscott, who was recently elected grand matron of the Order of the Eastern Star in the state of California, is a resident of Berkeley and recently assumed the duties of her office. She is a Native Daughter of the Golden West, her birthplace being in Modoc county.

Miss Linscott is a member of Berkeley Chapter, O. E. S., No. 178, located in Berkeley. She served as its worthy matron in 1915; she was elected president of the Berkeley Chapter in 1921 and in 1922 was elected president of the Past Matrons and Past Patrons' Association of California.

In October of this year she was elected grand matron of the order in California, which comprises at the present time 556 chapters with a total membership in this state of near 70,000, and in the whole United States approximately 900,000.

Miss Linscott will have the honor of presiding in 1923 at the annual convention of the order in California. This will be held in San Francisco. This convention has been already named the "Golden Anniversary Convention" of the Order of the Eastern Star.

MISS STELLA MORGAN LINS-COTT, of Berkeley, who was recently elected Grand Matron of the Order of the Eastern Star in the State of California for the year 1922-1923.



Women Workers Of Civil War To Aid Celebration

Plans for the participation of the organization in the Armistice celebration which was held yesterday were made at the meeting last week of the Women and Girl Workers of the Civil War, 61-55, Commander Sarah H. Wilson gave an account at the meeting of a visit made by her recently to the branch organization of the order in Sacramento.

After the close of the meeting an appointed committee met to form plans for a social to be held in the place of the regular meeting at the usual hour on this Wednesday. A program has been arranged for the evening.

Woodmen's Whist To Aid Free Fund

The members of Fruitvale Camp No. 431, Woodmen of the World, assisted by several philanthropic women are working hard to make the whist tournament to be held the remaining Saturday nights of this month a success. The annual Christmas tree fund for the youngsters will benefit by this tournament. The games will be played in Woodman Hall, 3256 East Fourteenth street.

F. & A. M. DIRECTORY

AAHME'S TEMPLE
OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA
office and club rooms at 13th and Harrison streets.
Office hours, 9 a. m. to 11 p. m.
Clubrooms 11 a. m. to 11 p. m.
LUNCH 11 to 12
Theater Party, Nov. 14th, "MY LADY FRIENDS"
Tickets now on sale.
Phone Oakland 2699. Regular night session, third Wednesday of each month.
THOMAS W. NORRIS, Potentate.
GEO. H. SMITH, Recorder.

BAY VIEW LODGE

No. 401 meets Thursday nights in I. O. O. F. temple, 11th and Franklin sts. Visiting brothers welcome.

KNIGHTS TEMPLAR

ASTUM OF OAKLAND COMMANDERY No. 11, Knights Templar, Masonic Temple.
Next meeting, November 14, Special Service. Order of the Temple. Eminent Sir R. C. FRANK, Jr., Commander.
SIR CHAS. A. JEFFERY, Rec.

SCIOTS

OAKLAND PYRAMID CLUB.
Clubroom and meeting at Scioto Hall, 529 12th st.
Every Thursday—Scioto lunch, Parisi, 12th and 15th, 11 to 12:15.
DR. H. LUTHER DITZ, Conqueror.
1651 Bella Vista ave. Merritt 3335.
STUART B. BOWEN, Secretary.
Phone Oakland 7473. Oakland 1427.

Odd Fellows of Oakland to Aid S. F. Initiation

SAN FRANCISCO, Nov. 11.—The Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Manchester Unit, has just brought to a close a successful campaign which was started on August 1. The 500 candidates that have been obligated will take their initiatory degree at Druids' Temple, 44 Page street, next Saturday, which has been set aside as Manchester Unit Day.

The team from Loyal Manchester lodge of Oakland will put on the degree work. Grand Master A. T. Rottenbarger of the California district, will present prizes to the three lodges that have taken in the most members during the three month drive.

The newly organized Unit Italia brass band will furnish the music at the banquet after the ceremonies.

FOR I. O. O. F. MEETING.

District No. 81, I. O. O. F., will hold a district meeting in Elmer's hall, 14th and Broadway, on Friday evening, November 23. Important business matters are to be brought before the meeting.

WOODMEN OF THE WORLD
FRUITVALE CAMP No. 431, O. W. W., meets every Wednesday evening, 8 p. m., Masonic hall, 3256 Grove ave., next to Grimes theater.
Next meeting, November 15.
P. E. GRAHAM, C. C.
3432 Hollister ave.
T. T. BURNETT, Jr., Clerk.
E. E. HUNT, Dist. Mkr.
Office in the building, open daily. Phone Fruitvale 325.

WOODMEN OF THE WORLD

ATHENS CAMP No. 457, W. O. W., meets every Wednesday evening, 8 p. m., Masonic hall, 3256 Grove ave., next to Grimes theater.
Next meeting, Nov. 15.
C. D. RATTAY, C. C.
D. A. SINGHAR, Clerk.
Phone Merritt 2900.

OAKLAND CAMP No. 54, W. O. W., meets Monday evening, 8 o'clock, Pacific bldg., 15th and Jefferson sts., at 315.

H. R. FLETCHER, C. C.
Office hours: 11 a. m. to 3 p. m. daily, except Saturday, 11 a. m. to 1 p. m.
A. D. HUGHES, Clerk.
Office, room 214 Pacific bldg., Phone Lakeside 7319.

MANCHESTER UNITY

Manchester Lodge, I. O. O. F., 505, Manchester Unit, meets in Jenny Lind hall, 2229 Telegraph avenue every Monday at 5 p. m. Initiators every first and third Mondays in the month.

Members take notice of his initiation, November 15, during the month.

A. FANZILLO, N. G.
875 Ventura.
Phone 2273.

R. L. CARAY, Secretary.
2601 Sixty-sixth Avenue.
Masonic lodge, 11th and 13th, Pythian Castle, 12th and 14th.

HOLIDAY GIFTS TO BE ON SALE AT ROOF GARDEN

At a meeting of Oakland Review No. 14, Woman's Benevolent Association, held Tuesday evening, Mrs. Bell Johnson, president of the Sewing Bee, announced that plans were nearing completion for the annual bazaar to be held in the roof garden of the Pacific building, Tuesday evening, November 21. Arrangements also have been made for a dance. Besides enjoying a pleasant evening of dancing, there will also be an opportunity to do some Christmas shopping as well from the display of fancy work and other useful articles. There will be refreshments and home cooking of all descriptions to take home. The next meeting of the Sewing Bee will be held at the home of Mrs. Mary Carney, 5112 Grove street.

SHORT STORY NIGHT IS TO BE OBSERVED

All the juvenile lodges of the bay district of the fraternal Brotherhood lodge met in the lodge rooms of Oakland Lodge, No. 1070, T. F. B., at Wigwam hall, 16th and Jefferson streets, last Friday night.

Exhibition drills were given by the various drill teams with the honors for the best drill going to the Richmond team. A program was also presented.

After the juvenile lodges adjourned the juniors took up their work and concluded with the serving of refreshments and dancing.

Story night will be observed at the meeting of the lodge this week.

Oakland Tent 17 Initiates Monday

Thirty-five members of Oakland Tent No. 17, the Maccabees, visited San Francisco, Nov. 11, last Friday evening. They were enthusiastically received and enjoyed the meeting, which was in honor of the past commanders of the latter tent. Past officers told of happenings in their tent during their administration. They were then initiated into the tent by a class of candidates tomorrow evening and the entertainment committee will serve sandwiches and coffee following the ceremony.

Wednesday evening the degree team will visit San Jose Tent No. 27.

WILL GIVE TURKEY WHIST

Brotherhood of American Yeomen will give a Turkey whist at the Oakland I. O. O. F. hall on Tuesday evening, Prof. Nausebaum is the chairman of the committee making the arrangements for the evening.

EAGLES

OAKLAND AERIE No. 7, meets Monday night at 8 p. m., W. hall, 11th and Clay sts. Physicians, Dr. J. H. Sander, Federal bldg., phone Lake, 847, rec. Lake, 2397, hours 2-4, 7-8; Dr. L. Truch, Physicians' bldg., phone Oak, 3124, hours 9-11, 2-4, 7-8. Secretary's office, 205 Commercial bldg.; Oak 1133. Poultry drug store, official druggist, 458 12th st.

E. De MELLO, W. Pres.
G. J. VERGENSE, Secy.

FRUITVALE AERIE

1375, F. O. E. meets every Tuesday evening at W. O. W. hall, 2256 E. 14th st.
Next meeting, Nov. 14th.
C. D. RATTAY, C. C.
D. A. SINGHAR, Clerk.
Phone Merritt 2900.

DANISH BROTHERHOOD

PACIFIC LODGE No. 38 meets every Tuesday evening at 8 p. m., 18th and Franklin sts. Visiting brothers welcome.
Next meeting, November 11.

KNUD BOYSSON, Pres.
1577 Hopkins st. Merritt 1929.
NICK ANDERSSON, Secy.
3425 Shafter ave.; Pied. 4904.

N. S. G. W.

Piedmont Parlor No. 120 meets every Thursday evening in S. G. W. hall, 11th and Clay sts. Oakland. Visiting members welcome.
Next meeting, November 16.

ROBERT R. CASTRO, Pres.

Aloha Parlor to Hold Bazaar on Saturday, Dec. 9

At the regular meeting of Aloha Parlor, N. D. G. W., which was held in the Wigwam, Pacific Building, on Tuesday evening, Saturday, December 9, was decided upon as the date for the bazaar to be held in Athens Hall, Pacific Building. There are to be five booths: Dolls, aprons and handkerchiefs, fancy work, cakes and candies and a fish pond for the children. Dr. V. A. Derrick, Past Grand President, is chairman of the affair, with Ethel Shannon, Nellie Graves, Ruth Leese, Agnes McCreedy, Clara Audibert, and Jennie Galloway.

Next Tuesday evening, November 14, Aloha's drill team will hold a dance in the Wigwam. From present indications a large crowd will be on hand to help swell the drill team's uniform fund.

Plans are also under way for the official visit of Mattie M. Stein, Grand President of the Native Daughters, who will pay her call to Aloha on December 19.

APPOMATTOX CORPS VOTES RELIEF MONEY

The Appomattox Relief Corps, No. 3, voted \$10 to the disabled war veterans for the "Forget-Me-Not Day," recently held at the meeting of the corps held Thursday afternoon with Senior Vice-President Mary Woodruff presiding in the absence of President Annetta I. Hooper, who is ill.

The relief committee of the organization met Wednesday afternoon and worked on the completion of baby clothing which is to be presented to the Salvation Army Beulah Home for Christmas gift.

The annual bazaar of the order is to be held on Thursday afternoon in the I. O. O. F. hall. Lunch will be served from 11:30 to 2 p. m.

LECTURE ON SOUTH AFRICA

A lecture on South Africa will be given by Professor E. G. Geyer, of Berkeley, before the Council, Junior Order of United American Mechanics, in the Corinthian hall, 16th and Jefferson streets, on Tuesday evening. Professor Geyer will show a number of slides of South Africa and use them as illustrations in his lectures.

LOYAL ORANGE INSTITUTE OF U. S. A.

OAKLAND LODGE No. 256 meets first and third Thursday evenings, 11 and Franklin sts., Oakland. Visiting members welcome.

Next meeting, November 15.

Office of secretary, I. O. O. F. building, 11th and Franklin sts., Oakland. Phone Lake 3527.

F. CLARK, Secretary.

Order of Scottish Clans

SAFAROUND, Conservative Scottish Clans.
CLAN MACDONALD No. 75 meets in St. George hall, 12th and Grove sts., on Friday, 11th and 12th of each month. Scottish birth or descent between the ages of 16 and 45 are eligible for active membership.
DAVID CARMICHAEL, Chief.
770 14th st.
ANDREW PROCTOR, Secy.
975 34th st.; Piedmont 1834W.

Improved Order of Redmen

TECUMSEH TRIBE No. 82 meets at Porter hall, 1918 Commercial street, on Thursday evening.
Next meeting, November 18.

WALLBERG, C. of K.
Pied. 710W.
G. W. EASTERLY, Sachem.

Fraternal Brotherhood

OAKLAND LODGE No. 1070 meets in Wigwam hall, Pacific bldg., 15th and Jefferson streets, every Friday evening.
Next meeting, November 11. Invitational social dance for members and their guests.

C. P. PEDERSEN, Pres.
W. S. HAYWARD, Secy.
Pacific bldg. Hours: 2-4 daily, except Saturday: 7-8 Mon. Wed. Fri. Phone Lakeside 7490.

I. A. S. S.

INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF SPECIALTY SALESMEN, Oakland Assembly No. 1, meets 12:15 sharp, Monday, at luncheon, Hotel Oakland, Salesmen invited to assist in the sale of goods.
LEE BERTILLON, Pres.
November 16, Secy. cards 50c.
C. P. KLUNKER, Secy.
Oakland 5116.

B. A. Y.

OAKLAND HOMESTEAD No. 333 meets Tuesday evening at 8 p. m., 11th and Franklin sts. Next meeting, November 14, Monday. Secy. cards 50c.
JOHN T. MCKEOWN, Foreman.
2037 Francisco st., Bk. Bk. 9717W.
MRS. L. HOLMES, Correspondent.
478 19th st. Oakland, Oak. 1583.

REVIEW NO. 59 COMPLETES PLANS FOR BIG BAZAAR

Final preparations for the annual bazaar to be held in Wigwam Hall, Pacific Building, next Wednesday, by Argonaut Review, No. 59, of the Woman's Benevolent Association, featured the meeting of the Progressive Club held at the home of Mrs. Carrie F. Arnest last Thursday.

Useful articles of all descriptions will be on sale, and a free dance held in the evening. Both the dance and bazaar are open to the public.

The second whist of the annual series is being planned for Wednesday evening, November 22, and promises to be as successful as the first, held in October. Mrs. Gertrude Beckley, chairman of the committee in charge, has set Wednesday evening, December 13, as the final whist of the series.

Members of the various Eastbay reviews of the order participated in the Armistice Day parade.

Captain Maude Egan will conduct a drill of the Union Team at Alameda Review No. 78, in Eagles hall, Monday evening, November 20.

Initiation of candidates will be held Wednesday evening, December 6.

Initiation Is Held by Modern Woodmen

Oakland Camp, No. 7338, Modern Woodmen of America, last Tuesday evening initiated nineteen candidates into the mysteries of Woodcraft. Following the initiation ceremonies a surprise treat was furnished by Neighbor E. M. Dunham.

Tuesday evening is being looked forward to with pleasure as the Grand Review of the camp (Custer's command) and a friend of Buffalo Bill, will tell about the exciting times of Indian wars.

Tuesday evening, November 21, will be a Hard Times dance. Prizes will be given for the best make-up, the most badly worn costume.

THE MACCABEES

OAKLAND TENT No. 17 meets at Truth hall, I. O. O. F. bldg., 11th and Franklin sts. Office and reading room, 480 12th st., room 205. Phone Oak. 5325.
Next meeting, Nov. 13, initiation.

J. L. FINE, R.

WOMEN'S BENEFIT ASSOCIATION

ARGONAUT REVIEW No. 59, Women's Benefit Association, will hold an annual bazaar and free dances in the Wigwam hall, Pacific bldg., on Wednesday evening, November 15, 1922.

Second whist of series, Wednesday evening, Nov. 22, third, Wednesday evening, Dec. 13, in Wigwam hall. Secy. cards, 20c.

Next meeting, November 8.

MRS. MAUD ELLIOTT, Com.
3216 Ellis st., Bk. Pied. 2598.
MRS. MINNIE WAY, R. K.
1506 E. 33d st. Ph. Merritt 457.

KNIGHTS OF PYTHIAS

OAKLAND LODGE No. 102, meets at 12th and Alice sts., Pythian Castle, Thursday, November 15, Knight Rank.

Next meeting, November 22.

JAS. TENNISON, C. of R. and S.

PARAMOUNT LODGE No. 17

meets every Wednesday at Pythian Castle, 12th and Alice sts. Visitors welcome.

Next meeting, November 15.

J. B. H. VAN ALSTINE, C. C.
J. B. H. VAN ALSTINE, C. C.
Piedmont 4228W.

DIRIGO LODGE No. 222

meets in Pythian castle, 12th and Alice sts., every Tuesday evening, 8 p. m., and 12th and Alice sts. Esquire Rank.

FRANK L. FORD, C. C.
CARL F. WOOD, C. of R. and S.

ELM LODGE No. 234

meets every Tuesday evening at I. O. O. F. hall, 92nd ave. and 14th st.
Next meeting, November 14.

W. M. HARPER, C. C.
GEO. WECKWORTH, C. of R. and S.

Abu Zaid Temple D. O. K. K

Regular meeting first Monday of each month.
WM. LOVETT, Royal Vizor.
JANNEY T. STALLWORTH, Secy.

ENTERTAINMENT WILL BE GIVEN BY LOCAL K. OF C.

At the regular meeting of Oakland Council No. 734, Knights of Columbus, to be held on tomorrow evening, the newly appointed lecturer, Leo J. Hanly, will present a vaudeville entertainment which will include singing and music and conclude with a moving picture.

The newly appointed membership committee under the direction of the general chairman, James Francis Coakley, are perfecting arrangements for a membership drive to be launched in the near future when it is expected to enlist a large number of new applicants. Following are the members of the membership committee:

James Francis Coakley, E. Murphy, J. Thomsen, James Hagen, Joseph Ferguson, J. Neubecker, J. M. Black, Wm. Brusher, Frank M. Avila, J. J. Hennessey, A. E. Nejedly, T. A. Fitzgerald, M. Silva, James Finnegan, J. J. Hayes, John Stromberg, J. Boedeker, Matt Schmitt, Louis Langenberger, J. P. Kennedy, James A. Gallagher, D. T. Leary, Ed. Mulvihill Jr., Wm. White, Thos. McGrath, D. T. Reynolds, John J. Cox, Dr. John S. Engls, Thos. Joyce, M. R. Branner, James C. Dee, A. W. Waters, Geo. McChale, Harry Mueller, Chas. P. Bannan, Joseph Scott, L. J. Duprey, J. J. Gavin, William Burke, P. S. Burns, Wm. Martin, F. M. Flynn, J. C. Walsh, Ignatius Healy, Philip Murray and M. G. Callaghan.

Under the direction of Grand Knight J. J. Flynn the headquarters of the "Forget-Me-Not" day are being installed with new shower baths and athletic equipment.

Initiation Is Held by Modern Woodmen

Oakland Camp, No. 7338, Modern Woodmen of America, last Tuesday evening initiated nineteen candidates into the mysteries of Woodcraft. Following the initiation ceremonies a surprise treat was furnished by Neighbor E. M. Dunham.

Tuesday evening is being looked forward to with pleasure as the Grand Review of the camp (Custer's command) and a friend of Buffalo Bill, will tell about the exciting times of Indian wars.

Tuesday evening, November 21, will be a Hard Times dance. Prizes will be given for the best make-up, the most badly worn costume.

THE MACCABEES

OAKLAND TENT No. 17 meets at Truth hall, I. O. O. F. bldg., 11th and Franklin sts. Office and reading room, 480 12th st., room 205. Phone Oak. 5325.
Next meeting, Nov. 13, initiation.

J. L. FINE, R.

WOMEN'S BENEFIT ASSOCIATION

ARGONAUT REVIEW No. 59, Women's Benefit Association, will hold an annual bazaar and free dances in the Wigwam hall, Pacific bldg., on Wednesday evening, November 15, 1922.

Second whist of series, Wednesday evening, Nov. 22, third, Wednesday evening, Dec. 13, in Wigwam hall. Secy. cards, 20c.

Next meeting, November 8.

MRS. MAUD ELLIOTT, Com.
3216 Ellis st., Bk. Pied. 2598.
MRS. MINNIE WAY, R. K.
1506 E. 33d st. Ph. Merritt 457.

KNIGHTS OF PYTHIAS

OAKLAND LODGE No. 102, meets at 12th and Alice sts., Pythian Castle, Thursday, November 15, Knight Rank.

Next meeting, November 22.

JAS. TENNISON, C. of R. and S.

PARAMOUNT LODGE No. 17

meets every Wednesday at Pythian Castle, 12th and Alice sts. Visitors welcome.

Next meeting, November 15.

J. B. H. VAN ALSTINE, C. C.
J. B. H. VAN ALSTINE, C. C.
Piedmont 4228W.

DIRIGO LODGE No. 222

meets in Pythian castle, 12th and Alice sts., every Tuesday evening, 8 p. m., and 12th and Alice sts. Esquire Rank.

FRANK L. FORD, C. C.
CARL F. WOOD, C. of R. and S.

ELM LODGE No. 234

meets every Tuesday evening at I. O. O. F. hall, 92nd ave. and 14th st.
Next meeting, November 14.

W. M. HARPER, C. C.
GEO. WECKWORTH, C. of R. and S.

Abu Zaid Temple D. O. K. K

Regular meeting first Monday of each month.
WM. LOVETT, Royal Vizor.
JANNEY T. STALLWORTH, Secy.

K. of C. Planning Formal Ball on Thanksgiving

Serra Assembly, Fourth Degree, Knights of Columbus, will hold its anniversary formal ball on Thanksgiving eve, Wednesday, November 29, at Ebbeh hall, 1440 Harrison street.

The ball this year is in celebration of the nineteenth anniversary of the institution of Columbianism in the Eastern U. S. The first charter having been granted its charter on Nov. 29, 1903.

Admission to the affair will be by invitation only and no charge will be made to guests. Cards of admission may be procured through any member of Serra Assembly.

The affair is in the hands of the following committee: J. Frank Cary, chairman; W. A. Chown, J. P. Kenney, M. J. Callahan, H. J. Leonard, A. V. Waters, J. J. Flynn, Wm. Muldoon and J. W. Collins.

LYONS CORPS STILL BUSY IN RELIEF WORK

A number of relief and social calls were reported at the meeting of the Lyons Relief Corps, No. 8, auxiliary to the G. A. R., meeting last week in the I. O. O. F. hall.

Progress in the activities planned by the corps were reported by the chairman of committees. A report of the bazaar recently held was given, and indicated that the affair had been a success.

Donations were made to the "Forget-Me-Not" fund by the organization.

WOMEN DRILL AT PINOLE.

The Alameda County Women's Drill Team of the Ancient Order of Foresters went to Pinole last Thursday evening where they executed some fancy drills. The drill was held at a meeting of the Western Circle of Pinole. An entertainment and dance concluded the evening.

THE MACCABEES

OAKLAND TENT No. 17 meets at Truth hall, I. O. O. F. bldg., 11th and Franklin sts. Office and reading room, 480 12th st., room 205. Phone Oak. 5325.
Next meeting, Nov. 13, initiation.

J. L. FINE, R.

WOMEN'S BENEFIT ASSOCIATION

ARGONAUT REVIEW No. 59, Women's Benefit Association, will hold an annual bazaar and free dances in the Wigwam hall, Pacific bldg., on Wednesday evening, November 15, 1922.

Second whist of series, Wednesday evening, Nov. 22, third, Wednesday evening, Dec. 13, in Wigwam hall. Secy. cards, 20c.

Next meeting, November 8.

MRS. MAUD ELLIOTT, Com.
3216 Ellis st., Bk. Pied. 2598.
MRS. MINNIE WAY, R. K.
1506 E. 33d st. Ph. Merritt 457.

KNIGHTS OF PYTHIAS

OAKLAND LODGE No. 102, meets at 12th and Alice sts., Pythian Castle, Thursday, November 15, Knight Rank.

Next meeting, November 22.

JAS. TENNISON, C. of R. and S.

PARAMOUNT LODGE No. 17

meets every Wednesday at Pythian Castle, 12th and Alice sts. Visitors welcome.

Next meeting, November 15.

J. B. H. VAN ALSTINE, C. C.
J. B. H. VAN ALSTINE, C. C.
Piedmont 4228W.

DIRIGO LODGE No. 222

meets in Pythian castle, 12th and Alice sts., every Tuesday evening, 8 p. m., and 12th and Alice sts. Esquire Rank.

FRANK L. FORD, C. C.
CARL F. WOOD, C. of R. and S.

ELM LODGE No. 234

meets every Tuesday evening at I. O. O. F. hall, 92nd ave. and 14th st.
Next meeting, November 14.

W. M. HARPER, C. C.
GEO. WECKWORTH, C. of R. and S.

ALAMEDA CAMP, WOODMEN, PLANS BIG ADOPTION

Alameda Camp, No. 13525, Modern Woodmen of America, entered a large gathering at its stag party held recently. A program was presented, including musical numbers, readings and boxing exhibitions.

On Wednesday the district zone class adoption will be held at Eagles' hall, Alameda. Alameda Camp is making arrangements for a large class of candidates and a large number of visitors from the various camps around the bay. The committee in charge is arranging an entertainment and a banquet for the affair.

A turkey whist party will be given Wednesday evening, November 22, by Alameda Camp drill team, Modern Woodmen of America, at Eagles' hall, Alameda. Those in charge are: A. L. Keeler, L. W. Eddy, H. Jacobsen, A. Lyon, L. Fomen and F. W. Hartley.

Lodge Celebrates 14th Anniversary

Tegner Lodge, No. 149, celebrated the fourteenth anniversary of the order of Vasa with a musical and literary program followed by a dance last night at Jenny Lind hall, 2228 Telegraph avenue.

GRATERNAL VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS

OF THE UNITED STATES (The Gold Star Order)
Membership open to all Soldiers, Sailors and Marines who have seen service in the war.

COL. JOHN J. ASTOR POST No. 85, meets 1st and 3rd Friday of each month at 8 o'clock, Memorial Hall, City Hall, Oakland. Visitors cordially invited.

Next meeting, November 17.

A. J. MCGARRY, Adj. Secy.
916 21st st.; Lakeside 654.

LADIES' AUXILIARY TO JOHN J. ASTOR POST

meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday at 8 o'clock, Memorial Hall, City Hall, Oakland. Visitors cordially invited.

Next meeting, November 22.

MRS. RUTH BERGE, Secy.
Lake. 1243

LEUTHASCAL F.W. POST

HOUSE POST No. 419 meets every Wednesday night, 8 o'clock, Woodmen's hall, 3256 E. 14th st.

Next meeting, November 15.

W. H. MORRISON, Secy.
Phone Merritt 1466.

LADIES' AUXILIARY TO LIUT. WATERHOUSE POST

meets 2nd and 4th Wednesday at 8 p. m., Memorial Hall, City Hall, Oakland. Visitors cordially invited.

Next meeting, November 22.

MRS. EDITH VOLKMAN, Pres.
2038 E. 16th; Pied. 6553.

LT. EVERETT R. LEISURE POST

No. 599, meets 1st and 3rd Wednesday at 8 p. m., Memorial Hall, City Hall, Oakland. Visitors cordially invited.

Next meeting, November 15.

H. E. WALLACE, Com.
2031 E. 24th st. Ph. Mer. 1336

GEORGE W. KILMANN, Adj.

3329 E. 14th St.
Ftvl. 2175W.

COUNTY VOTE ON DRY ACT IS SURPRISE

Oakland Goes Wet by 4815
Majority Though More
Densely Populated Dis-
tricts Are Strong for Bill

With Alameda County listed among the counties of the state to remain in the wet column by the narrow margin of 2,242 votes, an analysis of the vote, which proved a surprise to both wet and dry proponents, shows a number of interesting facts.

Taking the county by towns the totals show that Oakland voted wet with 22,599 for dry and 27,404 for wet. Offsetting this lead, however, comes Berkeley, overwhelmingly dry with 12,839 votes in favor of the Wright act as against 6,947 against.

Alameda swings back into the dry column showing 2,246 in favor of the act as against 1,741 votes. Albany voted dry by a narrow margin, the vote standing, yes 283 and no 377.

Emeryville went strong for the wet polling 481 votes against the act and 159 for it. Piedmont was another wet spot, showing 1,034 votes in the wet column and 858 in the dry column.

VOTE IN COUNTY
Other towns of the county show the following vote:

	YES	NO
San Leandro	561	566
Hayward	439	447
Livermore	148	389
	207	277

The vote outside of the towns in the scattering precincts of the county stood:

	YES	NO
San Lorenzo	152	239
Alvarado	75	102
Centerville	182	183
Fairview	52	62
Valle Vista	79	82
Tennison	33	29
Palomares	27	37
Castro Valley	40	57
Redwood	1	22
Murray	364	716
Decoto	54	72
Irvington	84	166
Mission S. J.	75	84
Newark	63	124
Warm Springs	8	53

Making the vote by precincts it is found that in Berkeley forty-one precincts went into the dry column while thirteen voted wet.

PRECINCTS TIE ON ISSUE
The Oakland vote shows a situation in which the more densely populated precincts voted dry and the others wet. Those around the lake went strongly to the wet column, registering their vote against the Wright act. On the other hand many of the East Oakland precincts, together with a number west of Broadway and Grove streets went heavily dry. Ninety-six Oakland precincts are found in the dry column, 218 in the wet column while precincts 292, with polling place at Jones and Grove streets, and precincts 293, polling place East Fourteenth and Seventy-third tied on the question.

A strange feature of the Oakland vote was that precincts adjoining one another are found on different sides of the question. This is a general rule throughout the city.

The dries carried but one Alameda precinct, that being number 3, located at Broadway and Central avenue. The balance of the forty-five precincts are found in the wet column.

Modern Woodmen
To Attend Class

RICHMOND, Nov. 11.—Richmond Modern Woodmen made arrangements to attend the district class in Alameda Wednesday. No. 12, of last night's meeting in W. O. W. hall. The entire camp will take part in the session at Alameda. Six applications for membership were received.

Hat J. Hardwick, district deputy of Oakland, spoke informally before the local camp last night. During the business session W. H. Mallory was appointed chairman of the committee on the insurance act, while the following will compose the committee:

month: Nels Stenmark, M. M. Johnson and U. J. Burton.

\$1 For a Room To Let Ad \$1 for ten days. Try it.

An Appreciated Optical Service
OUR new store, the latest scientific instruments; three examination rooms and a courteous, painstaking Optometrist enable us to offer an Optical Service that is appreciated by the most discriminating.

A MINOR strain of your eyes, if not promptly taken care of, might result in a permanent eye injury. ALLOW an efficient Optometrist to make an examination today.

Better See
R. C. ENDRIS
The OPTOMETRIST
419 15th St.
Bet. Broadway & Franklin
OAKLAND
Factory on Premises

MRS. JENNIE GRABTREE and her Black Langshan. The fowl will be one of the many entrants in the poultry show to be held in Oakland from November 29 to December 3.



Crows, chickens, coos and quacks will fill the Auditorium during the week of November 29 to December 3.

7000 FOWLS EXPECTED AT EXHIBITION

Crows, chickens, coos and quacks will fill the Auditorium during the week of November 29 to December 3.



Crows, chickens, coos and quacks will fill the Auditorium during the week of November 29 to December 3.

VIVID DRAMA, THRILLS AT EXPOSITION

California's first health show is five days away. The International Health and Safety Exposition opens in the Municipal Auditorium next Friday, November 17th, for a period of ten days.

Oakland and the Eastbay is taking exceptional pride in this exposition, which stands out as the most unique event of its kind ever staged in California, if anywhere.

With its slogan "Learn to Live," the exposition management and its sponsor, the Oakland Chamber of Commerce, are bringing together every governmental, national, state and municipal agency, every public welfare organization, school, college and university of California in an exploitation of the most vital subjects of civilization—health of the individual and the community, with the safeguards against disease and accident, coming under the general title of "Safety."

Mental and physical health and safety beginning with the unborn babe and ending with city planning, which combines in the commonwealth all the agencies of right living, will be unfolded in a series of spectacular educational features.

SCOPE OF AFFAIR VAST.

The United States government, through its public health service, bureau of mines, army, navy, coast guard life-saving service, army hospital service, the State of California through its industrial accident commission, its state university, San Francisco through its public health service, police and fire department, hospital department, Oakland Chamber of Commerce, and the health and safety, school department, public nursing department, Mills College through its various educational and scientific departments, Stanford University and its staff of scientists, the State Medical Society, the State Dental Society, the Alameda County Public Health Center, the Alameda County Tuberculosis Society, the Oakland playground department and a score of other agencies, are united in backing the exposition.

One of the most interesting divisions will be that devoted to the relation of disease to crime. Dr. J. A. Don Ball, criminologist, an international authority, Chief of Police August Vollmer of Berkeley, the "golden rule police chief" and student of crime, Dr. J. V. Breitweiser, professor of education at the University of California and noted psychologist, Ollie P. Smedley, production officer of Alameda county, have charge of this division.

CHILDREN EXAMINED.
The School Health Service of Oakland, under the direction of Dr. H. K. Foster, who founded it eight years ago, will conduct a health examination of children in the school age will be examined. This is an education in itself.

The more spectacular events will be staged in the Auditorium theater. Here Oakland firemen will conduct a fire rescue scene. University of California men and women will demonstrate weaponless defense, the art of fencing, proper posture, and other measures of health and safety.

Here, too, the United States Bureau of Mines, under the direction of J. B. Hecox, the young engineer who led the rescue party in the Argonaut disaster, will demonstrate how mine disaster rescues are effected.

Then there will be the fantasy, "The Milk Fairies," in which the importance of milk with its minerals, vitamins and other elements to health will be vividly portrayed.

RESCUE AT SEA.
In Lake Merritt the members of the U. S. Coast Guard Life Service, Station No. 310, Captain John Sherman, Clark commanding, will enact a rescue at sea.

A street race and parade is scheduled for Saturday, November 18, the day following the opening of the exposition.

Col. C. G. Lawrence, U. S. A., retired, in command of the Reserve Officers' Training Corps in Oakland high schools, has charge of the parade features.

Modern Woodmen
Plan for Survey
SAN LEANDRO, Nov. 11.—With establishment of a lodge of Modern Woodmen of America, the survey of the city will be begun to determine members of the organization attending sessions in nearby cities, together with prospective members, it was announced today by Carrol Saxler, clerk.

Father Abel Costa
Back From Portugal
SAN LEANDRO, Nov. 11.—Following a six weeks' visit to his former home in Portugal, Rev. Father Abel A. Costa has returned to this city. Rev. Father de Cruz, who is in temporary charge of a parish.

Plans Complete
For Stag Smoker
SAN LEANDRO, Nov. 11.—Concluding plans for the stag smoker party to be held next Saturday night, November 18, with members of the Hayward Post No. 117, of this city, met at I. O. O. F. hall Friday night. Reports of committees in charge pronounced all in readiness for the event. The committee in charge consists of E. C. Rogers, Daniel Gordon, Frank Pacheco and Paul Brannon.

"FATTEST PIGEON."
LONDON.—Alexander Shinman, who lost his war fortune of \$50,000 gambling, and then sued to recover his losses, was characterized by his counsel as the "fattest pigeon ever plucked."

10 Tons of Xmas Cheer
Just arrived in time for holidays. Better order at once to make sure that you get yours Xmas.

Coffield
ELECTRIC WASHER

The Gift for HER!
Of all the gifts you might think of to please her none would be more appreciated than a Coffield Electric Washer. And you can buy one on very easy terms—a deposit now will hold one until you are ready to deliver.

FILLMORE & BURPEE CO. 17th and Broadway, Ph. O. 6678

To Head Parade
LIEUTENANT-COLONEL C. G. LAWRENCE, R. O. T. C. Commander, who will have charge of International Health and Safety Exposition parade.



Lieutenant-Colonel C. G. Lawrence, R. O. T. C. Commander, who will have charge of International Health and Safety Exposition parade.

FLAG SALUTE OVERLOOKED STIRS ROW

Policeman, Accused by Fireman, Is Exonerated by Chief Drew After Investigation of Alleged Beating

That he had been beaten over the head by Policeman A. A. Page, and that his hat was knocked over his eyes by the police officer because, in a moment of abstraction, he had forgotten to take off his hat as the colors passed by in the Armistice day parade, was reported yesterday to the Oakland police by W. J. McGrath, lieutenant of the Oakland Fire Department.

McGrath has been with the Fire Department twenty-one years. He is a native of Oakland. Struggling with his emotion, he gave the following version of the incident:

"I was watching the parade, and holding my five-year-old boy by the hand. I was anxious to see my other boy, who was marching with the Boy Scouts in the parade. My mind was taken up so completely that I forgot for a moment to take off my hat as the colors passed."

CHARGES BEATING.

"The next time I knew was that the police officer hit me and knocked my hat over my eyes. I was overcome with amazement at this treatment of a loyal citizen and the city of his birth and residence, and those who witnessed the incident came up to me to express their sympathy and indignation."

Police Chief James T. Drew announced last night that he had completed a thorough investigation into the case and had decided that the charges made by Lieutenant McGrath were unfounded and that Policeman Page was innocent of himself like a gentleman.

"The officer was called to the side of McGrath by two civilians who objected to McGrath's failure to remove his hat when the colors passed," said Chief Drew. "The officer requested McGrath to observe the custom when the colors passed again and McGrath was sorry."

TELLS OF INCIDENT.

"When the colors passed a second time and McGrath did not see the policeman," said Chief Drew, "he was ungentlemanly."

Chinese Masons
Now Repudiate
Dr. Sun Yat Sen

SAN FRANCISCO, Nov. 11.—Former President Sun Yat Sen of the Chinese republic has been repudiated by the Chinese Free Masons (Che Kung Tung) because of his alleged acceptance of the overtures made by both Germany and Bolshevik Russia. Major John B. Jeffery, one of five white men who belong to the organization, declared today:

"We notify the world that the Chinese Free Masons have withdrawn confidence and support from Dr. Sun Yat Sen. He did not fight for right, but for supremacy; we will not permit him to drive us any more," read a statement issued today by the brotherhood. The first information relating to Sun's alleged breach of faith with his Masonic supporters, who have financed two of his revolutions, came home ten days ago in a letter from the Orient allegedly exposing his negotiations with first the Germans and later the Bolsheviks.

Arrest of 200 Chinese Masons in Mexico charged with creating disturbances in Sonora and Sinaloa provinces and his refusal to intercede with President Obregon in their behalf bears out the charges in the belief of Dr. W. Y. Wong, grand secretary of the brotherhood.

Heavy Worm 'Crop'
Brings Sea Gulls

SAN LEANDRO, Nov. 11.—San Leandro is at present playing host to Mr. and Mrs. Sea Gull, and the entire remaining sea gull flock, the reason for the sudden and unannounced influx of guests is the large amount of plowing now being carried on by farmers of this vicinity and the early winter rains, which have provided a large supply of worms.

move his man, Iago returned, even McGrath's hat from his head and placed it in his hand saying, "If you won't take your hat off I'll have to do it for you." The third time the colors went by McGrath removed his hat without suggestion.

"In substantiation of the officer's statement I have the statement of Mr. and Mrs. E. B. Parker of 1443 Madison street, who made the original complaint. They said that the fireman and not the policeman was ungentlemanly."

(Continued on Page 2-B, Col. 6.)

568-572
Fourteenth Street
Oakland

Between Clay and Jefferson Streets
Oakland

With Us TAILORED SUITS Are All the Go
BUT
FUR-TRIMMED SUITS Are Rather Slow
Therefore We Offer **MONDAY**
Higher Priced Fur-Trimmed Suits
At Special Prices

\$25 \$35 \$49.50

Here are suit values that will cause many enterprising women of this city to come scurrying tomorrow, Monday. Our leading higher-priced style-successes of quality materials, including Velour de Laine and Yalama—at three feature prices tomorrow. Values that positively rival any offering so far this season.

Fur trimmings of squirrel, nutria, beaverette, wolf, ringtail, opossum and caracul. Some have both fur collars and cuffs. Elaborately embroidered types included.

The styles are boxy and blouse models for misses and ladies, also fashionable full length tailored types.

Capes—Plain and Fur-Trimmed
Capes—the ultimate in fashion. Tailored to perfection with proper fitting shoulders and collars that snuggle comfortably about neck.

\$25
Very full sweep capes of Bolivia with fancy silk linings in plain and fur-trimmed styles. Priced remarkably low.

NEWARK C. OF C. HEADS TALK ON HOUSING SCHEME

Banker Explains Terms Upon Which Buyers May Obtain New Cottages.

NEWARK, Nov. 11.—E. A. Nelson, cashier of the Centerville State Bank, addressed the Newark Chamber of Commerce Thursday evening on the housing question and laid before the prospective buyers present the terms upon which his bank would sell the cottages recently built at Newark.

Mr. Nelson stated that the cottages now ready for occupancy were the property of his bank and not held in ownership by the James Graham Manufacturing company, as is generally understood. It is probable that all the cottages will be bought within a week.

Debt Fuller, a resident of Newark and an employee of the Southern Pacific company, laid before the chamber a letter he had received from President Lee of the Southern Pacific in which an offer was made to give this end of the county better passenger train service.

Fuller pointed out the different towns would show by strong petitions that additional trains would be patronized. A strong effort will be made to get the service.

A delegation from the Centerville Chamber of Commerce, through its spokesman, stated that the chamber of Centerville were anxious to co-operate with Newark in the installation of a sewer system. President Louis Ruesch of the local chamber appearing as a committee of three, laid before the chamber of Newark the Centerville chamber, when preliminary arrangements will be made for a sewer campaign.

After considering the recent developments in the sewer bridge proposition, the following resolution introduced by the secretary of the organization was adopted unanimously:

"Be it resolved, that the Newark Chamber of Commerce go on record as absolutely opposed to the granting by the board of supervisors of a franchise for any toll bridge or road or approach leading to any toll bridge, that is now being asked for or hereafter may be asked for to span the southern end of the bay, so long as there is the remotest possibility for the construction of a free bridge at Dumbarton; and be it further, Resolved, that the secretary be instructed to forward a copy of this resolution to the Board of Supervisors of Alameda county and a copy to each of the Chambers of Commerce in Washington Township."

W. Smith, secretary, said he would introduce a resolution similar in purpose at the next meeting of the Bridge and Bay association.

The Newark Chamber of Commerce was heard out, saying the proposed toll bridge merely as a block to the Dumbarton project is absolutely disposed of one way or the other, no toll bridge project will get a look in Newark.

H. G. Wells was born of middle-class parents in 1900.

Beautiful Women of the Screen

Have found the age-old secret of lovely complexions in the use of

EGYPTIAN BEAUTY-CLAY

Cleans the skin almost instantly and keeps it fresh and free of blemishes of early youth.



Many famous WOMEN STARS of Hollywood have used EGYPTIAN BEAUTY-CLAY because of its remarkable power in removing lines of care, worry and age. To make beautiful, complexion you will find it a regular to jar with enough BEAUTY-CLAY for 3 months when at our regular "Movie" sale of only \$1.18. This scientific preparation has been before the public offered only women doctors of Hollywood.

1. Removes freckles and color from the skin.
2. Takes away lines, pimples and blackheads.
3. Closes large pores and makes skin soft and velvety.
4. Contains no harmful chemicals and will not irritate the most delicate skin.

You who have admired and marveled at the amazing fresh, healthy beauty of film-land's stars now have an opportunity of sharing their secret. SEND NO MONEY. Just use coupon or send a post-card.

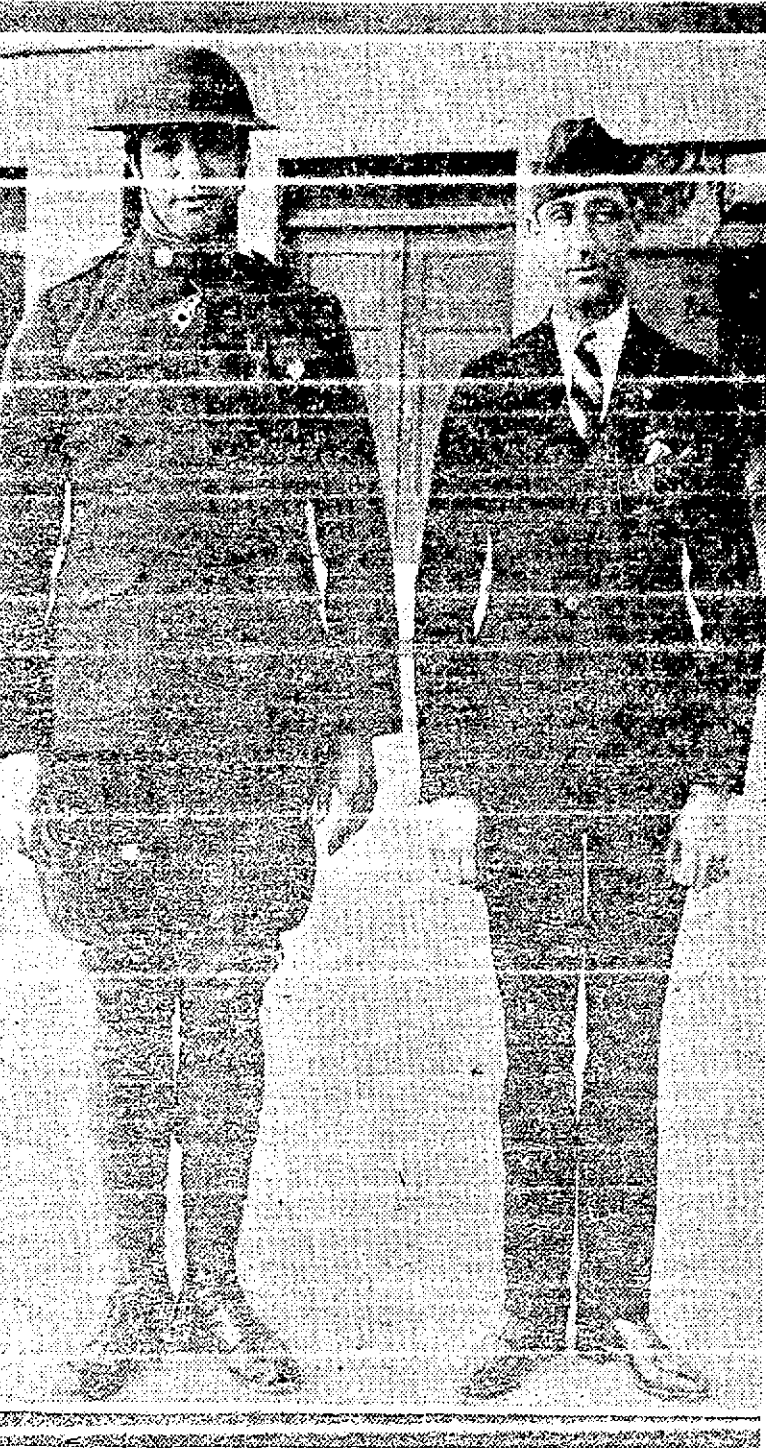
EGYPTIAN BEAUTY-CLAY CO., Hollywood, Calif., Dept. E.

Please send me a 50-cent bottle of EGYPTIAN BEAUTY-CLAY. I will pay you a special "Movie" price of only \$1.18. My money will be refunded if I am not satisfied.

NAME.....

ADDRESS.....

Decorated Veterans of Hayward ALLISON READ (left), wearer of the Croix de Guerre, dis- tinguished soldier of the world war who took part in the Armistice Day cele- bration at Hayward yesterday.



HAYWARD

Hayward Fire Loss This Year Is \$1800

HAYWARD, Nov. 11.—Hayward's loss from fire so far this year, according to Hayward Fire Department officials and insurance houses here only \$1800. Fifteen fires have occurred this year, according to the records of the department, and in thirteen of them the department succeeded in preventing all loss. Grass and gasoline led the fire causes, with three fires attributed to carelessness with matches, paper, short circuiting, defective pipes and rubbish burning have each one fire to their credit.

April was least month for fires. During this month four fires occurred in the city. Last year until November, fourteen fires had occurred in Hayward.

The insurance rate in Hayward is on a basis with the rates of Modesto, Santa Rosa, Vallejo, Riverside and Lodi. This is held by insurance men, to insure well for the Hayward fire department, because of the increased fire fighting facilities of these other cities.

New Apple Is Named For Hiram Johnson

HAYWARD, Nov. 11.—There is a new apple in the world, and its name is Hiram Johnson. The new type, which is of the table variety, has just been developed by B. A. Stuebeling, prominent orchardist here. Stuebeling said today that he will further the development of the apple, and that he is now making plans for his commercialization.

Leading orchardists of the district, who have been invited by Stuebeling, claim it to be a novel one, and one having a particularly fine flavor. The apple is large, a reddish yellow in color, and rather sweet in flavor.

Stuebeling named the apple in honor of Hiram Johnson, late United States Senator, immediately upon its development.

Armistice Celebration

HAYWARD, Nov. 11.—Yesterday's joint celebration of Armistice Day by the Hayward Chamber of Commerce and the American Legion was brought to a close last night with a military grant ball in Native Sons Hall. While the majority of uniforms were either United States army or navy regulations a few British and Canadian uniforms were also present.

The United States army nurses, in uniform, Miss Jensen and Miss Assmusen, were present at last night's ball. Members of the Women's Auxiliary of the American Legion, the American Red Cross and civic officials were also in attendance.

Ladies Institute Holds Shower for Member

SANTA CRUZ, Nov. 11.—The Young Ladies' Institute honored one of its members last evening when it held a towel shower for Miss Margaret Mendenhall, a November bride-to-be. The evening before, Holy Cross Alumnae tendered her a reception at the residence of Miss Kate Handley.

CONCRETE IN BG DAMI GROWS TO 256,000 YARDS

Don Pedro Structure Is Now More Than Ninety Per Cent Completed.

By I. S. BROOKS.
DON PEDRO DAM, Nov. 11.—Concrete has been poured practically to the top of the dam for a distance of 680 feet from the north end, there remaining a triangle yet to be built 350 feet long and 75 feet high. Over 5500 cubic yards of concrete were poured into the dam during the week, the total now poured being nearly 256,000 cubic yards, equivalent to slightly over 50 per cent of the completed structure.

During the past week the six balanced valves for the lower irrigation outlets were brought down from the yard and placed on the base frames previously set upon the face of the dam. Considerable work remains to be done before these valves will be ready for operation. Control apparatus for three of the valves, known as "plain control valves," is about 50 per cent installed and for the "posture control valves" about 15 per cent done. This work will immediately occupy the time of a small crew.

Completing a move, well started a week ago, toward the upper part of the dam, the team shovel backed down to the widest section of the channel just above the bridge to the dam where, with no little labor, it was turned about to face in a downstream direction. From this point, the team immediately to remove a great quantity of rock, broken by blasting during many weeks past. It is in this section, below the bridge, that the densest of the blue stone occurs, and as pieces too large for the steam shovel to handle are constantly brought to light, much heavy blasting is again being done to break these up.

The excavation of the toe wall trench for the reservoir side of the spillway structure is practically completed. The bottoming machine holes throughout its length continues. The last hole was 100 feet deep, and some of the rock was too large for the department is a lively engaged with the superintendent of construction, Mr. J. H. White, and the construction of the concrete crest, a structure 650 feet long and from 20 feet high at the upper end to 60 feet or more in length at the abutment with the dam.

Completion of the tramway girdle down the face of the dam to the power house was effected during the week and steel rails laid into the buildings. Each hoist is now in the operation of the car over this line have been put in readiness to handle the heavy loads of power house machinery. This tramway is built to transport Gardner, Leavitt and Sutton, the three big turbines, which with Mr. Rexworthy of San Francisco visited the works recently in the interest of a small contract for machinery.

Auditor Earl said in making an official visit on Saturday, and with him as his guest Lefroy Brown of Turlock. On the same day Professor Martin of Modesto brought several friends to the dam, the party being met by Mr. J. H. White, the electrical installation used in the operation of much of the plant. Miss Zella Neel, Jim Neel, Mrs. and Miss Shields of Turlock were guests for the day of Farmington, Elmer Neel.

Assistant Engineers Holmes and McIntire from the Turlock office were official visitors Sunday.

The usual large throng of Sunday visitors was not in evidence on this day, less than seventy-five making the trip.

Palo Alto Rotarians Entertain S. J. Club

PALO ALTO, Nov. 11.—Members of the San Jose Rotary club were guests today of the Palo Alto Rotarians at the Stanford University of Southern California, football game in the Stanford stadium and on a two hour tour of Stanford University. The San Jose Rotarians arrived at Palo Alto this morning in a special motor coach, being met by a delegation of Palo Alto Rotary club members and escorted through the city and the Stanford grounds.

Club Formation To Be Finished

HAYWARD, Nov. 11.—Formation of the Stanley Avenue Equity Association, a community organization including residents from all Hayward north of A street, will be perfected tomorrow afternoon, it was announced today by B. E. Harding, provisional secretary of the association. The association will be, Harding said, a community organization for the purpose of

Armistice Celebration

HAYWARD, Nov. 11.—Yesterday's joint celebration of Armistice Day by the Hayward Chamber of Commerce and the American Legion was brought to a close last night with a military grant ball in Native Sons Hall. While the majority of uniforms were either United States army or navy regulations a few British and Canadian uniforms were also present.

Ladies Institute Holds Shower for Member

SANTA CRUZ, Nov. 11.—The Young Ladies' Institute honored one of its members last evening when it held a towel shower for Miss Margaret Mendenhall, a November bride-to-be. The evening before, Holy Cross Alumnae tendered her a reception at the residence of Miss Kate Handley.

Armistice Celebration

HAYWARD, Nov. 11.—Yesterday's joint celebration of Armistice Day by the Hayward Chamber of Commerce and the American Legion was brought to a close last night with a military grant ball in Native Sons Hall. While the majority of uniforms were either United States army or navy regulations a few British and Canadian uniforms were also present.

PENSION SYSTEM IN ALAMEDA CITY NOW SCIENTIFIC

City Manager Hickok Ex- plains How Council Has Discarded Makeshift.

(Continued from Page 1-B)

The city would be building up a reserve fund from year to year, which would be sufficiently large, twenty-five or thirty years hence, to meet the excessive pension demands of the future. Not having done that, the burden for pensions would ultimately become almost overwhelming, and out of all proportion to the payroll.

The city of New York, due to its laxity of methods in the early days of its pension system, is paying out at the present time for pensions an amount exceeding 20 per cent of the payroll. In some European cities, the government is paying as high as 40 per cent of the payroll to maintain pension payments. Most of the older schemes in Europe and in America are on the verge of financial disaster. At least many of them have been abandoned without fulfilling their obligation to the men.

This means, not only that the cities are approaching a very deplorable financial condition as regards their pension systems, but that the rights of the men pensioned are being jeopardized. Those men have been paying assessments all years, with the understanding that they are to receive the benefits of the pension system, and, as a consequence, the cities should place their systems upon such a sound financial basis as to remove all hazard from the men themselves.

FIRST STARTED IN 1857.
The first pension fund to be established for municipal employees in the United States was created for the police of New York City in 1857. This was followed, in 1871, by a pension fund for firemen and, in 1894, by a pension fund for teachers. These early pension systems of New York were established on a makeshift basis, a commission of investigation in New York City found in 1913, that there was a deficit of \$1,000,000 at that time.

These pension systems, instead of being created as the result of study by actuarial experts, were the production of guesses influenced in many instances, by pressure brought to bear by the beneficiaries or the officials who drew up the pension systems, realizing that there was being created something that was ultimately impossible and which would react, eventually, to the grief of the proposed beneficiaries.

ALAMEDA TAKES ACTION.
The city of Alameda, realizing that the pension fund was unsound, recently employed consulting actuary, Mr. Wm. Leslie, of San Francisco, to make a scientific study of the situation and to prepare a report, advising what steps were necessary to place the pension system upon a sound basis. This report was most illuminating and more than confirmed the fears of the members of the city council. It was discovered that, in the police pension fund, there was a deficit of \$90,171, and that, in the fire pension fund, there was a deficit of \$96,324.

It is, of course, impossible for these large deficits to be made up by the city at once, or even within a short period of time. The only solution is to create an inviolate fund to which the city can make annual payments over a long period of years. This period was established as thirty years duration. The fund will thereby be built up by annual payments so that it will come to a full reserve basis at or near the end of 30 years from 1922. This method being adopted will reduce the city's yearly cash disbursements for the pension fund, for thirty years, the sum of \$453 for the police pension fund, and the sum of \$375 for the fire pension fund. This money as it accumulates must be put out at interest at not less than 4 per cent.

IN ADDITION TO THE ABOVE ANNUAL SUMS WHICH MUST BE LAID ASIDE FOR 30 YEARS IN ORDER TO MAKE UP THE DEFICIT ALREADY INCURRED FOR THE PRESENT EMPLOYEES, IT WILL BE NECESSARY TO PROVIDE FOR THE FUTURE LIABILITIES OF NEW MEMBERS AND PRESENT EMPLOYEES BY LAYING ASIDE AN AMOUNT EQUAL TO 5 PER CENT OF THEIR SALARIES. TWO PERCENT OF THIS WILL GO TO THE CITY.

This policy, of course, results in the present council being required to place in the tax rate a larger amount for pensions than is actually necessary to meet the present demands. The council then, for the present council would have been to pass the buck on to posterity, and let the future councils which would be in office 25 or 30 years from now, meet the crisis when it arose. This would result in a terrific tax burden at that time. Such a policy is not foresighted or fair to the future citizens of Alameda.

In order to insure the carrying out of this policy, the council has adopted a new pension ordinance, incorporating that policy and definitely laying down rules for the accumulation of certain sums. This policy being in the form of an ordinance, it is quite improbable that succeeding councils will change the policy. As a consequence, the present council can now feel confident that the pension system has been placed on a basis of permanent stability.

CENTERVILLE TO SHIP PRODUCE THE YEAR ROUND

Close of Successful Season At Packing House Marked By Celebration.

CENTERVILLE, Nov. 11.—Vegetable packing and shipping will continue throughout the year at Centerville from now on, according to H. P. Garin, lessee of the local packing house. Garin made the announcement before several hundred guests assembled Wednesday night for a dance and supper he had arranged in the local packing house to mark the close of the first season.

Garin said he had shipped 38 carloads of tomatoes during the season to various markets in the east, all bearing his own California label, and now that tomatoes have been cleaned up, he is preparing to begin on cauliflower, to be followed by lettuce, celery and green peas.

Besides residents of Centerville and neighboring towns, there were many present Wednesday night from Oakland, San Francisco and other bay cities, including Messrs. Cowan, Riley and Wright of the S. P. E.; Messrs. Richardson and Frey of the S. P., and their ladies. Mr. and Mrs. Cowan were adjudged winners of the prize waltz in the course of the evening.

Assisting in making the affair agreeable were Messrs. Fowell, Joseph Soito, S. E. Ramos and Mr. and Mrs. Santos, who had charge of the refreshments. Curry's orchestra furnished the music.

Garin is one of the largest vegetable shippers in California, and operates packing houses in many towns and cities, employing a large field force throughout the year. He opened the Centerville packing house last summer, maintained a heavy payroll throughout the shipping season, and expects to operate on a larger scale here the coming year, with the opening of a 150-foot addition to the present packing house in order to take care of the increasing local business.

Turlock Has Three Deaths In One Day

TURLOCK, Nov. 11.—Three deaths were reported in Turlock yesterday, one of them being the thirteen-year-old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Pimentel. The other two were Louis Holvick and Elizabeth Watts, a pioneer.

DENTISTRY ON CREDIT

—Get your teeth all fixed up in good shape before Thanksgiving. Dr. Wilder will do it for

1/4 Down

—The balance on easy weekly or monthly payment, as you prefer.

—and the work will be finished just as quickly as though you paid all cash

—Dentistry on credit must be good for you. Try it while you pay.

—our credit system is dignified, simple and easy to arrange. You pay the fourth down and we trust you for the balance.

—all contracts rest upon the honest intention of those who make them.

—our part is to give you good work at a moderate price.

—and we know you will pay if everything is satisfactory.

—it enables people of moderate means to have their work done without paying all the money at one time.

NO CHARGE FOR EXAMINATION

—come in and we will tell you exactly what the cost will be. Then if you wish to have the work done, we will proceed and finish it as quickly as though you paid all cash.

—If you decide not to have it done you are under no obligation whatever.

—5.00 down buys 20.00 worth of dental work. 10.00 down, 40.00 worth. 15.00 down 60.00 worth.

—down down 100.00 worth. Balance on easy payments.

—other amounts proportionately

—as dignified as an account at any good store—Prices

—are as low, if not lower, than good dental work can be had anywhere by paying all cash.

—Gold crowns and bridge work—4.00, 6.00, 8.00 and 10.00.

—Plates, 7.00 and up.

—Extractions, 1.00; with dental work, 50c.

—X-Ray pictures given with dental work.

Dr. J. O. Wilder

Moderate Priced Dentist
1224 Broadway, at 13th Street
Over Southern Pacific Ticket Office

PASTORS BOOST CHILD BOOK WEEK

The National Children's Book Week, November 12 to 19, will be ushered in by the ministers of San Francisco, Oakland and Bay cities. Following are a few of those who will include it in their sermons: Dr. W. J. Sherman, Dr. James L. Gordon, Dean Gresham, Rabbi Martin A. Meyer, Rev. J. A. Smith, Rev. J. C. Reid, Dr. Arthur J. Phelps.

At the main public library in the children's room, with attractive and appropriate decorations, together with green and autumn blossoms, Mr. Rea has arranged for an exhibit of some five hundred children's books, of interest from the cradle to the boy and girl of high school age.

From 10 to 12 in the mornings, beginning on Monday, the 12th, the exhibit room will be open for the information of parents—two quiet hours in which they may browse around as in their own private library. Attendance has been offered by people interested in and acquainted with the problem of children's readings to assist in any way they can.

At 2:30 in the afternoon of each day will start story hours for children of all ages to be continued until five by staff of State Teachers' College, Boy Scouts Guild, Reserves. Evening hours will be from 7 to 9.

A list of one hundred good books has been prepared by Robert Rea for distribution to all those in attendance at the library exhibit during the week.

At the Palace of Fine Arts the glass cases on the seven arts library have been cleared for the exhibition of beautifully illustrated children's volumes with such artists as Pogany, Kay Neill, Kate Greenaway, Milo Winter, Whelan, Chenoweth, Juse, Wilcox, Smith, and many others. This exhibit will be under the supervision of Miss Hermine Henze, the librarian, who is eager to serve you from her vast experience in acquainting you with these true worlds of art.

The public schools are taking an active part in varied programs of the film "The Beggar Maid," in each school, loaned through the courtesy of Mr. Herbert Rothchild as his contribution to Children's Book Week.

A few of the Parent-Teachers' Associations to have special programs are as follows:

Tuesday, November 14, Argonne school, lecture by Miss Josephine Bryan. Father's night 8 p. m.

Wednesday, November 15, McKinley school, lecture by Miss Elizabeth Holloway, 1:30 p. m.

Thursday, November 16, High School of Commerce, lecture by John Beers, 3 p. m.

Mission high school, W. Clayton Elliott will lecture. Father's night, 1:45 p. m.

Friday afternoon, November 17, Redding school, Miss Loretta Brady giving a talk and stories to eighty little people of the fourth grades, 1:45 p. m.

Smiths Succeed

Each Other in Office

SANTA CRUZ, Nov. 11.—By the election of Stanford Smith to the office of district attorney, his election gives the county the third Smith to serve successively in this office.

He was preceded by Ralph H. Smith, George W. Smith. However, none of these Smiths are related.

City Sues County for Fines From Autoists

SANTA CRUZ, Nov. 11.—Santa Cruz county has been sued by the City of Santa Cruz for auto law violation fines which the city, through its attorney, George W. Smith, alleges have been collected to the amount of \$717.50.

Head of Facista Movement Is An Intense Personality

PARIS, Nov. 11.—Over the door of a little cubby office in Milan, there is a notice on a piece of cardboard the following legend:

"He who enters here does me honor, he who does not enter gives me pleasure."

It is the office of Benito Mussolini, today master of Rome and of Italy. In it he planned the Fascist movement which reached its climax the other day in Rome when the march of the Black Shirts over whose office door the above inscription revealed thousands of his followers as they marched in the final of Italy's strange revolution that has left him almost in supreme power in the city of the Caesars.

Europe in its post-war throes unquestionably in Mussolini's produced a man with whom it must reckon as it had to reckon with Lenin. While yesterday this man excited only mild interest in the diplomatic circles outside of Italy today every European chancellery is studying his every move just as they studied those of Lenin.

ENEMY TO SOCIALISM

As yet today latest issue lifted by Europe's convulsions is the very antithesis of Lenin in political ideals. He is against everything that Lenin is for. The strongest feature of his whole history is his own conviction. Only a few years ago the leader of the Socialist party in northern Italy and with strong anarchist tendencies he is now the implacable enemy of all he then advocated. This is the supreme fact that is gripping at this moment every other government in Europe.

You hate me because you love me still," Mussolini shouted to the wild and turbulent meeting of Socialists eight years ago in Milan. He said that he had been out of the party because he had defied it and had trusted that Italy ended the war. It was at this meeting that he for the first time announced his slogan: "A greater grander Italy." He was then 31 years old.

MAN OF SIMPLE HABITS

In a comfortable apartment in the middle-class district of Milan he lives with his wife whom he adores and their four children. The eldest, a daughter, is 12 years old, the other three are healthy, boisterous boys. His wife comes from a working family and is energetic and intelligent with the usually characteristic of the women of Northern Italy.

Mussolini himself is a great lover of sports of all kinds although he has little time to attend to his favorite sports. His automobile is a 1914 Ford, a model of the latest design, speed, despite the modesty of his family that he will one day meet his death in an accident.

Unlike most Italians, Mussolini does not sing, but he does have a national talent for the violin. On this he prefers to play slow plaintive melodies instead of quick, inspiring marches, which usually are dear to the hearts of revolutionaries.

NATURAL OR NOT?

From an early youth Mussolini showed a definite interest in social and political affairs. The son of a penniless blacksmith, Mussolini was born in 1883 in Romagna, where political life is always the hottest in Italy.

His great aptitude and his love for books gave the boy the equivalent of an American high school education and the mass of religious pamphlets which he poured into the Romagna home developed anarchist tendencies in him before he was twenty. Two years later he was at the head of a socialist group in Bologna, and directed a Red newspaper, where he exercised tremendous authority for only 25 days a month.

From Romagna the young agitator became a political refugee in Switzerland, whither he beat his way through the Italian government's had a warrant for his arrest. Arriving just ahead of them in the frontier town of Chiasso, the Swiss customs guards refused to deliver him to his pursuers. Later he was arrested as a vagabond in Lucerne, but friends came to his rescue.

EXPELLED BY SWISS

During the seven years that he stayed in Switzerland, Mussolini studied painting for his food, logging and books by doing odd jobs. He became more fiery in his socialist beliefs until the Swiss Government expelled him. A few months later the Austrian Government expelled him from the Tyrol, where he had taken refuge, but he was undaunted and finally obtained permission to return to Romagna.

Climbing to power in his own community, Mussolini became a member of the staff of the official socialist organ, the Avanti, which brought him into the light as the leader of the party in northern Italy.

out Mussolini at first affirmed the necessity for absolute neutrality, but the very fact of the war intervened into his spirit. Suddenly he saw the benefits of a country would obtain by participation if the Allies were victorious.

Then Mussolini decided in favor of entering the war and the socialist party expelled him. In a fiery session that will go down in the annals of Italian history.

At the beginning of 1918 an enormous crowd of all parts of Italy were clamoring for participation and naming Mussolini as a national hero. Two months later he delivered an ultimatum to the Italian Government that it must either accept withdrawal or a revolution—and Italy entered the war.

Mussolini himself was one of the first to volunteer. He became a corporal in the Bersaglieri, fighting at Monte Nero and in the Gaiosa, where he was wounded almost fatally by a shell explosion. The King visited him in the hospital and players for his recovery were ordered in all parts of Italy.

When the war was over Mussolini was only convalescent, but he threw himself into the new situations with his old vigor and always with the same slogan—a greater and grander Italy.

SUPPORTED D'ANNUNZIO

When the Fiume question arose, from the very first Mussolini supported D'Annunzio frankly and wholeheartedly and there was born the idea of a nationalism such as Italy had never before known. As a result in 1919, when a revolution seemed inevitable, Mussolini created a national Fascist party as a counter revolutionary movement, but this was a continuation of the idea he used in 1914 to make Italy

The party started with only fifty sworn members. Today it numbers millions, all well disciplined and representing all classes, who are pledged to restore Italy as one of the great world Powers.

His methods since have been

DR. BENITO MUSSOLINI, only a few years ago the leader of the Socialist Party in Northern Italy and now the implacable enemy of all he then advocated



merely an extension of those he employed early in 1914 when in company with the Socialist Nitti he created a little red republic in Ancona where recently the British captured the barracks and where at the outbreak of the war he organized a Red revolution throughout central Italy as a protest against Italian participation in the conflict.

NOT BOLSHEVIAK ALLIES

Benito Mussolini the Fascist chief put the policy of his party squarely in a direct line with the policy of the correspondent of the Neue Freie Presse of Vienna.

The Fascist aim to govern Italy by legal means if possible, but with violence if necessary he said.

Mussolini denied any contact between the Italian party and the so-called Fascist movements of Germany and Hungary and laughed at the idea of a "Fascist International."

He said that just as Bolshevism was a movement popular to Russia the Fascist movement was a peculiarly Italian institution and it would be absurd to try to apply it to other countries.

The Fascist political program adopted in December 1921 still states it enunciates the principles of individualism and nationalism, with everything even individualism secondary to the welfare of the State.

The nation not humanity is the highest aim of society, says the program. The State is sovereign, but it should allow the utility of its citizens to be the basis of its policy and to the church.

8-HOUR DAY ENFORCED

As for labor problems, the Fascist believe in the eight hour day, social legislation to provide for the sick, insured and old and a limited representation of labor in industry and even the management of some public services and industries by special, trained and trustworthy workers.

One of the things that the conservative forces of the country dread most about the Fascist is their belief in the right of the Treaty of Trianon and their activities on the Dalmatian coast, which have already been almost provocative of war with Yugoslavia. It has been stated that the Fascist have of the troops ready to occupy Zara, the third zone of dispute between Italy and Yugoslavia, the moment Italy withdraws her troops in conformity with the Protocol of Santa Margherita.

Another feature of the Fascist foreign policy is great hatred of England. These super-nationalists condemn the British policy in the Near East and declare that the Mediterranean should be the exclusive property of the peoples who live on its shores. Mussolini said in a late number of the party organ Popolo d'Italia.

It is not to Italy's interest to help preserve a British navy on the contrary, it is Italy's business to help destroy it.

GERMAN FACTORY FINDS MEANS TO AID WAR BLIND

Shepherd Dogs Made Guides for Workmen Who Lost Sight on Field

By CAROLINE V. KERR
(Universal Service Staff Correspondent)

BERLIN, Nov. 12.—One of the most practical and at the same time, psychological solutions of the problem of the "war blind" seems to have been found by the Siemens-Halske Works in Berlin.

This firm has just celebrated its seventh birthday. Siemens City, as it is called, is accepted in every way as the model workmen's settlement. It was in conformity with this policy that the employees of the firm who were called to the colors were promised that their jobs would be awaiting them upon their return.

This promise has been interpreted not only meaning the abode and those who sustained only slight injuries should be put back on the payroll, but literally to "leave the hall and the blind" at work in the workrooms.

To the Siemens-Halske firm belongs the credit of creating a independent working sphere for a group of blind workmen. A special workroom has been set apart for them where they are engaged in the production of quantitative articles.

DOG HERD ON DUTY.

As the visitor enters the "blind ward" humming and throbbing with the noise of scores of electrically driven machines, he is arrested by an unexpected presence of a herd of shepherd dogs, each of whom has his place under the table of the particular workman to whom he has been assigned as a guide.

These animals have received a thorough course of training and have been trained especially on the dangers of the electrical machinery. Their intelligence is nothing short of astounding and their devotion to their masters is unflinching. Here speaks the case and perhaps this has been experienced upon every phase of this problem.

As originally planned the blind workmen were to be housed in a specially constructed building in Siemens City, whereby the problem of transportation would have been easily and efficiently solved.

But economic conditions have so far intervened with the realization of this plan, and the trusty canine guides must share with the members of the herd the task of conducting them to and from their work. They are carried gratis on the electric trams and subways, and as soon as they have entered the factory gates pass over into the hands of the institution.

SAFETY IS ASSURED.

Everything possible has been done to insure the bodily safety of these men. The machines are protected by strong iron casings and adequate insulation by means of pads, eliminates any danger of injuries about the head and face.

All the drills and screws are carefully checked by a protective apparatus which can be mounted and dismounted with ease. The worm-screw and stamping presses remain motionless in operation.

The workmen by means of a safety lever that deep psychological understanding also plays a part in the treatment of these afflicted men is demonstrated by the fact that their immediate co-workers are women instead of men.

This has been done to avoid the embarrassment of diminished efficiency, as would have been the case had they been placed in direct competition with able-bodied men. The blind men, as a whole, accomplish more than their women companions and thus a feeling of self-confidence and courage is created, adding measurably to their general efficiency.

BECOMING CUPID'S NEST.

While the blind ward at the Siemens-Halske works was not intended primarily as a marriage bureau, it has, nevertheless, had this effect, and a number of happy marriages have resulted from this juxtaposition of the touchingly helpless men and their sympathetic women comrades.

The first impulse to employ

TENNYSON NOTES

TENNYSON, Nov. 11.—Real estate transfers are still in evidence and recent pieces are on the

avenue that has been sold at a price of \$240.

The Drake family from Walnut Grove have leased the Foster house on Mannon avenue with an option to purchase her property.

D. Smith, of Shafer road, has purchased the Spanish consul place on the corner of 12th and 13th streets, and will improve her property and make a summer resort on the grounds, which comprise about 50 acres.

On election day a crowd of the residents took down the school house flag pole and installed new halibuts.

The grounds around the school house have been regraded and a large space added to the parking room for machines. This is a decided improvement to the place and will be appreciated this winter.

Frank Dennis has about completed his shipping of green peas to eastern markets and will devote some time to cauliflower raising for the present.

Mrs. F. Graff has been confined to her house with a severe cold for the past week.

D. W. Hodgkins and wife and Mrs. S. C. McPhee, of 1022 1/2 Valley, and Phil Cloutman and wife visited Mrs. M. J. Hodgkins last week.

Mrs. Block of Oakland visited with the A. D. Thomas family on Licentia street last week.

Captain William Thomas has completed his new garage and will paint and wire it this week.

Watsonville Ranch

Owner Sells Land

WATSONVILLE, Nov. 11.—L. L. Gilmore, local realty dealer, sold his ranch on the Beach road a mile west of this city to a man from the middle west and will leave in the near future for Los Angeles.

The property consists of ten acres of high fertile land with modern improvements. The consideration was said to be \$3500.

tactories came from Dr. Siles, the well known oculist, as early as 1911. But the Siemens-Halske firm was the first big concern to put the idea of the blind men in their workrooms have acquired an astounding degree of proficiency, some of them receiving as much as a hundred marks an hour.

Policy and labor questions are eliminated from the blind men's sphere in the Siemens-Halske works and these men are glad to leave strikes and labor disturbances of all kinds to their fellow workmen who can afford to risk a "lock-out" and a suspension of wages.

Drug Store Business Sold in Watsonville

WATSONVILLE, Nov. 10.—Chas. P. Krough and Edward H. Nordhen have purchased from Mrs. Nora E. Krough the drug store and business

Wall street, which was started 25 years ago by the late Fred P. Krough brother of the senior member of the new firm, and husband of Mrs. Krough.

Following the death of her husband Mr. Krough continued the business with the assistance of her brother-in-law, Charles P. Krough. Edward H. Nordhen, junior member of the new partnership, recently sold his interest in the firm of Stenhouse & Eaton of this city.

Mr. Nordhen is a graduate of the University of California, department of pharmacy. Krough is a graduate of the University of Chicago, department of pharmacy.

K. of C. Initiate at Three-City Meeting

WATSONVILLE, Nov. 11.—A large class of candidates were initiated by the local council 1481 at a well attended meeting in the city hall.

Following the work of an initiation, a problem was rendered and a smoker of about the 1911 type local lodge.

\$6 a Month For Two-Lane

Cards in Want Ad.

GIRL CELEBRATES

SALARY CUT

"Nellie you old dear!" I hardly knew you in all the new togs. Aren't you mess? New hat and dress all at once. I take it the boss gave you that raise on expected since I saw you last.

Oh, don't mention that. It makes me sick. My dear, ever one in the office was out a few dollars just two weeks ago. It is supposed to be just temporary but I don't see any raise for months and months.

Well, you must have expected legions then. Folks don't usually celebrate having their salaries cut. I'm going out and spending a young fortune.

You are foolish. I have received no raise yet. A girl has to have new clothes some time and if you remember, I haven't had any for ages so I got them all at once this year.

Well, you surely bought just the clothes to suit you. The whole outfit harmonizes so well too. I wish to it that it would be bought in all the stores at 50th street. They have wonderful values, these and imagine having six months to pay.

"Six months?" Wonderful! No wonder you bought things to match all at once.

Cherry's store for men is at 528 1/2 street.—Advertisement

Alameda Prepares For Busy 'Book Week'

ALAMEDA, Nov. 11.—Elaborate preparations are being made in Alameda for the observance of

library in Santa Clara avenue and the branch library in Webster street, according to an announcement made today by Mrs. Marcelle Klauth, librarian.

During the week there will be talks by teachers and principals in the schools on the value of acquiring the reading habit and also on worthwhile books.



Underwear for Women

shows these Eight Points of Excellence which mark the difference between R. A. Underwear and just "Underwear."

1. Long, wide, curved gusset giving room where room is needed.
2. Seat remains closed and garments will not creep up.
3. Full front, giving ample room over bust and abdomen.
4. Supporting slippers with reinforced armholes that do not hard.
5. "Fashioned to fit"—to measure comfort and how wear.
6. "Flatlock" seams which are as long as the fabric.
7. Fast, white cotton—"jelly" rayon.
8. Correct in size and every detail.

R. A. Children's Underwear is warm, durable and comfortable. Seat is full, has special button holes that stay buttoned. Try of your dealer. Ask the clerk to show you the Points of Excellence.

J. C. ROULETTE & SONS
HAGERSTOWN, MD.

Eastern Outfitting Co.

581 Fourteenth Street

Compare Our Prices With Those of Other Good Stores

You'll find that credit prices here are as Low as Cash Prices Elsewhere

Credit Gladly (with no extra charges) allows you to pay as low as 1-6 down this week

Coats and Capes \$25.00 to \$137.50

Decidedly smart new arrivals in stylish coats, capes and wraps of novel fabrics, with collar and cuffs of fur or self trimmed.

Suits, Dresses, Skirts, Blouses,

On Credit, too



Pay Only 1/6 Down

One Price. Cash or Credit

The home of Credit Gladly—Oakland's pioneer credit house—makes no extra charges of any kind. An account here is as dignified as in any store.

SALE

Railroad Damaged

Enamelware

Bath Tubs \$17.50 up

Lavatories \$2.50 up

Built-in Bath Tubs

All Sizes

both corner and recess

20% to 30% off

Some real bargains

Oakland Plumbing

Supply Co.

640 Broadway—Oakland

A Carload of Coal FREE!

"At the Sign of the Brass Coal Hod"

INTERNATIONAL Health and Safety EXPOSITION

Municipal Auditorium

November 17 to 26

Watch Tuesday's Papers for Full Particulars

At the beginning of 1918 an enormous crowd of all parts of Italy were clamoring for participation and naming Mussolini as a national hero. Two months later he delivered an ultimatum to the Italian Government that it must either accept withdrawal or a revolution—and Italy entered the war.

Mussolini himself was one of the first to volunteer. He became a corporal in the Bersaglieri, fighting at Monte Nero and in the Gaiosa, where he was wounded almost fatally by a shell explosion. The King visited him in the hospital and players for his recovery were ordered in all parts of Italy.

When the war was over Mussolini was only convalescent, but he threw himself into the new situations with his old vigor and always with the same slogan—a greater and grander Italy.

SUPPORTED D'ANNUNZIO

When the Fiume question arose, from the very first Mussolini supported D'Annunzio frankly and wholeheartedly and there was born the idea of a nationalism such as Italy had never before known. As a result in 1919, when a revolution seemed inevitable, Mussolini created a national Fascist party as a counter revolutionary movement, but this was a continuation of the idea he used in 1914 to make Italy

The party started with only fifty sworn members. Today it numbers millions, all well disciplined and representing all classes, who are pledged to restore Italy as one of the great world Powers.

His methods since have been

announcing

The business known as the

Kenyon Electric Company

With the new policies, the new merchandise, and the new and lower prices, this store will prove even more popular than ever before.

Come and be treated to a veritable feast of electrical merchandise of known quality—marvelous

Christmas Gifts!

Let us show you, too, our stock of beautiful, reasonably priced lighting fixtures.

—and tell you how reasonably we can wire your home according to the principles of the "Check" Seal.

Kenyon Electric Co.
526 13TH ST. PHONE LAKESIDE 2000

Oakland Tribune

Supreme on Continental Side of San Francisco Bay

Established February 21, 1874

FOUNDED BY WM. E. DARGIE

Member American Newspaper Publishers' Association

Exclusive Complete Associated Press Service for Great Eastbay
Full United Press Service
International News Service
Universal News Service
Consolidated Press Association
Exclusive for Great Eastbay
The Associated Press is exclusively entitled to the use for republication of all news dispatches credited to it, or not otherwise credited in this paper, and also the local news published herein. All rights of republication of special dispatches herein are also reserved.

TRIBUNE PUBLISHING COMPANY, PUBLISHERS
JOS. R. KNOWLAND, President and Publisher
J. A. FORESTER, Secretary and General Manager
Published every evening and Sunday. Single copies, 5c. Daily Edition, 10c. Sunday Edition, 10c. Back numbers: Daily Edition, 1c and 10c; Sunday Edition, 10c and 10c.

PUBLICATION OFFICE—Tribune building, corner of Thirteenth and Franklin streets, Phone Lakeside 6600
Entered as second class matter February 21, 1908, at the Postoffice of Oakland, Cal., under act of Congress, March 3, 1879.
Subscription Rates by Carrier:
One month \$2.50 (in advance) \$3.00
Three months \$7.50 (in advance) \$9.00
Subscription Rates by Mail, Postage Paid
United States, Mexico and Canada
(All Mail Subscriptions are Payable in Advance)
One month \$2.50 (in advance) \$3.00
Three months \$7.50 (in advance) \$9.00
SUNDAY EDITION BY MAIL
One month \$1.50 (in advance) \$1.75
Three months \$4.50 (in advance) \$5.25
TO SUBSCRIBERS
Subscribers failing to receive their paper by 8:30 a. m. daily or 9:30 a. m. Sunday, will please report the same to the nearest office by telephone (Lakeside 6600), and a special messenger will be dispatched at once with a copy of THE TRIBUNE.

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 12, 1922

MUSSOLINI AND SOCIALISTS.

Mussolini was once the editor of a Socialist paper, a gentleman with a drooping black moustache and a Italian overcoat. He wrote of a government he pictured as ideal and was, with out question, a sincere advocate of his party's principles. That was the old Mussolini, the big man of Italy today.

The new Mussolini has filled out physically and mentally. He is an aggressive looking man with a smooth face and a great deal of experience with the working out of the theories he once espoused. It is now his avowed task to eradicate the dry rot in Italy for which the Socialists have been responsible.

The average citizen of Italy has nearly one fifth of his income taxed out of him either in direct taxes or in charges laid upon him by unprofitable government monopolies. Mussolini, the former Socialist, would transfer the government railroads, telegraphs, telephones, tobacco factories and other monopolies to the brains and incentive of private enterprise. He has found that the Government has packed these departments with employees in order to build a machine, that salary eaters are responsible for the taxes of his country. This is what he calls them:

"All the bureaucratic parasites that have arisen from the state of socialism inaugurated by cabinets subservient to subservives who wished to transform the entire country into a mass of civil servants in order to use them as a powerful electoral machine."

The man who started in life as a blacksmith, became an editor, then the leader of the Fascists, is now the very government of Italy. He has been brought face to face with the working out of some of the schemes he once fathered and has ordered a cleaning up.

HAS A CIRCUS GOOD WILL?

The first elephant was brought to the United States in 1815, in the days when a belated witchcraft scare was stirring New England. The animal was ordered shot because the people believed it was an evil omen, since it came into town, as they thought, wrong end first.

Five years later the first circus made a blaring bid for attention. Then was started a story of amusement enterprise which is packed with adventure and romance. It is a story of caravans moving through the dust and mud, of fights with townspeople, of rural de light and gullibility. La Pearly's show was among the first.

the Ringlings and the rest added their names to the record. Came the day of railroad coaches and modern methods, but the circus is still the circus and nowhere else may be found the same brand of entertainment, lemonade, or peanuts.

At Washington a battle is on to determine whether or not a circus may possess "good will." The government would fix an inheritance tax on the good will of the Ringling Barnum shows and attorneys for the circus argue there is no such thing.

According to the circus argument the business is at the last hazards. One may succeed where another fails. It is the way the show is advertised and handled which counts. "A dead man's circus name is of no value," the attorney said, "unless the man seeking to use it is as big or better than the former owner. For instance, a prize fighter using the name of Bib Fitzsimmons gets no good will from the name of the man who made it famous any more than a circus could from using the name of John Robinson or Buffalo Bill."

If this argument is true, then there are no more persons left who wait before they hitch the family survey for "Barnum to come to town" and there is little sense of holding the names of Barnum and Ringling.

Surely there is good will and had will in the circus business. The public knows which shows get the crowds inside on general admission, only to find all of the seats reserved at a higher price, which ones sell the largest peanuts, and which leave the animal cages open

in the parades. It is only on the question of the concerts, "the grand after shows" there is agreement. They are all bad.

AMERICANIZING OPERA.

year-old may remember, when the man or woman who would sing in opera in this country had to tack a Signor or a Signorina to his name and even annex a new birthplace before he was accorded opportunity. It became a matter of concern to conceal the fact he was an American and, with the aid of press agents, styles in moustaches, coiffures and accents, the deception was practiced. There are indications that day has all but passed.

A movement to Americanize our opera is under way. Before long it is promised Minnie Smith or Eddie Jones may sing with the same assurance of attention and critical appreciation as any who come from over the waters. The other day two self-styled "hard-boiled" lawyers and a delegation of townspeople from a Kansas community, escorted a fifteen-year-old girl to New York, where her voice was tested by the Metropolitan Opera Company and declared to be unusually promising. The Kansas town will see that she receives her training and is proud to do it.

It is pointed out that at least four of the tenors engaged for next season by the Metropolitan Opera Company are Americans. They are Orville Harrold, from Lyons, Kansas, and later a maker of fruit jar boxes at Muncie, Indiana; George Meader, a boy soprano in a church in Minneapolis; Mario Chamblé, born in Los Angeles, and Eddie Johnson, born in Canada, but a citizen of this country. The list of American women of prominence in opera is longer and includes: Mary Garden, Geraldine Farrar, Louise Homer, Sophie Brenlan, Florence Macbeth of Mankato, Minn., Edith Mason, Mabel Garrison, and many others.

If it is true, as enthusiasts now believe, America is recognizing there is much she can contribute to art and is, at last, encouraging the success of her sons and daughters, there is a chance for the new opera.

A TEMPLE OF SCIENCE.

Men and women of science the country over and those who believe in the application of the sciences as the most important educational service, have raised the million dollars with which a Temple of Science is to be erected in Washington.

It was but the other day when the cornerstone of this Temple was laid. The building will occupy ground facing the Lincoln Memorial, and will not only provide a home for the National Academy of Science, but for an enduring exhibit of matters scientific which most of the people may never learn except from books.

It is planned to have Faucett's famous experiment, making visible the rotation of the earth by the deflection of a long pendulum of slow period, constantly on exhibition; to show a greatly enlarged camera image of the sun in such a way that visitors may see the sun spots, and to exhibit other physical, chemical and electrical experiments, so that the sight-seer may know at first hand some of the more elaborate demonstrations usually available only through university laboratories.

The National Academy of Science was chartered by Congress in 1863 as an advisor to the Government. With the completion of the Temple it will be established in a manner be fitting the service it has rendered.

The defeat of Congressman Volstead may have had an element of spite in it, for his competitor declares that he is just as dry as the author of the bill that is exonerated in some quarters. He is the Rev. O. J. Krave, a Lutheran minister, and it is possible that his success is due to a determination of a contingent to get even with the author of the bill, whether they know it or not.

known trait in the human make-up that figures in that way.

The Chamber of Commerce of the United States has urged the Shipping Board to discontinue the use of Government owned tonnage in trade between the Atlantic and Pacific coasts.

in the belief that there is more than enough privately owned tonnage to handle the cargoes. It is held that prospective conditions indicate tonnage on these routes sufficient for the transportation service required and as the vessels operating are in strong competition, reasonable rate levels will obtain.

With the election of Tuesday, women gained two seats in the Assembly at Sacramento, making five in all. As there are eighty assemblymen the representation, in numbers, may still be regarded almost as negligible. It may be regarded as significant of the abilities of the women members that the two who stood for reelection were returned by large majorities.

The cartoonist who married an heiress to \$38,000,000 may now cease drawing characters who leap backward with each day's surprise and draw a few happy and satisfying checks.

"Hammer Murder Shifts Course" On another tack probably.

The specialist who says Irish colleens are losing beauty would do well to remain in seclusion.

AFFAIRS WASHINGTON

By R. T. S.

(Copyright, 1922, by The Oakland Tribune.)

WASHINGTON, Nov. 11. — No election of recent years has created so much havoc in the prominent personnel of congress as that of last Tuesday. Adding Tuesday's results to the devastation of the primaries earlier in the year and the list of congressional casualties is little short of appalling. Political death, indeed, has loved the shining mark. It invaded the upper ranks of both parties without partiality, but inasmuch as the Republicans have been in the congressional ascendancy during the last four years, the swaths cut in their service stand out most prominently in the news of the day.

The 4th of next March will be a black Sunday in Washington. It will mark the exit from the House of Representatives of three of its most prominent and interesting personalities. First of all goes Uncle Joe Cannon, who has been coming to congress off and on since way back in 1873, when James G. Blaine was speaker. Uncle Joe was not defeated this year. He decided not to stand for re-election. Few men have left a greater impression on the lower branch of the legislature than he. "Cannonism" will be long remembered in American political annals. Cannonism was ruthless, but many now agree that it was efficient.

Walking out arm-in-arm with Uncle Joe will go another man known as Uncle Joe, Mr. Fordney of Michigan, whose term of service dates back to 1899, and who also goes into voluntary retirement after having attained his life ambition, the winning of a tariff bill that bears his name. When you have said just plain Uncle Joe in Washington it always has meant Uncle Joe Cannon, but in speaking of the gentleman from Michigan, it has been "Uncle Joe Fordney."

The third member of the retiring House triumvirate is Representative Frank Mondell of Wyoming, floor leader of the Republican forces. Mr. Mondell, who came to the House in 1895, nearly 28 years ago, probably could have remained

long as he lived. But the floor leader chose this unfortunate year to make his bid for promotion to the Senate. In making his decision Mr. Mondell failed to consult some of his best friends and some of the wisest men of his party in the State. They felt all along that Senator John D. Kendrick, would be hard to beat. Mondell goes back to private life a poor man. He gave up his entire time to his work in congress. During the long career he did not have more than two or three legislative days. Paying strict attention to government business, first at \$5000 a year and later at \$7500, he was never able to put by \$10,000 for the rainy day that came last Tuesday.

The departure of Uncle Joe Cannon leaves Speaker Clegg as the oldest member of the House in point of service. On March 4 next, the speaker will begin his sixteenth consecutive term. General Ike Sherwood of Ohio, tossed upon the beach by the political typhoon of 1920, is coming back to the House next March at the ripe old age of 87. No more than that you can't keep an ambitious young man down.

On the Senate side of the capital the changes that will come with March 4 next are little less than startling. No fewer than 15 sitting Senators leave their comfortable chairs and go upon the skirts, and only two of the fifteen go voluntarily. The others leave with no little reluctance, some via the primary route, the rest by the adverse verdict of last Tuesday.

President Harding incidentally loses two of his golfing cabinet. Senators Kellogg of Minnesota and Frelinghuysen of New Jersey. Another fine golfer who goes is Senator Townsend of Michigan, although he was not so often seen in the White House. The President's golfing partners left in the Senate are Senators Hale of Maine and Ellins of West Virginia. Senator Gillette, who came back by a comfortable margin on Tuesday, also is a member of the golf cabinet.

Among the more prominent Senators who go home next March are McCumber and New, victims of the primary; Suteland of West Virginia; Fordrester of Washington; Townsend, Frelinghuysen and Kellogg. The Democrats will lose Senator Williams of Mississippi, who has been in the Senate since 1911, but served for a long while before that in the House. They also lose Hitchcock of Nebraska and the venerable Senator Culberson of Texas, the latter a primary victim. Like Mr. Williams, Senator Culberson served a long apprenticeship in the House, and these two picturesque figures from the South will leave conspicuous gaps in the Senate.

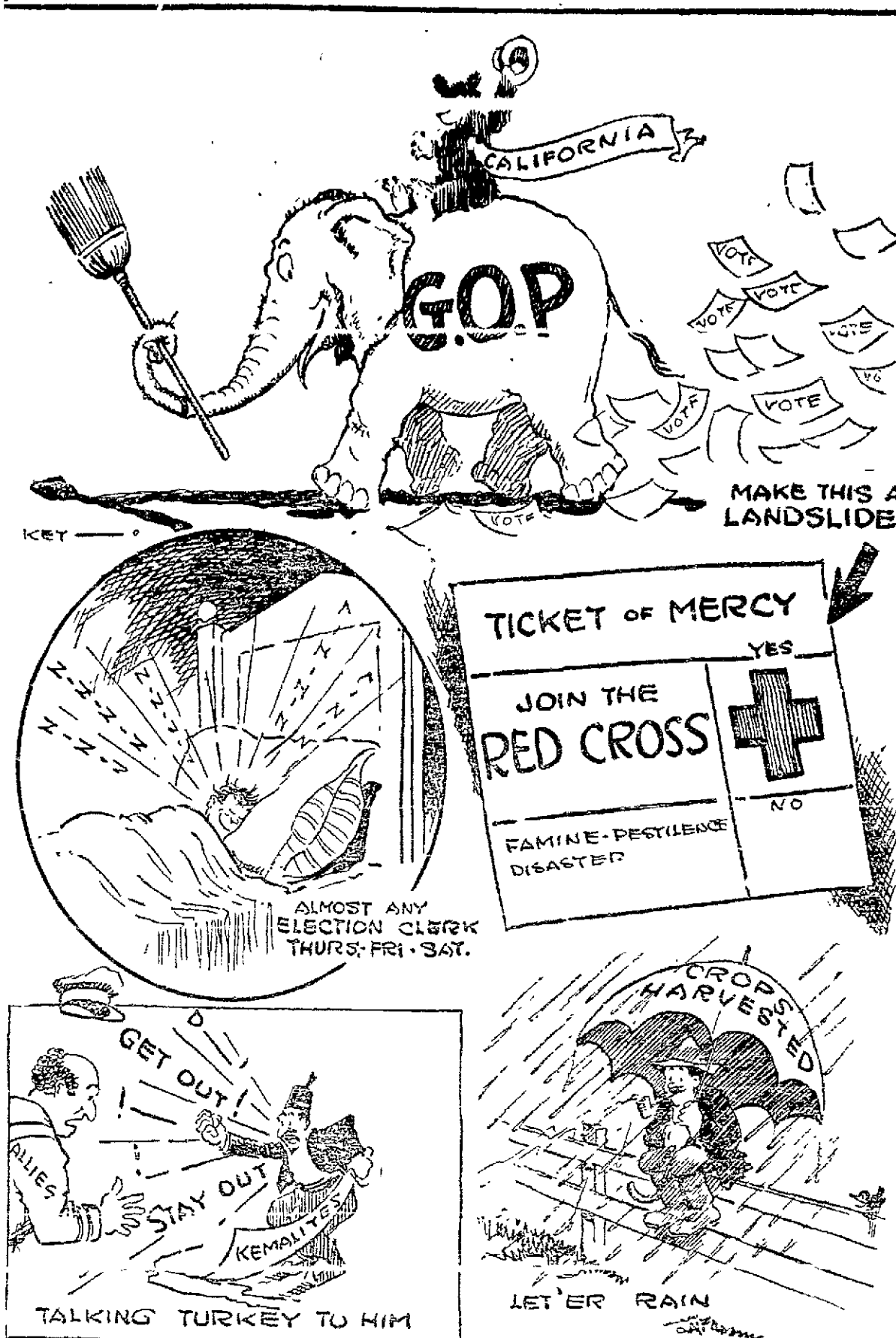
Washington also feels a loss in the defeat of former Senator Beveridge. There were many here who believed that his nomination last summer was tantamount to election, and already some stories had been told about the wonderful "comeback" by the gentleman from Indiana. It was difficult at first for official Washington to believe the news that he had won the bitterly fought primary battle only to be beaten in the general election.

THE TORCH OF LIFE BEYOND. For opportunity he prayed till late. Alured him to the ever-open gate between whose solemn portals pour the slanted throughs abandoning earth's treasured store; He saw the foot-worn exit, open wide.

He died. He'd seen with inspiration clear. That effort fruitless over there, not here.

CLAYTON'S THAYER. Berkeley, Calif., Nov. 12, 1922.

EVENTS OF THE WEEK.



NOTES and COMMENT

There is such vigorous and persistent opposition to the erection of the U. S. stadium on the site decided on that there may be some question whether it will be finished for the season of 1923. The right of the regents to put the stadium anywhere on the campus they may choose has been questioned by a large body of Berkeley property owners before the city council.

There is a big outside hope that a controversy will not develop to defeat the improvement so that its completion will not be possible for the games next year.

It is not probable that the prediction of the San Francisco M. D. that within ten years women will be dying of smoke's cancer, will have a deterring effect on the habit. It is instructive, however, if true, that women in three times greater number die of cancer than men, though heretofore smokers' cancer has not been one of the forms of the disease that afflicts them. However, even that fact is not likely to deter them from the habit that has grown so greatly in recent years.

Mexico's summary way is not to be recommended, but there is no doubt of its effectiveness as a pacifier in that country. Our method of dawdling with criminals, delaying trial, permitting issues to be clouded by pettifoggish defense, and finally when conviction results, permitting the probation dodge to be worked, is in striking contrast. The capture of an insurgent "general" recently was followed by a firing squad at sunrise the next morning. Of course that couldn't be done here, but Judge Church's declaration that he "could no longer entertain any doubt of the guilt of" burglars doesn't seem unreasonable in comparison.

The Russian Soviet offers "moral support" to Turkey in the event of war with the allies, but indicates a desire to be excused from giving military aid. The Turks are not built in a way to get very far in any serious undertaking on moral support.

Automobile recklessness is generally confined to the injury or the killing of persons, but a Berkeley instance is reported where a house was damaged. This may cause thought. It may tend to discourage the reckless driver.

The only woman Senator has a chance to occupy her seat because of the extra session. Mrs. Felton of Georgia, appointed to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Senator Watson, which vacancy was regularly filled by the election of a male successor last Tuesday, will have the right to sit for ten days among the solons, and enjoy the distinction of being the first of her sex to be thus distinguished.

Considering that Dill has won the senatorial race in Washington and Senator Poindexter, there is a chance to make the turn that the latter finds himself in a "pickle," or something like that. It will be evidence of unusual forbearance on the part of the paraphernalia of the land if the opportunity is passed up.

JUST FOLKS

By EDGAR A. GUEST

AUTUMN.
The trees are spending their treasure now.

Treasures of silver and bronze and gold.
Riches are falling from branch and bough,
More than the lap of the earth can hold.

Day by day through the busy year
The trees have toiled in the burning sun,
But now the end of their time is near.

The most has come and their work is done.
Here is a riot of luxury,
Lavish and lovely and bright and gay.

A spendthrift now is the humblest tree,
Flinging the gold of its purse away.

Splendor sits on the rising hills,
Beauty smiles on the fields afar,
A flood of treasure the forest spills,
Richer than coins of a monarch are.

Fluttering leaves of bronze and gold
Gleam in the sun of the shortening day,
And the trees, like men who are gray and old,
Scatter the treasures of earth away.

"This you must do," they seem to say,
"This is our way and the way of all men."
Gather your treasures from day to day,
For you must scatter them all again.

FAIR MURDERERS.
Nine alleged murderers were on trial at one time during the last week. In all nine cases, the women rested their defenses, directly or indirectly, on the unwritten law—that is, they attempted

ground that the slain man had wronged them. In all of these cases that have so far terminated the jury verdicts have fallen with the fair defendants—which raises the question: Does a woman that follows the wrong path thereby acquire the right to kill her companion in wrong-doing? In all of these cases the women involved were presumably as willing to follow the primrose path as were the men. Yet when the path reached a turning and they found themselves in danger of having to pay for their sin and folly, they chose to slay their male partners. It is high time for juries to don glasses that blot out the feminine appeal when they take their oaths and listen to the evidence.—Washington Post.

Objection Overruled.
"Huh. Women in politics!" snorted the old-timer. "Makes me sore. I don't believe in petticoat rule."

"Calm yourself. We don't wear 'em any more," replied the modern woman, sweetly.—Judge.

Aptly Quoting.
"Dear John—Meet me at the trying place at 8:30 this evening, without fail." And John answered: "In that lexicon of youth which late fate has reserved for a bright manhood there is no such word as 'fail.'"—Topeka Capital.

about YOUR HEALTH

the Hazards of Pharyngitis

By ROYAL S. COPELAND, M. D.
(Commissioner of Health, New York City.)

There are almost as many theories about "taking cold" or "catching cold" as there are families in the world.

Indeed the most common of all the human ailments is about as little understood as any of the many diseases to which flesh is heir.

You may seem perfectly well and ready to run a race, when suddenly you begin to sneeze, your eyes run and your throat gets sore. What has happened?

In a sense, a cold is not unlike an attack of asthma, of hives or of eczema. The manifest symptoms are the outward and visible signs of some internal disturbance.

One of the meanest and most uncomfortable forms of cold is that called "pharyngitis." The throat feels rough and irritated. There may be a constant desire to clear the throat or to swallow. Then the throat feels raw and scraped, as if the membrane had been torn off and salt rubbed in.

The first night you can't sleep because of the irritation, and the second night you are kept awake by the pain.

For 24 hours there seems to be a slight fever. Headache, eyecache, ill temper and loss of appetite are other symptoms.

Doctors use a word—"malaise"—which well fits the way you feel. The dictionary describes this as a feeling of uneasiness, an indisposition, a condition falling short of real disease, but a warning of it. You are too well to be sick, but too sick to be well. You aren't a fit companion for any one.

For the first half-day of pharyngitis you have malaise, for the next 24 hours you are ill, then for another day you go about forlorn and miserable. After that you decide you will live.

You must accept pharyngitis as nature's penalty for disregard of her supremacy. You may think you can fool her, but you can't.

Your stomach "lets you down." That is, you overeat or eat a lot of indigestible and unsuitable food. The bowels are neglected. Nine times out of ten pharyngitis is associated with constipation.

Take a hot bath and get into a good sweat. Run off with alcohol or cold water, go to bed in a well-ventilated and dark room. The next day you will be materially better.

Turn over a new leaf—determine to rest more, to worry less and to properly. Then you will be guarding against future colds and impaired health.

WHAT IS DOING TODAY
Half-Hour Music, Greek theater, U. C. 4 p. m.
Berkeley Hills club hike, Berce's Springs.
H. W. De Danneville lectures, Pacific building, 2:20 p. m.
Fulton—My Lady Friends.
Orpheum—Vaudeville.
Pantheons—Vaudeville.
American—The Cowboy and the Lady.
Century—A Little Orm.
State—the Heart Specialist.
T. and D.—Richard Barthelmess.
Franklin—The Sin Flood.
Broadway—The Storm.
Lake Merritt—Boating.

EVENTS FOR TOMORROW
TRIBUNE radio broadcast.
Stated—W. E. A. Whist, Eagles' Hall, 8 p. m.
The S. S. Tenacity, Wheeler Hall, U. C. evening.
Organ Section Music Teachers' Association, Plymouth church, 8 p. m.
American Legion luncheon, 1546 Broadway.
K. of C. meeting, evening.
Monday Universal Club bazaar, 670 Valparaiso avenue, afternoon and evening.
Maccabees imitation, evening.
Companions of the Forest, Hard Times dance, evening.
Fas Presidents' Association, National Daughters, whist, Pacific Building, evening.

20 YEARS AGO TODAY
Mrs. Orrin Kip McMurray gave a concert at the First Unitarian church last night.
In honor of Professor Joseph Le Conte, the geological section of the California Academy of Sciences has changed its name to Le Conte Geological club.
"The Broken Link" is drawing big houses at the Dewey.
For the benefit of rebuilding the First Baptist church, recently destroyed by fire, members of that congregation have decided to give a vegetarian dinner at the Y. M. C. A.

Needs Careful Study.
She (banteringly)—Didn't you swear that if Miss Brute rejected you you would cast yourself into the deepest part of the sea?
He—Well, er, you see, I'm still gathering statistics. It's no easy matter to find out where the deepest part of the sea is.—Boston Transcript.

Not Omitted But Transferred.
Miss Young—Don't you think the word "obey" should be omitted from the marriage service?
His long-suffering—Omitted? Certainly not. It should merely be transferred to the other part of the contract.—Boston Transcript.

U. S. IMMIGRANTS MAY BE RECEIVED AT SAILORS' HOMES

Romance Castle of Rincon
Hill Being Considered As
Receiving Station.

The old Sailors Home on top of Rincon Hill, castle of romance and one of the most prominent of San Francisco landmarks, may be turned into an immigration station. The United States Immigration Commission is giving up Angel Island as a station and as a result must find a new location. The old

Aside from serving as a relief home and snug harbor for derelicts and as a city wood yard where these same derelicts might earn a

The walls of the old structure have listened to stirring tales. The

for deep water men in the old sailing ship days. The coastwise men were able to secure berths for themselves after only a short time ashore but Jack of the Cape Horners sometimes had to wait for

out. During the wait he must have some place to stay and this brought about the establishment of the Sailors Home, which, for many years was the most outstanding structure along the San Francisco waterfront.

expansion and when was placed in charge of the structure and he held the position for 25 years and up to the time that it was decided by the management to give the institution up because the deep water ships had been practically abandoned.

Knowing ones along the front contend that it will take a huge sum of money to properly repair the structure for use as an immigration station. The authorities,

Radio Compasses Prove Successful

High commendation is given by H. F. Alexander, president of the Pacific Steamship Company, to the radio compass recently installed aboard the steamer H. F. Alex-

Company. Mr. Alexander declared that the compass was giving entire satisfaction and that, in his opinion, its importance as a safety device soon would lead to general installation of such apparatus.

Mariners

COTTON, CATTLE PRICES CLIMBING TO 1920 LEVELS

Other Farm Products Low and Purchasing Power Not Improved

Highest cotton prices of the year and highest cattle prices in two years were the outstanding features of the agricultural situation during October. The United States Department of Agriculture reports in its monthly agricultural review that the general range of farm products was somewhat downward, however, and their purchasing power as a whole showed no improvement. The higher cotton prices are attributed to rapid and sustained price advances in the dry goods market, increased exports, and increased demand for cotton goods. In the cotton belt the harvest in unusually advanced and the crop was moved rapidly to market to enable growers to raise cotton.

CATTLE RECEIPTS.

Receipts of cattle and calves during the first three weeks of October increased nearly 34 per cent over the same period last year, the report states. Hog shipments were over 191,000 head heavier. Sheep and lamb shipments decreased. A large increase in the movement of stocker and feeder animals back to the country is reported, ranging from 41 per cent on cattle and calves to 110 per cent on hogs. Slaughter of cattle and hogs in-

The movement of the main crop of potatoes to market up to October 21 is reported as 13,000 cars less than for the same period last year, despite an estimated potato production in the United States that is the largest since 1917. Marketing is said to have been retarded by low prices and by car shortage, particularly in the far west. Prices in potato markets have ranged at about one-half the level of a year ago.

SECTIONAL REVIEW.

By sections of the country, the Department review states:

"In the east, milk prices are advancing as usual in the fall, but feed prices are also higher. Potato growers are thoroughly pessimistic over the low prices being offered for their crops, and are marketing potatoes at 25 to 40 cents a bushel at shipping points. Potatoes are said to be rotting in some sections.

"In the corn belt the harvest is well along and corn husking is in progress. Larger numbers of hogs are reported on feed than last year. The cattle market is rather discouraging due to the advance in prices. Winter grain is in and the stands are generally good. In general, corn belt farmers

are somewhat more cheerful than they were last fall. "Somewhat over half the current wheat crop is now out of farmers' hands. Fall seeding is practically finished. Wheat is up and the outlook is good over much of the territory east of Central Kansas. The western wheat belt has been very dry.

PACIFIC COAST.

"The livestock range country has been very dry. Range in the southwestern states particularly is in bad shape; there is a scarcity of water. The water supply is small, and much of the livestock is in critical condition."

"Fruit crops on the Pacific Coast are abundant, but car shortage has retarded shipments. In the north-west there is a better wheat crop than for several years, but prices are low; the elevators are congested with grain, and cars have been difficult to obtain. Potato prices at various stations in the northwest are low. 15 to 16 cents per bushel. This will not cover the cost of digging, marketing, and hauling, and many farmers are giving away potatoes to those who will dig them."

MONEY MARKET

NEW YORK, Nov. 11.—Foreign

LONDON, Nov. 13.—Bar silver
per ounce, 103½; cables per

STATE SUMMARY.

Bank clearings as reported to California Development Association by the general clearing houses for the week ending November 9, showing amount of increase or decrease from the amount reported the corresponding week last year:

San Francisco, \$139,700,000, increase \$7,800,000.
Los Angeles, \$98,928,000, increase \$20,000.
Oakland, \$13,312,107, increase \$8,917.
Sacramento, \$7,335,729, increase \$682.
Fresno, \$7,657,532, increase \$320.

ong Beach.	\$3,558,573.	increase
13,184.		
an Diego.	\$3,174,374.	increase
1,813.		
an Jose.	\$2,827,114.	increase
1,588.		
Sanadena.	\$3,626,663.	increase
1,542.		
ockton.	\$2,538,000.	increase
1,000.		
odesto.	\$361,791.	increase
174.		
kersfield.	\$858,135.	decrease
1,050.		
osa.	\$617,549.	increase
1,285.		

ude Oil Men
Holding Stocks
 TETTERBACH, Co. New York
 y oil producers are holding

credit balances and paying storage charges rather than sell crude oil at prevailing prices. The assumption is not keeping pace with production and operators are inclined to drill where only oil wells can be expected.

OAKLAND TRIBUNE

Sunday Magazine

November 12, 1922

THE LAST ROOM of ALL

by
STEPHEN
FRENCH
HITMAN



: Complete in this Issue :

A Lake That Thunders

by John S. Thomas



Lake Is Rising Each Year
and Farms on Shore Are
Being Pushed Back;
Strange Things Related

Mystery of Eagle Lake Has Never Been Solved —Volcano Is Believed to Be Under Surface

IN what is probably an extinct crater among what geologists call the Modoc lava beds in northern Lassen county, about twenty miles north of Susanville, lies Eagle lake.

There is a mystery about the lake. One often hears rumblings similar to noises before an earthquake. Sometimes the ground on the shores seems to rise, as in times of earthquakes.

Probably this is caused by internal rumblings far down in the bowels of the earth for this country is of volcanic origin.

If one happens to be in this vicinity at the times of these rumblings and views a band of cattle peacefully grazing along its wooded shores, one will be surprised to see them all of a sudden stampede in all directions. It is a mystery, but old timers will tell you it always has been so, and always will be so.

This is but one of the many strange features of Eagle lake. Another remarkable thing about it is that it has no apparent outlet, but still the water is pure and fresh. It is thought, however, that the water seeps through the crevices in the rocks, and gradually finds its way into Willow creek, which lies to the south.

Because this beautiful body of water has no outlet it is constantly rising in height and by degrees is gradually submerging the rich farm lands which dot its shores.

The eastern end of the lake, which has been raised many times because of the rising waters and once or twice seen beneath the present road two old roads, which are now entirely submerged by water.

Farmers who once had extensive ranches on its shores have considerably less acreage than thirty years ago. It is not an uncommon sight to see a boat moored to the back door of a ranch house during high waters after the melting of the deep snows on the hillsides surrounding the lake.

I once met an Indian, an old-time bronzed Digger Indian—he was said to be nearly a hundred years old. I asked him if he remembered the lake when he first viewed it.

"Humph," he said, "before him all some one has done, heap big meadow, all same lots of cattle."

From this I concluded that at one time Eagle lake was a very small lake.

After April 18, 1906, the date of the San Francisco earthquake, there was a fault running through a tunnel which a defunct company had driven to tap the lake. This fault, which was about 100 feet in length, had previously been bared by the earthquake. After the earthquake about one hundred miner's inches of water flowed through it. The earthquake had probably opened up some subterranean opening from the lake to the tunnel. How this water started is another unsolved mystery of Eagle lake.

Old residents tell how the lake acquired its name. Above its trans-

Upon its shores in the tops of the tall dead pines, and in the pines that stand in the water, they build their nests and raise their young.

On the southern shore of this lake are vast caverns in the rocks. These caverns have never been thoroughly explored; but now and then a daring hunter or cowpuncher does some exploring in these mysterious caverns in the lava rocks.

From the roof of these caverns beautiful stalactites hang like beards in weird groups and on the floors are calcareous deposits of stalagmites.

On Fourth of July the young

people in the vicinity, used to gather on a promontory jutting out into the lake and dance upon the floor of an old house. On these occasions they brought cream with them and made ice cream, using the natural icicles hanging from the stalactites which abound in the cold underground caverns.

This lake has often been sounded for depth, but so far as I know no line ever reached the bottom in its deepest parts, which strengthens the belief that it is the crater of an extinct volcano. Who can say but that if it were not for the cooling effect of its waters the volcano might hunch forth again, as does its neighbor, Mt. Lassen, not very far distant to the north.

Eagle Lake is indeed the Loch-Katrine of America.

*"One burnished sheet of living gold,
Loch-Katrine low beneath him rolled;
In all her length far winding lay,
With promontory, creek and bay,
And islands that, empurpled bright
Floated amid the lucid light;
And mountains, that like giants stand,
To sentinel enchanted land."*

—Scott.

My cabin door looked out upon a wild duck pond and over the

THE LAST ROOM OF ALL: A STORY

(This story concluded from page 12) all the while had been standing close beside them.

"Lady," said Baldo, feebly, "can you spare me a bit of your veil? Before the door falls I must climb these steps, and that would be easier if I could first bind in my eyes."

They led him up the steps. Lapo on one side, Madonna Gemma on the other, and Foresto leading the way. They came to the topmost chamber in the high tower—the last room of all.

Here Cercamorte kept his treasures—his scraps of looted finery, the weapons taken from fallen knights, the garrison's surplus of arms. He locked the door, and with Foresto's slow help braced some pike-shafts against it.

Baldo vowed that he would die on his feet and shambled to the casement niche. Below him a frosty world was emerging from the mist; and at the foot of the hill he observed a strange sight—the small figure of a man in tunic and hood, feylike amid the mist, that danced and made gestures of joy. Baldo, clinging to the casement-sill on bending legs, summoned Cercamorte to look at the dancing figure.

"What is it, Lapo? A devil?" "One of our guests, no doubt," said Cercamorte, dashing the tears from his eyes. "Look! The door at the foot of the staircase has fallen. Now we come to our paring, old friend."

"Give me a bow and an arrow," cried Baldo, with a rattle in his throat. "Whoever that zany is, he shall not dance at our funeral. Just one more shot, my Lapo. You shall see that I still have it in me."

Cercamorte found and strung a bow, and chose a Ghibelline war-arrow. Behind them, young Foresto drew in his breath with a hiss, laid his hand on his dagger, and

raised the bow, put all his remaining strength into the draw, and uttered a cracking shout of bliss. The mannikin no longer danced; but toward him, from the hillside, some men in steel were running. Baldo, sinking back into Cercamorte's arms, at last allowed himself to be laid down.

Through the door filtered the rising tumult of the enemy.

Lapo Cercamorte's blood-smeared visage turned businesslike. Before grasping his sword, he bent to rub his palms on the grit of the pavement. While he was stooping, young Foresto unsheathed his dag-

ger, made a catlike step, and stabbed at his master's neck. But quicker than Foresto was Madonna Gemma, who, with a deer's leap, imprisoned his arms from behind.

"Stand aside," Cercamorte said to her, and when he had struck Foresto down, "Thank you for that, Madonna. How they come, and this door is a flimsy thing. Get yourself into the casement niche, away from the swing of my blade."

A red trickle was running down his legs; he was standing in a red pool. It began again, the splinting of panels, the cracking of hinges. The door was giving; now only the pike-shafts held it. Then came a pause. From far down the staircase a murmur of amazement swept upward; a babble of talk ensued. Silence fell. Cercamorte let out a harsh laugh.

"What new device is this? Does it need so much chicanery to finish one man?" Time passed, and there was no sound except a lung clattering from the courtyard. Of a sudden a new voice called through the broken door:

"Open, Cercamorte. I am one man alone." "Come in without ceremony. Here I am waiting to embrace you." "I am Ercole Azzanera, the Marquis Azzo's cousin, and your true friend. I swear on my honor that I stand here alone with sheathed sword."

Lapo locked the pike-shafts away, and, as the door fell inward, jumped back on guard. At the threshold, unhelmeted, stood the knight whose long surcoat was covered with the white eagles of Este. He spoke as follows: "Cercamorte, this array came up against you because it was published that you had killed and flayed Raffaele Muti, and, out of fabled malignancy, were wearing his skin."

At the foot of the hill Raffaele Muti has been found, freshly slain by a wandered arrow. So the whole tale was false, and this war against you outrageous. All the gentlemen who came here have gone away in great amazement and shame, leaving me to ask pardon for what they have done. Forgive them, Cercamorte, for they believed themselves to be performing a proper deed."

And Ercole Azzanera, with a humble bow, descended from the high tower and followed the others away.

Lapo Cercamorte sat down on a stool. "All my good men," he murmured, "and my dear goddess, Baldo! My castle rushed by so shabbily a ruse; my name a laughing-stock! And the Marquis Azzo gave them my house as one gives a child a leaden gnatcatcher to stamp on. All because of this damned vest, this silly talisman which was to gain me her love. If I live I will go away to the heathen, for there is no more pleasure in Christendom."

So he stood up and made for the door. He reeled. He sank down with a crash. Madonna Gemma, stealing out from the casement niche, knelt beside him, peered into his face, and ran like the wind down the staircase.

In the hall, with lifted robe she sped over the corpses of Cercamorte's soldiers, seeking wine and water. These obtained, she flew back to Lapo. There the crane found her. Between them those two dragged him down to Madonna Gemma's chamber, stripped him, tended his wounds, and housed him into the bed.

Flat on his back Cercamorte fought over all his battles. He quarreled with Baldo. Again he pondered anxiously outside Madonna Gemma's door. He instructed the Arabian to fashion him a charm that would change his uncouthness into gentility. He insisted on wearing the vest, the under side of which was scribbled with magical signs.

Madonna Gemma sat by the bed all day and all night. On rising, she attired herself in a vermilion gown over which she drew a white jacket of Eastern silk embroidered with nightingales. Into her golden tresses she braided the necklaces that he had flayed her. Her tapering milky fingers sparkled with rings. Her former beauty had not returned—another, greater beauty had taken its place.

A day came when he recognized her face. Leaning down like a flower of paradise, she kissed his lips.

(Copyright 1920 by Harper & Brothers. Copyright 1921 by Stephen French Whitman.)

throw the spear over the side and spike Mr. Fish.

Another method adopted before the laws were enforced, was snagging. A snag hook, a combination of three curved hooks on a line, was used. This process was mainly employed to catch striped bass. The idea in snagging was to throw the hook under the victim's body as it swam along and catch the hooks into it, no bait being used. This method took some skill and considerable practice.

The partially submerged pine trees in whose tops the eagles built their nests and raised their young once figured in a commercial venture. A lumber company took up some of these timber claims in the water. The plan was to float a floating barge which could be anchored while the trees were sawed down above the water and floated as logs to a nearby sawmill, erected on the shore. Logging has been done in the cypress swamps of Louisiana, and piles have been driven below water and sawed off by marine divers, but the Eagle Lake method of logging was unique.

Several companies have been organized to tap the lake with a tunnel and carry the water through Willow creek and lateral ditches to the semi-arid lands in the lower part of the county. The object is to prevent the lake's constantly rising.

This proposition, although feasible, has been tried several times but never reached completion. Now a new corporation has been organized and it is predicted that the south end of Eagle lake will be tapped by a tunnel some thirty feet below its normal surface. If that is accomplished Eagle lake will have a natural outlet. Its water will be sold to prospective farmers on the rich lands below.

stool. "All my good men," he murmured, "and my dear goddess, Baldo! My castle rushed by so shabbily a ruse; my name a laughing-stock! And the Marquis Azzo gave them my house as one gives a child a leaden gnatcatcher to stamp on. All because of this damned vest, this silly talisman which was to gain me her love. If I live I will go away to the heathen, for there is no more pleasure in Christendom."

So he stood up and made for the door. He reeled. He sank down with a crash. Madonna Gemma, stealing out from the casement niche, knelt beside him, peered into his face, and ran like the wind down the staircase.

In the hall, with lifted robe she sped over the corpses of Cercamorte's soldiers, seeking wine and water. These obtained, she flew back to Lapo. There the crane found her. Between them those two dragged him down to Madonna Gemma's chamber, stripped him, tended his wounds, and housed him into the bed.

Flat on his back Cercamorte fought over all his battles. He quarreled with Baldo. Again he pondered anxiously outside Madonna Gemma's door. He instructed the Arabian to fashion him a charm that would change his uncouthness into gentility. He insisted on wearing the vest, the under side of which was scribbled with magical signs.

Madonna Gemma sat by the bed all day and all night. On rising, she attired herself in a vermilion gown over which she drew a white jacket of Eastern silk embroidered with nightingales. Into her golden tresses she braided the necklaces that he had flayed her. Her tapering milky fingers sparkled with rings. Her former beauty had not returned—another, greater beauty had taken its place.

A day came when he recognized her face. Leaning down like a flower of paradise, she kissed his lips.

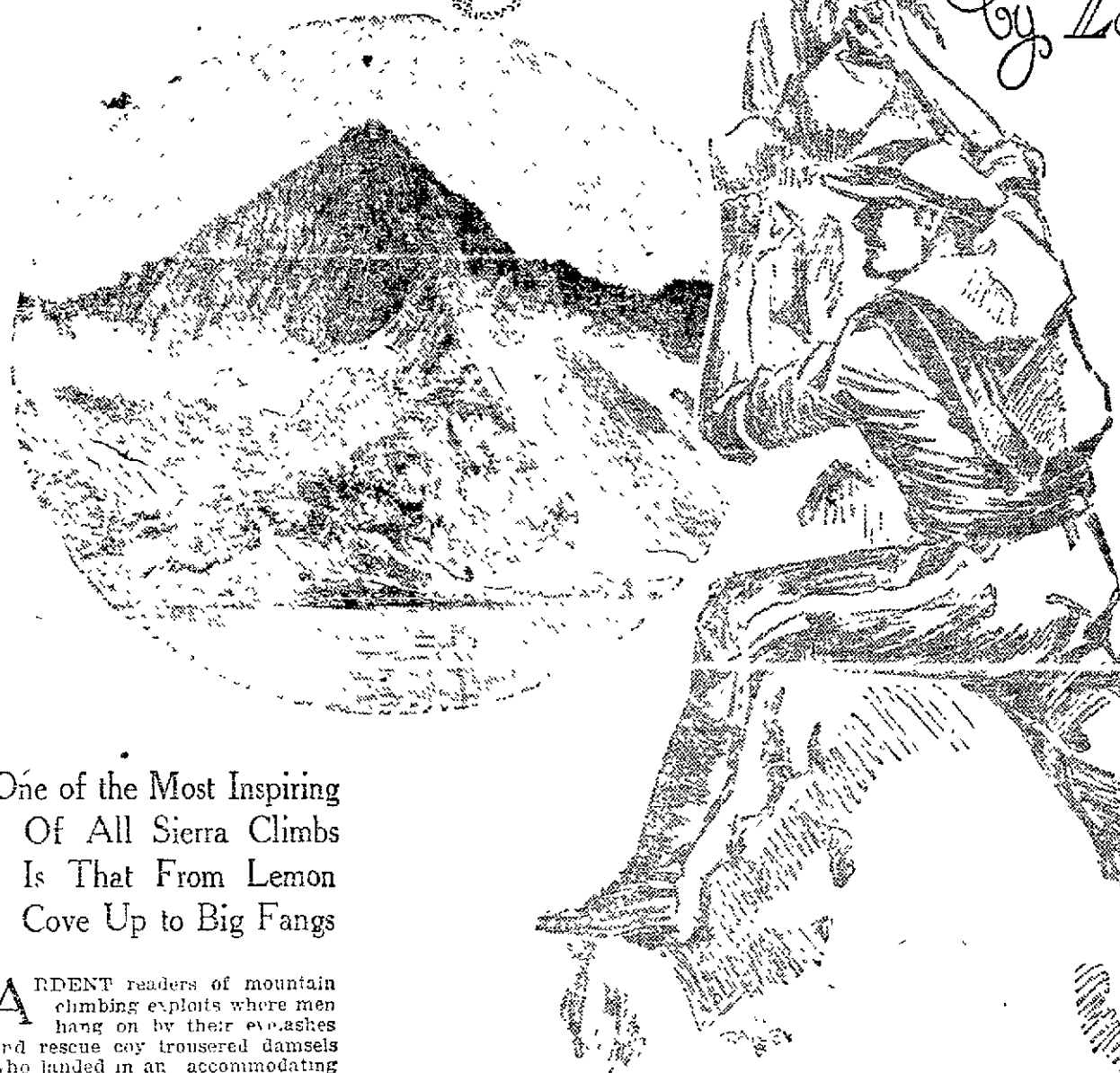
(Copyright 1920 by Harper & Brothers. Copyright 1921 by Stephen French Whitman.)

OAKLAND TRIBUNE MAGAZINE and FICTION SECTION

Sunday, November 12, 1922

Trekking Up To Sawtooth

by Louis Allen



At left—Sawtooth Peak, from Columbine Lake. Photo by Walter L. Huber. The view immediately below is of the final cone of Sawtooth Peak. Below is map made by Louis Allen showing course of the hike.



One of the Most Inspiring Of All Sierra Climbs Is That From Lemon Cove Up to Big Fangs

ARDENT readers of mountain climbing exploits where men hang on by their ev'askes and rescue coy trousered damsels who landed in an accommodating snowbank after plunging a thousand feet after plunging a thousand feet after plunging a thousand feet. This is a plain narrative of what anyone with ingrained love of the mountains might experience on a four days' hike from the San Joaquin Valley to the top of Sawtooth Peak (12,219 feet) in the high Sierras east of Mineral King.

The actual walking started at Lemon Cove, which is located at the gateway to Sequoia National Park and the Mineral King region. A score of miles beyond Mineral King rises Mount Whitney.

It was about 7 o'clock in the morning in mid-September when I landed at Lemon Cove on the electric road running out of Visalia. I was fairly equipped for the four-day hike with hobnailed boots, strong, serviceable clothing, sweater and truck sack containing bread, raisins, chocolate, a vest pocket kodak and botanical specimen book.

There is nothing about the San Francisco bay region with which to compare the Lemon Cove country. Perhaps Mill Valley bears closest resemblance, but even the village on the side of Tamalpais is only remotely similar for it has the single unstanding range called Mount Tamalpais, whereas Lemon Cove has a group of Tamalpaises with ranges in the distant background towering from four to five times higher than the Marin gem.

All the way from Lemon Cove to Three Rivers I walked through never-ending orange and lemon

At Three Rivers, rested and breakfasted, I again headed east, toward Oakgrove or Atwell's Mill, twelve and twenty-one miles respectively, farther on. Every mile now opened up unexpected vistas of the higher ranges. A half-mile brought me to the Kaweah River bridge, crossing which leads to Kaweah and ten miles farther on to Giant Forest. But I continued along the south side of the river.

Presently around a bend I came to view of Moro Rock, set over against the river. It was covered with the finest grove of Big Trees in the world. Like a huge beehive, Moro Rock rises almost sheer from the ribbon like river to a height of 6719 feet. Pre-eminently it is the outstanding rock formation of the Middle Kaweah region. For several miles I had an ever enlarging view of this noble rock, then was forced to say farewell and head eastward along the east fork of the Kaweah beyond Hammonds.

Shortly after leaving Hammonds I walked into my first difficulty. The old stage road, long since

abandoned, ran along the north side of the East fork, following the up and down character of the hills. It was the most upish road I had ever encountered. Just across the canyon along the south side was an almost level highway. I had not been told of the new road and so had no information as to whether or not it reached as far east as Oakgrove. When I asked the driver for information he pointed to the old road as the better route.

Because I had been informed that the route to Mineral King abounded with springs, I had not taken the precaution to carry a canteen. As soon as I crossed the East fork and began toiling up a fliver-defying grade I realized my mistake. Carefully I scanned every side canyon in hopes of finding even a tiny stream. Soon the road turned sharply and began plunging downward at a terrifying grade. Every toilsome foot I begrudged for I knew it meant a re-climb to higher altitudes later on.

Far below me the river was lost in the depths of a box canyon. To get to the river, I realized, would mean a heavy climb back to the road, and since I had no means of carrying a supply of water, the brief respite from thirst would not be worth the exertion. Surely, I argued, this road won't continue to go up and down this way for the two miles (air line) to Oakgrove. But that is exactly what that atrocious road did. After an hour of heart-breaking, tongue-bloating effort I stopped, looked across the canyon and saw the line of new highway seemingly as level as a ballroom floor, which I could now see would have taken me to Oakgrove in a third the time. And as

I learned later I would have escaped thirst, for the new road had a number of springs at intervals.

By this time the sun was overhead and adding to my thirst problem. Chocolate helped appease the thirst temporarily, but soon my tongue swelled to twice its normal size. I figured I was now within a half mile of Oakgrove, and found some comfort in anticipation of burying my face in cold water. The last hundred yards to the Oakgrove hotel I made at a desperate trot. In the garden I found an open irrigation ditch. Without hesitation I buried my face in the cool stream, letting the heavenly liquid rinse out my parched mouth. Of course I did not drink at this time, but I did revel in the feel of the water on face and wrists.

As it was now 2 o'clock I decided not to push on to Atwell's Mill that day. Although not equipped with a bathing suit, I relegated modesty to the redwoods, went down to the river and lowered myself circumspectly into a tree fringed pool. During the quarter hour in which I lay stretched out in the cool of that mountain stream I neither saw nor heard a human being.

After that terrible climb in the sun and without water, the hours spent at Oakgrove near running water were as delightful as one could wish. After dinner I plunged into a good old fashioned feather bed and awoke early for the hike to Mineral King.

The second day opened with less

promise than the first. Early in the morning, while only a mile or two above Oakgrove, a rain flurry appeared to the south over Homer's Nose. It proved a mere passing whim of the weather, for thereafter nothing but sunshine greeted me.

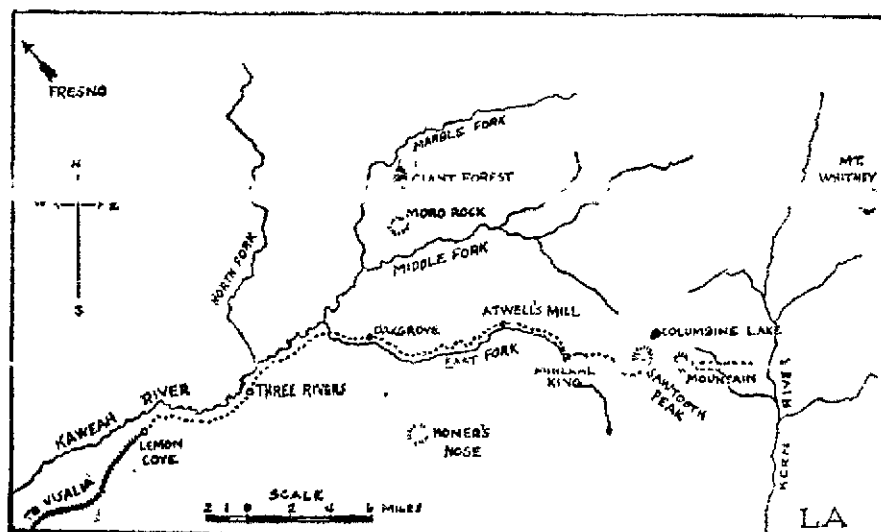
The nine miles from Oakgrove to Atwell's Mill represents a vertical climb of 3700 feet, or considerably more than a half mile. The road hugs the north canyon wall, making many hairpin turns, swinging around a promontory and seemingly twisting back perhaps a third of a mile without advancing more than a few feet. Up ahead loomed Tar Gap, a rugged mountain range, whose north side is within view of the hiker all the way to Atwell's Mill and beyond. Still farther east you get a glimpse of the lower portion of the Great Western Divide.

Just before reaching Atwell's Mill, occasional redwoods and sugar pines appear along the roadside. The sombre looking redwoods exude a dignity indescribable. Even these young redwoods give off the impression that they are of a species apart from all other trees.

At Atwell's Mill, I stopped only for water, then pushed toward Mineral King, for I knew that I must arrange there for sleeping quarters. Just beyond the little settlement I came upon an opening in the sugar pines exposing the shoulder and pyramid of Sawtooth Peak. Coming upon this sublime view without warning only impressed it the deeper. Here was my first near view of one of the outstanding peaks of the high Sierras as viewed from the San Joaquin Valley. Except that Sawtooth Peak lacks the glacial robes of Sir Donald in the Selkies, its striated fang stands out as impressive as its lower counterpart.

From Atwell's Mill to Mineral King the ascent is comparatively slight. Instead of rounding the precipitous walls of a box canyon hundreds of feet above the river, you follow an easy grade that presently parallels the river and just before reaching Mineral King crosses the stream, which here is little more than a brook.

Mineral King, as the mecca of so many high Sierra climbs, and because of its historic interest as the center of a great mining boom



(Continued on Page Eleven)

California's Lost Mine

by Frank Bliss

Story of Peg-Leg Smith
and Other Treasure in
Gold That Still Lies
Hidden Beneath Hills

THE tradition of the lost gold mine was started in America shortly after Christopher Columbus had landed and claimed the western world in the name of Spain.

The Indians gave the visiting Spaniards all sorts of tales about fabulous fortunes existing beyond the next range of mountains. Some of the greatest tales of lost mines have their setting within the confines of California.

The first real authentic tale of lost treasure in California is probably that of the famous Peg Leg Smith mine. There are but few people interested in the romance of California who have not heard of this famous deposit of sun-burned nuggets. That the Peg Leg is an authentic deposit is an absolutely known fact. There are living today people who claim to have known the original Peg Leg Smith, and there are many hundreds more who have actually seen and handled the famous and tragically-laden lump of gold.

Where is the Peg Leg Smith mine today?

That is the question that thousands have endeavored to answer and the solution of which has probably cost more lives than any other lost treasure deposit.

This much is known about the mine. It is located in the Mohave desert, almost within sight of the Southern Pacific railroad, and it is a small and easily climbable hill. Since its original discovery in the early fifties it has been visited by at least four people. One of these was a woman. Also, it is on the line of the old Fort Yuma-Los Angeles trail and is slightly to the eastward of Warner's Pass.

Tragedy is always associated with great treasures. Peg Leg Smith, who discovered the hill with its sun-brown gold rocks, went completely crazy when he learned the value of his find. He died in a madhouse in the southern part of the state without ever being able to reveal the location of his lost treasure. Since then the desert has claimed as its own hundreds of hardy searchers who have gone out in the hopes of relocating the fabulous deposits.

Peg Leg Smith, as his name signifies was a one-legged man. He was a roustabout, cook, and man of general work in the mining, railroad and construction camps of the then frontier west. He had been working as a cook in Fort Yuma. Hearing of a better prospect in Los Angeles he threw up his job and hiked along the old Yuma trail for the coast city. The trail was then the main overland route, but travel was as slack as the water holes were few and far between. Smith took a short cut across country which must now be occupied by the Salton Sea. He became lost, and in hopes of gaining a line on Warner's Pass, through which the trail led, he climbed the highest peak he could find in the vicinity, the center of a group of three.

On top of the hill he sat down to rest and have a draw at his pipe. While resting he noticed that all of the ground was sprinkled thick with brownish looking rocks having considerable weight. Out of curiosity he gathered up several and placed them in his pack. After getting his bearings he continued on to Los Angeles.

Several years later he showed the strange rocks to a mining friend. The latter immediately pronounced them gold. The shock of having missed such a treasure proved too much for Peg Leg Smith. His mental processes collapsed and he ended his days in the insane asylum. The few nuggets which he had brought forth from the desert at the time "sun-burned gold" as a part of mining phrase for all metal of this type.

Then followed a rush for the Yuma trail. For many years thereafter skeletons of searchers who had died of thirst, heat or exposure continued to be found.

Then, one day, a former cavalryman who had been discharged from service after chasing Geronimo, the Apache, and who had been prospecting for a living, came into San Bernardino with a quantity of dark brown nuggets. He went on a prolonged drunk. Finally he was sobered sufficiently to tell that he had found the gold on top of the center of three hills.

A party was made up and started forth into the desert. A great crowd of men trailed along behind the buckboard of the treasure hunters. Most of them never returned. Years after the skeletons of mules and men were found in the desolate hills about thirty miles southwest of Salton.



to start a rush of searchers into the desert. The Southern Pacific company was running its line in the vicinity of what is now Daggett. One day the section hands were startled to see a thirst-torn Indian squaw appear from somewhere out of the desert. She was revived and told a tale of having left Pala with her buck for the Cocopah reservation in Arizona. Their water had given out and they had climbed a peak to observe the country. From its summit they had been able to see the smoke of the construction trains. The woman had made her way to the workmen. The buck had been to exhausted to do it and had died. She showed the men some brown gold nuggets which she had found on the summit of the peak.

It was Peg Leg Smith's gold. The section workers threw down their tools and rushed forth into the desert in search of the golden crown trio of peaks. The mine was not located and the majority of the men added their bones to those already bleaching upon the great waste of the Mohave.

The fourth discoverer of the Peg Leg was a Mexican cowboy employed on the Warner Rancho. There are still many people who recall him and the glory of the gold nugget trappings of his clothes and of his saddle and bridle. He made several trips into the desert to the famous deposit. Several attempts were made to follow him but always without result. One night at a fiesta he became involved in a knife duel with another Mexican for the favor of a fair senorita and was killed. In the ranchhouse safe he had several thousand dollars' worth of the famous sunburned nuggets.

The Mexican was the last known discoverer. Still, even today, there are many who search faithfully for the famous lost mine.

they find it the curse will lose its effect. Many of the old desert rats, as the professional desert prospector is known, claim that the mine is controlled by evil spirits who only reveal its presence every so often in order to cause more desert deaths. Others, more practical, claim that the Colorado when it overflowed its banks in 1907 and filled the Salton Sink, also covered the site of the lost Peg Leg Smith mine forever.

A few years ago a man came into Los Angeles. He was a typical desert rat. He gave the name

of Walter Scott and commenced to spend money with a lavish hand. He refused point blank to reveal the source of his gold other than he got it in Death valley. Men immediately jumped to the conclusion that he had rediscovered the famous Peg Leg. The stranger was dubbed "Death Valley Scotty."

His travels through Los Angeles were marked by an orgy of spending. The bellhops received huge tips, as did the waiters and other servants. Money apparently meant nothing to him. When his bank roll would run short he would disappear into the desert, only to return in a short time with more treasure. In 1905 he went east, chartering a special train. He set a record between Los Angeles and Chicago and made the East gasp at his spending methods. Capitalists vainly tried to inveigle him into selling his mysterious mine, but with no results.

Then in 1912 came the report that he had sold out for a million dollars. Also came the rumors that there had been no mine and that Death Valley Scotty had been supplied by a body of English capitalists who had intended floating a mine. Scotty dropped from view. A couple of years ago he was found working for wages in the beanfields of Natomas, near Sacramento. The Peg Leg had not been rediscovered.

One of the earliest of the lost mines of California was that of the Mission Carmel. This silver deposit was visited by several. Until recently it, too, was considered entirely lost. Plans are now being made, however, to reopen a deposit which is confidentially thought to be the same that supplied the silver for Padre Junipero Serra at Mission Carmel. The story of this rich deposit was recently told in the TRIBUNE.

San Bernardino county has held

stories. Another famous one is the Lee mine, discovered by a prospector of that name. It is recorded in San Bernardino. Lee and a helper worked the mine and erected a primitive arastra to crush the ore. One day when supplies had almost given out Lee came to town, leaving the helper. Lee never returned to the mine, however, as he was found dead on the outskirts of San Bernardino, where he had been shot by an unknown assassin. The sheriff, remembering the helper and his shortage of supplies, started out to

Rich Deposits of Precious Metal Found by Various Prospectors and Then Completely Lost

locate the claim, but was never able to do so, and another mine was added to those which men seek.

A mine of tragedy almost as sinister as the Peg Leg is known in the south and southwest as White's Cement mine. The name was given because of the character of the rock discovered by a prospector named Charlie White in the mountains to the east of the desert. This was first heard of in 1855 when White and his Mexican boy appeared and submitted several samples to an assayer.

The latter reported that the rock carried values of a thousand ounces of gold to the ton. This figured at the present price of \$20.67 an ounce meant \$2,067,000 to the ton. Naturally when the news was broken by the excited assayer the district went wild. White refused to tell where the deposit lay. He did say, however, that there was plenty of the rock. The miners held a meeting and, headed by a brother of the late Senator Sharon, of Nevada, gave White the choice of revealing the location of the deposit or being strung up to the slack end of a windlass rope.

After being assured that if he led the men to the site he would be given choice of location, he consented. He informed the crowd that it was 150 miles to the mine across uncharted desert. This did not deter the gold seekers, however, and when the crowd started forth with White and the Mexican leading, some were on horseback but most were afoot, and all were improperly equipped for the journey.

At the end of the first day all of the walkers had been left behind. On the second day most of the horses had gone lame and the riders were compelled to drop out. That same night the remainder of the treasure seekers slept so soundly that they did not hear White and his Mexican boy arise, saddle their own horses, and leave. It is said that out of the army that started forth to the deposit, more than half failed to return. Only once was White heard of again and that was when a man of his appearance came into Salt Lake City and disposed of some of the same high grade cement appearing ore.

A Southern California deposit of large values, found and then lost again, is the silver deposit of the Las Palomares in San Diego county. This was a silver ledge of fabulous value, the accidental discovery of a nature loving schoolmaster who did not realize the value of his find until several years later and who was then unable to relocate the original ledge.

He had ridden to the rim of the Las Palomares to a ridge which gave a distant view of the Pacific ocean. Throwing his bridle reins over a projecting knob of rock he had walked a short distance off to get a better view of the surrounding country. When he turned back he found the horse had broken the knob of rock away and was cropping the grass a short distance off. The sunlight striking the broken projection of rock was reflected back and the schoolmaster in admiration of the peculiar crystalline structure of the rock, picked up the broken fragment and put it in his saddle bag.

Then he proceeded to forget the incident. It was forcibly brought back to him, however, when a couple of years later he showed the rock to a mining friend in San Diego. The latter pronounced it to be silver of a very high grade. Both men returned to the Palomares in search of the ledge. The intervening months, however, had given Mother Nature the opportunity of covering up the slip in her handiwork with a new weather tarnish and undergrowth, and the lost silver ledge of Las Palomares was never again found despite the fact that the schoolmaster, members of his family, and numbers of friends and mining men have prospected the district in a close manner.

Northern California also has its lost treasures. One of the most famous is located in the vicinity of Mount Lassen, somewhere at a point not enclosed by the great lava sheet covering northeastern California. The other is in Plumas county somewhere near the headwaters of the Feather or Yuba rivers.

The first was discovered by Peter Lassen, the eccentric old blacksmith of Red Bluff. He was one of the first Masons in California and gave his name to the county and the famous peak which is now the only active volcano in

(Continued on Page Thirteen)

The Day of the Wood Burner

By Charles B. Turrill

Fifty Years Ago Rail Travel Was Primitive; There Were No Diners; Oil Lamps Were Used

THE Overland Mail, Pony Express, the Railroad! Fifty years of rail travel in the west have wrought many changes. Perhaps fifty years in the future will see more changes. A look into the future—at possible dirigible or tube travel—would be fascinating. But it is more engaging to look into the past, for there we face not speculation, but fact.

Fact, packed with romance!

It seems only the day before yesterday when transcontinental railroading was a new thing. During the past fifty years many changes have come. But back about 1870 we thought the highest point of comfort and luxury had been achieved.

The completion of a railroad across the continent called for many new things in railroading. During the past half century improvements have been increasing annually but at a much slower pace than was necessary during the first year or two that the old Central Pacific line to Promontory operated as a part of the first transcontinental railroad.

By 1871 the general problems had been pretty well worked out. The snowsheds on the Central Pacific made winter travel possible, although the old style snow-plows were often called out from their stables at Cisco and other points.

Old wood burners piled up the steep grades. Long piles of wood corded along the track, sometimes for miles, were objects of interest to us travelers as, from the open windows, we watched the entire train crew sweating as they tossed cord wood into the tender to carry the train a few miles further up hill.

The position of Wood Agent was an important one in the early days of the Central Pacific and even well up into the '80s. To him fell the responsibility of seeing that there was always an abundant reserve supply and to be aware of where additions could be had.

There was a clever trick practiced in placing crooked sticks in the pile so that a cord might not always represent full measure and it was the duty of the Wood Agent to see that the company was not swindled. Oak wood was brought along the line of the old Western Pacific all the way from McConnell's to Lodi. Pine was less liable to fraudulent piling.

HAND BRAKES MEANT WORK.

Train crews had more strenuous lives in those days than now. The whistle for brakes might be heard at most unexpected times. Then all hands to the brakes—hand brakes too, for that was before the day of Miller couplings and long air brakes were dreamed of.

The setting of the brakes quickly saved many a disaster on curves and grades. Sometimes when the signal for brakes came and the train seemed, to our overwrought imagination, to be gaining dangerous speed on the curves coming down from the Summit, the timid turned pale through the dust on their faces and did not breathe comfortably till the train stopped. Then we went out and looked might be.

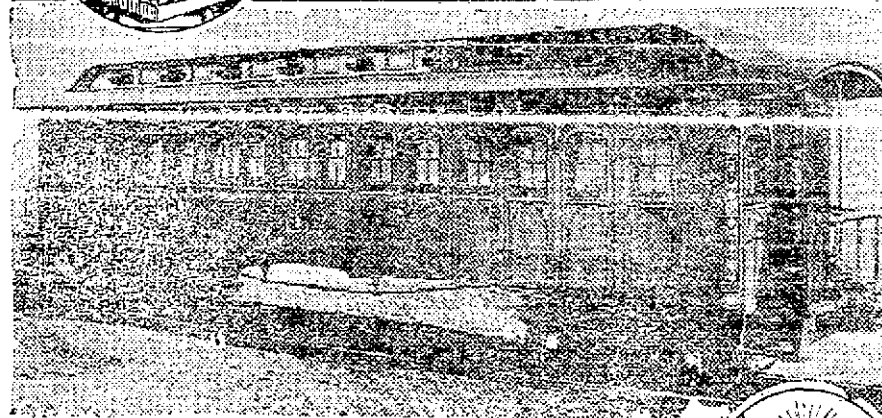
What curiosity there was in watching the brakemen working around a hot box, cooling it off and packing it so as to get through! We passengers took a personal interest in the running of those trains. We gained much information which we never personally put to use.

We also took some interest in our fellow travelers. We took long strolls through the coaches and, if fortunate, sometimes had a chance of sitting on the fireman's box in the cab of the locomotive or possibly riding with an accommodating baggage man. Thus we beguiled the tedium of a long trip.

As we passed through the coaches we had pleasure in watching the Chinese in the smoker, in their curious garb with their strange baggage. Once the writer was particularly attracted to a Chinese man on his way to a distant "camp" from San Francisco. He had a precious thing in his lap that was not wrapped. It was one of the old style round eight-day clocks, loudly ticking the time away. That Chinaman took especial pride in his charge.

INDIANS ENJOYED RIDES.

Then, as we crossed the dusty plains of Nevada, what a constant interest there was in the Indians sitting on the dusty platforms riding from station to station along the line, enjoying the novelty of



Back in the early days of Western railroads there was no such thing as a dining car. During the day small tables were placed between the seats in the parlor car on which passengers might spread their own lunches. The above unusual picture taken about 1870, shows the interior of one of the early Silver Palace sleeping cars converted into a diner. "Eat goods" are much in evidence, also it is interesting to note the colored table spread, candle lights, cuspidors and the traveling styles in dress.

Below—one of the earliest passenger coaches used in the West, one of the first to come through from the East, arriving in Sacramento in Governor Stanford's special train, May 12, 1869.

locomotion, unmindful of dust and heat, happy in the free rides.

There were no vestibules in those days. The blind-baggage was almost always full of aborigines and even occasionally other platforms as well.

What a pleasure we white travelers had sitting on those platforms as we traversed stretches of road through scenic attractions. This pleasure was frequently increased through the necessity of being helpful in holding our arms around the waists of young ladies also interested in scenery. We sat in proper way in the coaches but on the platforms duty prompted the

IF SAUCER BREAKS THEN CUPID FLIES

When an engagement is being negotiated in China each servant and every other person around the house is admonished to take great care and not to break a saucer or a bowl. Because if they did, no matter how promising the romance looked, the negotiations would cease at once. The Chinese believe that to break a saucer or to shatter a bowl during this time is the worst possible omen.

If the Chinese girl is really in love she is very careful when drinking her tea not to drop her saucer, or when she is eating her rice not to let the bowl slip to the floor. Oftentimes she is not sure whether she is in love or not, because she has not seen her husband-to-be.

The "middle woman" does the thinking. For instance, a wealthy old Chinese hears that a neighbor has a charming daughter, Ming Toy, who is very beautiful with her eyebrows plucked and arched lines drawn in their place, and painted red lips and powdered cheeks. And perhaps she is delightfully fat-faced and with her thick hair hanging in great braids, and feet which are only about two and one-half inches long, after the fashion of old, which now is fast vanishing. The wealthy man learns that this girl is not yet betrothed, and

support of our arms. While there might have been inconveniences in travel in the olden days there were compensating advantages—and some tunnels!

There were no buffet cars in those days. Neither were there diners. Even the "peanut butcher" had not developed into a general merchant. When we started on a long journey we carried in our baggage a few good books, a guide book (then very common) and a deck of cards. Oh, yes, sometimes a pocket flask also. There might be an accident and some stimulant needed. We also usually carried a lunch basket.

These were the days when trains

sends for the "middle woman," offering her a large sum of money if she can convince Ming Toy's father that he is the proper husband for his daughter.

The "middle woman" often has to bribe and plead, and plead and bribe during several visits, for it is improper for the girl's parents to admit too readily that Ming Toy wants a wealthy husband.

Even when he has given his consent and Ming Toy is on her way to the wedding, the "middle woman" leads the way. She guides Ming Toy to the wedding feast, bribing her along the way and coaxing her to hurry to her intended husband. The father and mother of the Chinese girl do not go to the wedding because to do so would look meddlesome according to Chinese custom.

But—suppose Ming Toy has already seen a young man with whom she has fallen in love and does not wish an old husband with money to take the place of youth and love? We wonder if sometimes when a broken saucer or bowl is found during these negotiations—which instantly are stopped—whether Cupid did not put his chubby "finger" in the "pie."

Or do you suppose Ming Toy had a "hand" in it?

One Could Travel First Class, Second or Third Class, the Latter Being Via Freight Train

tried to make eating stations on time. But under most favorable conditions the intervals between meals were very variable. If we had our own basket we felt secure above all inconvenience and took advantage of the "twenty minutes" for meals as a time for promenades up and down the platform, while the car cleaners were sweeping and dusting the coaches.

It has been stated we carried guide books in those days. The making of such compendiums of intelligence was an important industry. Many of those books are now rare. Probably the scarcest is "The Alta California Pacific Coast and Trans-Continental Railroad Guide." The first issue (of 1871) is full of most important information.

EARLY-DAY BOOSTING.

Referring to this old "Alta California Guide Book" let us glance at the preface:

"But two Guide-books for the great Trans-Continental journey have hitherto been published. They both begin at its eastern end, and both are wanting in much-needed information about California—the place of greatest interest on the whole journey." (There was boosting even half a century ago!) The preface continues: "Hitherto overland travelers going East from the Pacific coast if they used a Guide Book at all, had to begin at the end of the book and read backwards—an indication that involved much trouble, and gave but little information. Moreover this grievance would be felt, in an intensified degree, by all travelers coming from the Australian Colonies, China and Japan." Trans-Pacific business was sought and obtained.

We must bear in mind that the Guide-Book before us was prepared in a measure for use by Trans-Pacific passengers unaccustomed to American methods, but also for our own people, many of whom had not been "back to the States" since the earlier days of steamship or stage conveyance. Therefore we find very explicit "Hints to Travelers." Which are interesting to quote:

"Before our readers purchase their tickets for the trans-continental journey, or any other, a few practical hints will be of service to them.

"How are you going to travel? Let us help you answer the question. There are three classes of railroad travel, viz: first, second and third. To everyone who can afford it, we say travel first class. To those who cannot, we say, do not sacrifice your money to your pride. Second class cars are attached to every express train, and go through as quick as first class cars do, but third class cars are attached to freight trains only and take from seventeen to twenty days from San Francisco to New York. Pay the difference and avoid the tedious ride, if you can.

"There are excellent hotels at convenient distances along the road. At these, meals can be obtained for 75 cents in coin, or a dollar in currency.

BASKETS FOR LUNCH.

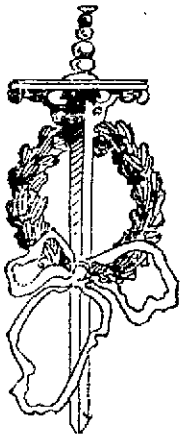
"Emigrants with large families, and others, who cannot afford to pay these prices, reasonable though they be, carry a basket of provisions with them. This can be replenished at any of the principal stations along the line. At these stations milk and hot tea and coffee can also be obtained. It is unnecessary for us to specify what articles of food the basket should contain, but we would suggest that a corner of the basket should be reserved for comb, brush, towel, soap, tin cup, small basin, sponge, hand-mirror, tooth-brush, etc., etc.

"Only first class passengers can engage berths in the sleeping cars. The second class cars are seldom full, and passengers taking a blanket or plaid can generally make themselves comfortable in the cars at night."

Those were the days of the old "Silver Palace" sleeping cars. What palaces they were! Not as heavily furnished as the "Palaces" which occasionally found their way here with private parties. How brightly the large candles shone from their points of vantage in the ceiling. What a comfort it was to slide up the little panel between the windows, light the candle inside and read until the porter thought it time for us to retire! How those porters regulated our movements! How some of us managed to sit up a little later and enjoy those side candles. What was the tip? Never mind that, for the porters were human, too.

The Last Room of All

by Stephen French Whitman



In those days all Italy was in turmoil and Lombardy lay covered with blood and fire. The emperor, the second Frederick of Swabia, was out to conquer once for all. The Marquis Azzo, being driven forth from Ferrara, slaked

his rage on such outlying castles as favored the imperial cause. Against the castle of Grangioia, remote in the hills, he sent his captain, Lapo Cercamorte.

This Lapo Cercamorte was nearly forty years old, a warrior from boyhood, uncouth, barbaric, ferocious. With a hundred men at his back he rode by night to Grangioia Castle. As day was breaking, by a clever bit of stratagem, he rushed the gate.

He found the family at bay in their hall, the father and his three sons naked except for the shirts of mail that they had hastily slipped on. Behind them cowered the Grangioia women and children, silently awaiting the end.

However, Cercamorte's purpose was not to destroy this clan but to force it into submission to his marquis.

A bargain ensued; he gave them their lives in exchange for their allegiance. And it would have ended there had not the sun, reaching in through a casement toward the group of silent women, touched the face of old Grangioia's youngest daughter, Madonna Gemma.

From the crown of her head, whence her hair fell in bright ripples like a gush of gold from the ladle of a goldsmith, to her white feet, bare on the pavement, Madonna Gemma was one fragile piece of beauty.

The conqueror rose, went flinging to her, thumbed a strand of her bright hair, touched her soft cheek with his fingers. Grasping her by the elbow, he led her forward.

"Is this your daughter, Grangioia? Good. I will take her as a pledge of your loyalty."

With a gesture old Grangioia commanded his sons to sit still. He let his head sink down, and faltered:

"Do you take her, Cercamorte?"

"Why not?" croaked Lapo. "I will do everything according to honor."

That morning Lapo Cercamorte espoused Madonna Gemma Grangioia. Then, settling her behind his saddle on a cushion, he took her way to his own castle. This possession, too, he had won for himself with his sword. It was called the Vespaione, the Big Hornet's Nest. Huge and strong, it crowned a rocky hilltop in a lonely region.

Madonna Gemma, finding herself in this prison, did not weep or utter a sound for many days.

Here Lapo Cercamorte met his first defeat. His fire proved unable to melt that ice. Instead of terror and self-abasement, he met scorn—the cold contempt of a being rarefied and raised above him by centuries of gentler thought and living.

So he stood baffled, with a new longing that groped blindly through the veils of flesh and blood like a brute tormented by the dawning of some insurmountable aspiration.

It occurred to him that the delicate creature might be pleased if her surroundings were less solidly. So oiled linen was stretched across her windows, and a carpet laid for her feet at table in the hall. The board was spread with a white cloth on which she might wipe her lips, and in spring the pavement of her bower was strewn with soft grass. Also he saw to it that her meat was seasoned with quinces, that her wine was spiced on feast days.

He got her a little greyhound, but it sickened and died. He sent her jewelry—necklaces torn by his soldiers from the breasts of ladies in surrendered towns, rings wrested from fingers raised in supplication.

She wore none of these trinkets. Indeed, she seemed oblivious of all

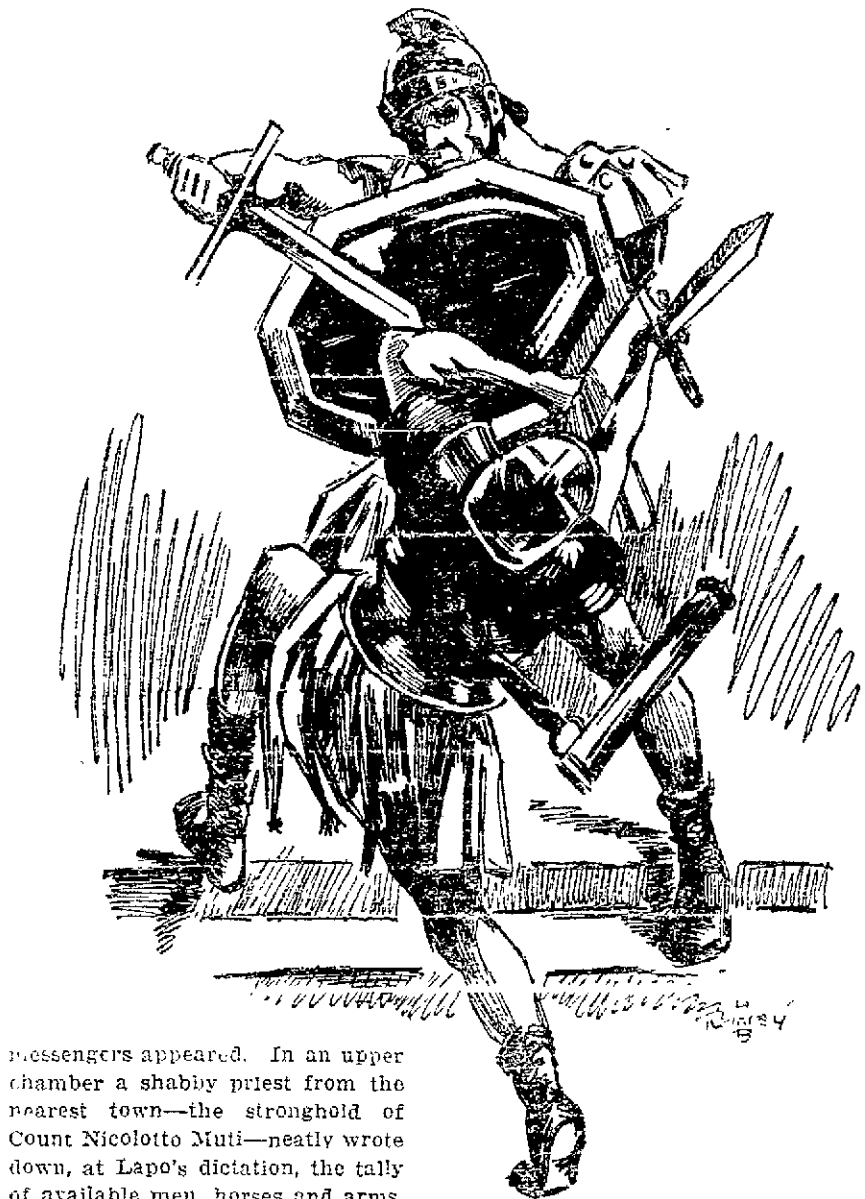
Finally, whenever Lapo Cercamorte met her in the hall his face turned dark and bitter. Old one-eyed Baldo, Cercamorte's lieutenant, voiced the general sentiment when he muttered into his cup:

"This house has become a tomb, and I have a feeling that presently there may be corpses in it."

"She has the evil eye," another assented.

"God give us our next fighting in the open, far away from this jettatrice!"

It presently seemed as if that wish were to be granted. Strange



messengers appeared. In an upper chamber a shabby priest from the nearest town—the stronghold of Count Nicolotto Muti—neatly wrote down, at Lapo's dictation, the tally of available men, horses and arms. Then one morning Cercamorte said to Baldo, his lieutenant:

"I am off for a talk with Nicolotto Muti. The house is in your care."

Madonna Gemma watched him depart alone, his helmet dangling from his saddle-bow. Then she saw, below her on the hillside, also watching him, the horse-boy, Foresto, his graceful figure hinting at an origin superior to his station, his dark, peaked face seeming to mask some avid and sinister dream. Her gaze traveled on to the houses at the foot of the hill to the hut where, under Lapo's protection, dwelt a renegade Arabian, reputed to be a sorcerer. No doubt the Arabian knew of subtle poisons, charms that withered men's bodies, enchantments that wrecked the will and reduced the mind to chaos. On the third day of Cercamorte's absence, while Madonna Gemma was leaning on the parapet of the keep, there appeared at the edge of the woods a young man in light blue tunic and hood, a small gilded harp under his arm.

Because he was the young brother of Nicolotto Muti they admitted him into the castle.

His countenance was effeminate, fervent and artful. The elegance of his manner was nearly Oriental. The rough soldiers grinned in amusement, or frowned in disgust. Perfumed with sandalwood, in a white, gold-stitched robe, its bodice tight, its skirts voluminous, Madonna Gemma welcomed him in the hall. The reception over, old Baldo spoke with the crone who served Madonna Gemma as maid:

"I do not know what this pretty little fellow has in mind. While I watch him for spying, do you watch him for love-making. Perhaps he thinks himself a singing-bird."

A singing-bird was what Raffaele Muti proved to be.

In the Mediterranean lands a new idea was beginning to alter the conduct of society. Woman, so long regarded as a soulless animal, was being transfigured into an immaculate goddess whose business was man's reformation, whose right was man's worship.

This was the song that Raffaele Muti, plucking at his twelve harp strings, raised in the hall of the Big Hornet's Nest at twilight.

He sat by the fireplace on the guests' settee, beside Madonna Gemma. The torches, dripping fire in the wall-rings, cast their light over the faces of the wondering servants. Raffaele Muti sang of a woman exalted far above him by her womanhood, which rivaled godhood in containing all the virtues requisite for his redemption. Every deed must be noble if rooted in love for her. All that one asked was to worship her ineffable superiority. There stole into the heart of Madonna Gemma a new-born sense of feminine dignity, a glorious blossoming of pride, com-

mingled with the tenderness of an immeasurable gratitude.

About to part for the night, they exchanged a look of tremulous solemnity.

Her beauty was no longer bleak, but rich—all at once too warm, perhaps, for a divinity whose only office was the guidance of a troubadour toward asceticism. His frail comeliness was radiant with his poetical ecstasy—of a sudden too flushed, one would think, for a youth whose aspirations were all toward the intangible. Then each emerged with a start from that delicious spell to remember the staring servants.

They said good night. Madonna Gemma ascended to her chamber.

It was the horse-boy Foresto, who, with a curious solicitude and satisfaction, lighted Raffaele Muti up to bed.

But old Baldo, strolling thoughtfully in the courtyard, caught a young cricket chirping in the grass between two paving-stones. On the cricket's back, with a straw and white paint, he traced the Muti device—a tree transfixed by an arrow. Then he put the cricket into a little iron box, together with a rose, and gave the box to a man-at-arms, saying:

"Ride to Lapo Cercamorte and deliver this into his hands."

Next day, on the sunny tower, high above the hillside covered with spring flowers, Raffaele resumed his song. He sat at the feet of Madonna Gemma, who wore a grass-green gown embroidered with unicorns, emblems of purity. The crone was there also, pretending to doze in the shadows; and so was Foresto, the horse-boy, whose dark, still face seemed now and again to mirror Raffaele's look of exultation—a look that came only when Madonna Gemma gazed away from him.

But for the most part she gazed down at Raffaele's singing lips, on which she discerned no guile.

The day wore on thus. The sun had distilled from many blossoms the whole intoxicating fragrance of the springtime. A golden haze was changing Madonna Gemma's prison into a paradise.

Her vision was dimmed by a glittering film of tears. Her fingers helplessly unfolded on her lap. She believed that at last she had learned love's meaning. And Raffaele, for all his youth, was no novice at this game, believed that this love, too, was waiting for his cage.

By sunset their cheeks were flaming. At twilight their hands turned cold.

Then they heard the bang of the gate and the croaking voice of Lapo Cercamorte.

He entered the hall clashing at each ponderous, swift step, his mail dusty, his hair wet and disheveled, his dull-red face resembling a mask of heated iron. That atmosphere, just now swimming in languor, was instantly permeated by a wave of force, issuing from this herculean body and barbaric

brain. His disfigured face still insoluble, Lapo Cercamorte plunged his stare into Madonna Gemma's eyes, then looked into the eyes of Raffaele. His hoarse voice broke the hush; he said to the young man:

"So you are the sister of my friend Count Nicolotto?"

Raffaele, having licked his lips, managed to answer:

"You mean I's brother, sir."

Lapo Cercamorte laughed loud; but his laugh was the bark of a hyena, and his eyes were balls of fire.

"Not with these legs and ringlets? Come here, Baldo. Here is a girl who says she is a man. What do you say, to speak only of this pretty skin of hers?"

And with his big hand suddenly he ripped open Raffaele's tunic half way to the waist, exposing the fair white flesh. The troubadour, though quivering with shame and rage, remained motionless, staring at the great sword that hung in its scarlet sheath from Lapo's harness.

Old one-eyed Baldo, plucking his master by the elbow, whispered: "Take care, Cercamorte. His brother Nicolotto is your ally. Since, after all, nothing much has happened, do not carry the offense too far."

"Are you in your dotage?" Lapo retorted, still glaring with a dreadful interest at Raffaele's flesh. "Do you speak of giving offense, when all I desire is to be courteous as my uneducated nature will allow? She must pardon me that slip of the hand; I meant only to stroke her cheek in compliment, but instead I tore her dress. Yet I will be a proper courtier to her still. Since she is now set on going home, I must see her off. I will take her clear to the forest, in order to set her upon the safe road."

And presently Madonna Gemma, peering from her chamber window, saw her husband, with a ghastly pretense of care, lead young Raffaele Muti down the hill into the darkness from which there came never a sound.

It was midnight when Lapo Cercamorte re-entered the castle, and called for food and drink.

Now the shadow over the Big Hornet's Nest obscured even the glare of the summer sun. In the air that Madonna Gemma breathed was always a chill of horror. At dinner in the hall she ate nothing, but drank her wine as though burning with a fever. Sometimes, when the stillness had become portentous, Lapo rolled up his sleeves, inspected his scarred, swarthy arms and mused, with the grin of a man stretched on the rack:

"Ah, if only one had a skin as soft, white and delicate as a girl's."

At this Madonna Gemma left the table. Pacing her bower, interminably, she asked herself one question. And at last when Lapo would have passed her on the stairs, she hurled into his face:

"What did you do to Raffaele Muti?"

He started, so little did he expect to hear her voice. Then a pang stabbed him treacherously. Fearing that she might discern his misery, he turned back, leaving her limp against the wall.

He took to walking the runway of the ramparts and muttering to himself or sat down on an archer's ledge, to start toward the hut of the renegade Arabian. Often at night he sat thus, hour after hour, a coarse creature made romantic by a flood of moonlight. And as he bowed his head the sentinel heard him fetch a groan such as one utters whose life escapes through a sword wound.

One-eyed Baldo also groaned at these goings-on, and swallowed many angry speeches. But Foresto, the horse-boy, began to hum at his work.

This Foresto had attached himself to Lapo's force in the Ferrarese campaign. His habits were solitary. Often when his work was done he wandered into the woods, to return with a capful of berries or a squirrel that he had snared. Because he was silent, alert and dour, than a horse-boy ought to be, Lapo finally bade him serve Madonna Gemma.

Watching his dark, blank face as he strewed fresh herbs on her pavement, she wondered:

"Does he know the truth?"

Their glances met! He seemed to send her a veiled look of comprehension and promise. But whenever he appeared the crone was there.

One morning, however, Foresto had time to whisper:

"The Arabian."

What did that mean? Was it through the Arab and Foresto that she might hope to escape or at the least to manage some revenge? Then under an ashen sky of autumn, as night was creeping in, she saw the Arabian ascending the hill to the castle. His tall figure, as fleshless as a mummy's, was swathed in a white robe like a winding-sheet; his beaked face and hollow eye-sockets were like a

(Continued on Page Twelve.)



Trouble and Dissolution in Wake of Holy Alliance; Bourbons at Last Removed from the Throne of France

PART EIGHTEEN

(Last week Mr. Van Loon told how the Holy Alliance was followed by the Monroe doctrine. As for the troubles on the Continent of Europe, they were coming fast and furious. Trouble against the Holy Alliance was brewing in Spain, Italy and Russia. Metternich was faced by disaffection everywhere. The spirit of the people was beginning to be ugly, especially in France.)

The real trouble, however, began in the Balkans, the gateway to western Europe, through which the invaders of that continent had passed since the beginning of time. The first outbreak was in Moldavia, the ancient Roman province of Dacia, which had been cut off from the Empire in the third century. Since then, it had been a lost land, a sort of Atlantis, where the people had continued to speak the old Roman tongue and still called themselves Romans and their country Romania. Here in the year 1821, a young Greek, Prince Alexander Ypsilanti, began a revolt against the Turks. He told his followers that they could count upon the support of Russia. But Metternich's fast couriers were soon on their way to St. Petersburg, and the Tsar, entirely persuaded by the Austrian arguments in favor of "peace and stability," refused to help. Ypsilanti was forced to flee to Austria, where he spent the next seven years in prison.

In the same year, 1821, trouble began in Greece. Since 1815 a secret society of Greek patriots had been preparing the way for a revolt. Suddenly they hoisted the flag of independence in the Morea (the ancient Peloponnesus) and drove the Turkish garrisons away. The Turks answered in the usual fashion. They took the Greek Patriarch of Constantinople, who was regarded as their Pope both by the Greeks and by many Russians, and they hanged him on Easter Sunday of the year 1821, together with a number of his bishops. The Greeks came back with a massacre of all the Mohammedans in Tripolitsa, the capital of the Morea, and the Turks retaliated by an attack upon the island of Chios, where they murdered 25,000 Christians and sold 45,000 others as slaves into Asia and Egypt.

Then the Greeks appealed to the European courts, but Metternich told them in so many words that they could "stew in their own grease" (I am not trying to make a pun, but I am quoting His Serene Highness, who informed the Tsar that this "fire of revolt ought to burn itself out beyond the pale of civilization"), and the frontiers were closed to those volunteers who wished to go to the rescue of the patriotic Hellenes. Their cause seemed lost. At the request of Turkey, an Egyptian army was landed in the Morea, and soon the Turkish flag was again flying from the Acropolis, the ancient stronghold of Athens. The Egyptian army then pacified the country "a la Turque," and Metternich followed the proceedings with quiet interest, awaiting the day when this "attempt against the peace of Europe" should be a thing of the past.

Once more it was England which upset his plans. The greatest glory of England does not lie in her vast colonial possessions, in her wealth or her navy, but in the quiet heroism and independence of her average citizen. The Englishman obeys the law because he knows that respect for the rights of others marks the difference between a dog kennel and civilized society. But he does not recognize the right of others to interfere with his freedom of thought. If his country does something which he believes to be wrong, he gets up and says so, and the government which he attacks will respect him and will give him full protection against the mob, which today, as in the time of Socrates, often loves to destroy those who surpass it in courage or intelligence. There never has been a good cause, however unpopular or however distant, which has not counted a number of Englishmen among its staunchest adherents. The mass of the English people are not different from those in other lands. They stick to the business at hand, and have no time for impractical "sporting ventures." But they rather admire their eccentric neighbor who drops everything to go and fight for some obscure people in Asia or Africa, and when he has been killed they give him a fine public funeral and hold him up to their children as an example of valor and courage.

Even the police spies of the Holy Alliance were powerless against this national characteristic. In the year 1824, Lord Byron, a rich young Englishman who wrote the poetry over which all Europe wept, hoisted the sails of his yacht and started south to help the Greeks. Three months later the news spread through Europe that their hero lay dead in Missolonghi, the last of the Greek strongholds. His lonely death caught the imagination of the people. In all countries societies were formed to help the Greeks. Lafayette, the grand old man of the American revolution, pleaded their cause in France. The king of

Bavaria sent hundreds of his officers. Money and supplies poured in upon the starving men of Missolonghi.

In England, George Canning, who had defeated the plans of the Holy Alliance in South America, was now prime minister. He saw his chance to checkmate Metternich for a second time. The English and Russian fleets were already in the Mediterranean. They were sent by governments which dared no longer suppress the popular enthusiasm for the cause of the Greek patriots. The French navy appeared because France, since the end of the Crusades, had assumed the role of the defender of the Christian faith in Mohammedan lands. On October 20 of the year 1827 the ships of the three nations attacked the Turkish fleet in the bay of Navarino and destroyed it. Rarely has the news of a battle been received with such general rejoicing. The people of western Europe and Russia who enjoyed no freedom at home consoled themselves by fighting an imaginary war of liberty on behalf of the oppressed Greeks. In the year 1829 they had their reward. Greece became an independent nation, and the policy of reaction and stability suffered its second great defeat.

It would be absurd were I to try, in this short volume, to give you a detailed account of the struggle for national independence in all other countries. There are a large number of excellent books devoted to such subjects. I have described the struggle for the independence of Greece because it was the first successful attack upon the bulwark of reaction which the Congress of Vienna had erected to "maintain the stability of Europe." That mighty fortress of suppression still held out and Metternich continued to be in command. But the end was near.

In France the Bourbons had established an almost unbearable rule of police officials, who were trying to undo the work of the French revolution, with an absolute disregard of the regulations and laws of civilized warfare. When Louis XVIII died in the year 1824, the people had enjoyed nine years of "peace" which had proved even more unhappy than the ten years of war of the Empire. Louis was succeeded by his brother, Charles.

Louis had belonged to that famous Bourbon family which, although it never learned anything, never forgot anything. The recollection of that morning in the town of Hamm, when news had reached him of the decapitation of his brother, remained a constant warning of what might happen to those kings who did not read the signs of the times aight. Charles, on the other hand, who had managed to run up private debts of fifty million francs before he was twenty years of age, knew nothing, remembered nothing, and firmly intended to learn nothing. As soon as he had succeeded his brother, he tried to suppress the newspapers which dared to criticize his government, and dismissed the Parliament because it supported the Press. His days were numbered.

On the night of the 27th of July of the year 1830, a revolution took place in Paris. On the 30th of the same month, the king fled to the coast and set sail for England. In this way the "famous farce of fifteen years" came to an end and the Bourbons were at last removed from the throne of France. They were too hopelessly incompetent. France then might have returned to a Republican form of government, but such a step would not have been tolerated by Metternich.

The situation was dangerous enough. The spark of rebellion had leaped beyond the French frontier and had set fire to another powder house filled with national grievances. The new kingdom of the Netherlands had not been a success. The Belgian and the Dutch people had nothing in common and their king, William of Orange (the descendant of an uncle of William the Silent), while a hard worker and a good business man, was too much lacking in tact and pliability to keep the peace among his uncongenial subjects. On the 25th of August there was a popular outbreak against the Dutch authorities in Brussels. Two months later, the Belgians declared themselves independent and elected Leopold of Coburg, the uncle of Queen Victoria of England, to the throne. That was an excellent solution of the difficulty. The two

and thereafter lived in peace and harmony and behaved like decent neighbors.

News in those days when there were only a few short railroads, traveled slowly, but when the success of the French and the Belgian revolutionists became known in Poland there was an immediate clash between the Poles and their Russian rulers which led to a year of terrible warfare and ended with a complete victory for the Russians who "established order along the banks of the Vistula" in the well-known

(Continued on Next Page.)

Napoleon's Hold on French People Diminishes, Maximilian's Failure

the walls of the Vatican, which had been the home of many of his predecessors since their return from the exile of Avignon in the year 1377. He protested loudly against this high-handed theft of his domains and addressed letters of appeal to those faithful Catholics who were inclined to sympathize with him in his loss. Their number, however, was small, and it has been steadily decreasing. For, once delivered from the cares of state, the Pope was able to devote all his time to questions of a spiritual nature. Standing high above the petty quarrels of the European politicians, the Papacy assumed a new dignity which proved of great benefit to the church and made it an international power for social and religious progress which has shown a much more intelligent appreciation of modern economic problems than most Protestant sects.

In this way, the attempt of the Congress of Vienna to settle the Italian question by making the peninsula an Austrian province was at last undone.

The German problem, however, remained as yet unsolved. It proved the most difficult of all. The failure of the revolution of the year 1848 had led to the wholesale migration of the more energetic and liberal elements among the German people. These young fellows had moved to the United States of America, to Brazil, to the new colonies in Asia and America. Their work was continued in Germany but by a different sort of men.

In the new Diet which met at Frankfurt, after the collapse of the German Parliament and the failure of the Liberals to establish a united country, the Kingdom of Prussia was represented by that same Otto von Bismarck from whom we parted a few pages ago. Bismarck by now had managed to gain the complete confidence of the King of Prussia. That was all he asked for. The opinion of the Prussian parliament or of the Prussian people interested him not at all. With his own eyes he had seen the defeat of the Liberals. He knew that he would not be able to get rid of Austria without a war, and he began by strengthening the Prussian army. The Landtag, exasperated by his high-handed methods, refused to give him the necessary credits. Bismarck did not even bother to discuss the matter. He went ahead and increased his army with the help of funds which the Prussian house of Peers and the king placed at his disposal. Then he looked for a national cause which could be used for the purpose of creating a great wave of patriotism among all the German people.

In the north of Germany there were the Duchies of Schleswig and Holstein which ever since the middle ages had been a source of trouble. Both countries were inhabited by a certain number of Danes and a certain number of Germans, but although they were governed by the King of Denmark, they were not an integral part of the Danish State and this led to endless difficulties. Heaven forbid that I should revive this forgotten question which now seems settled by the acts of the recent Congress of Versailles. But the Germans in Holstein were very loud in their abuse of the Danes and the Danes in Schleswig made a great ado of their Danishness, and all Europe was discussing the problem and German Mannechors and Turnvereins listened to sentimental speeches about the "lost brethren" and the different chancelleries were trying to discover what it was all about, when Prussia mobilized her armies to "save the lost provinces." As Austria, the official head of the German Confederation, could not allow Prussia to act alone in such an important matter, the Hapsburg troops were mobilized too, and the combined armies of the two great powers crossed the Danish frontiers and after a very brave resistance on the part of the Danes, occupied the two duchies. The Danes appealed to Europe, but Europe was otherwise engaged and the poor Danes were left to their fate.

Bismarck then prepared the scene for the second number upon his Imperial program. He used the division of the spoils to pick a quarrel with Austria. The Hapsburgs fell into the trap. The new Prussian army, the creation of Bismarck and his faithful generals, invaded Bohemia, and in less than six weeks, the last of the Austrian troops had been destroyed at Koniggratz and Sadowa and the road to Vienna lay open. But Bismarck did not want to go too far. He knew that he would need a few friends in Europe. He offered the defeated Hapsburgs very decent terms of peace, provided they would resign their chairmanship of the Confederation. He was less merciful to many of the smaller German states who had taken the side of the Austrians, and annexed them to Prussia. The greater part of the northern states then formed a new organization, the so-called North German Confederacy, and victorious Prussia assumed the unofficial leadership of the German people.

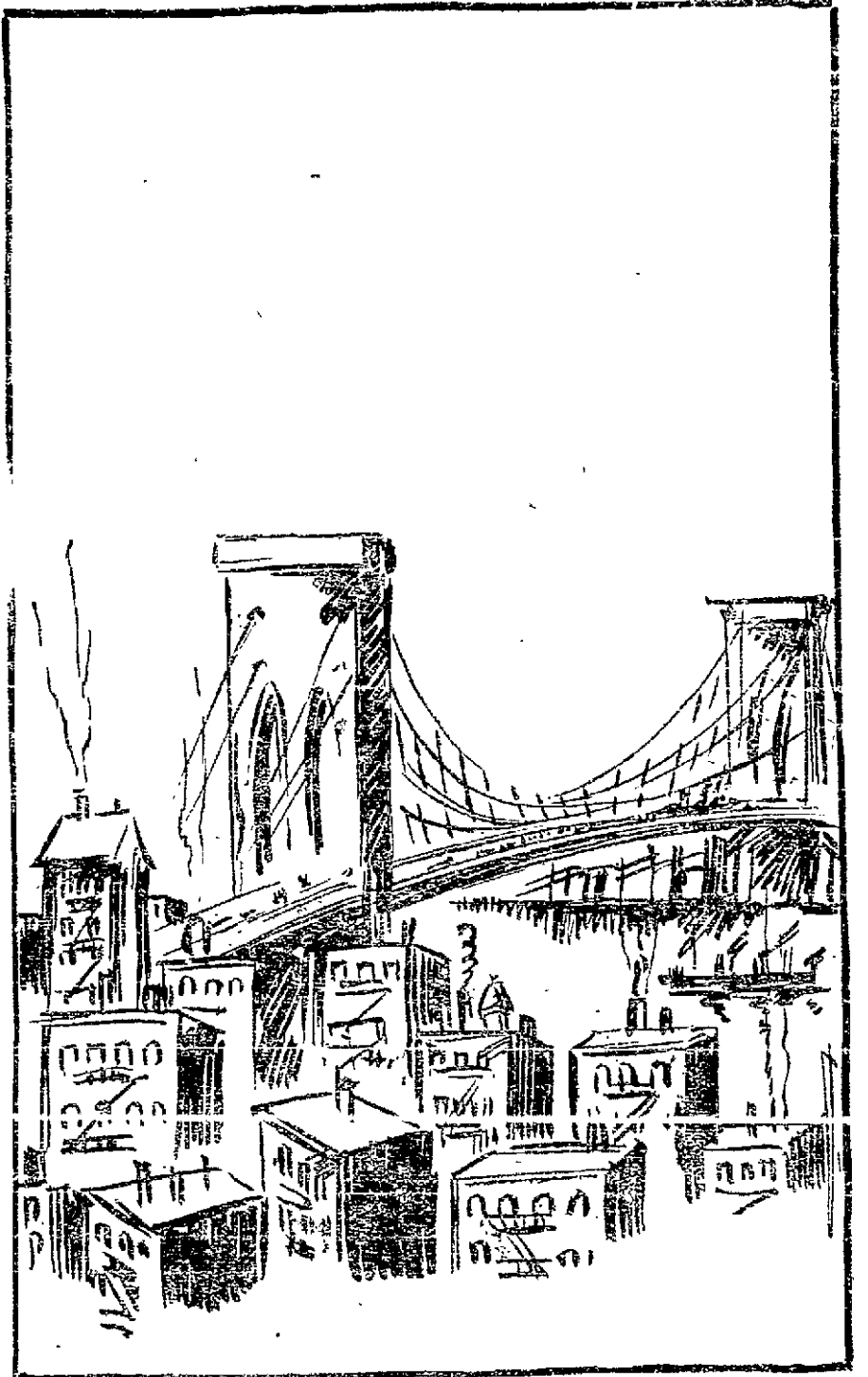
Europe stood aghast at the rapidity with which the work of consolidation had been done. England was quite indifferent but France showed signs of disapproval. Napoleon's hold upon the French people was steadily diminishing. The Crimean war had been costly and had accomplished nothing.

The second adventure in the year 1863, when a French army had tried to force an Austrian Grand-Duke by the name of Maximilian upon the Mexican people as their Emperor, had come to a disastrous end.

For the Government of Washington had forced the French to withdraw their troops and this had given the Mexicans a chance to clear their country of the enemy and shoot the unwelcome Emperor.

It was necessary to give the Napoleonic throne a new coat of glory-paint. Within a few years the North German Confederation would be a serious rival of France. Napoleon decided that a war with Germany would be a good thing for his dynasty. He looked for an excuse and Spain, the poor victim of endless revolutions, gave him one.

Just then the Spanish throne happened to be vacant. It had been offered to the Catholic branch of the house of Hohenzollern.



THE MODERN CITY

The French government had objected and the Hohenzollerns had politely refused to accept the crown. But Napoleon, who was showing signs of illness, was very much under the influence of his beautiful wife, Eugenie de Montijo, the daughter of a Spanish gentleman and the grand-daughter of William Kirkpatrick, an American consul at Malaga, where the grapes come from. Eugenie, although shrewd enough, was as badly educated as most Spanish women of that day. She was at the mercy of her spiritual advisers and these worthy gentlemen felt no love for the Protestant King of Prussia. "Be bold," was the advice of the Empress to her husband, but she omitted to add the second half of that famous Persian proverb which admonishes the hero to "be bold but not too bold." Napoleon, convinced of the strength of his army, addressed himself to the king of Prussia and insisted that the king give him assurances that "he would never permit another candidature of a Hohenzollern prince to the Spanish crown." As the Hohenzollerns had just declined the honor, the demand was superfluous, and Bismarck so informed the French government. But Napoleon was not satisfied.

It was the year 1870 and King William was taking the waters at Ems. There one day he was approached by the French minister who tried to re-open the discussion. The king answered very pleasantly that it was a fine day and that the Spanish question was now closed and that nothing more remained to be said upon the subject. As a matter of routine, a report of this interview was telegraphed to Bismarck, who handled all foreign affairs. Bismarck edited the dispatch for the benefit of the Prussian and French press. Many people have called him names for doing this. Bismarck however could plead the excuse that the doctoring of official news, since time immemorial, had been one of the privileges of all civilized governments. When the "edited" telegram was printed, the good people of Berlin felt that their old and venerable king with his nice white whiskers had been insulted by an arrogant little Frenchman and the equally good people of Paris flew into a rage because their perfectly courteous minister had been shown the door by a Royal Prussian flunkey.

And so they both went to war and in less than two months, Napoleon and the greater part of his army were prisoners of the Germans. The Second Empire had come to an end and the Third Republic was making ready to defend Paris against the German invaders. Paris

city, in the nearby palace of Versailles, built by that same King Louis XIV who had been such a dangerous enemy to the Germans, the King of Prussia was publicly proclaimed German Emperor, and a loud booming of guns told the hungry Parisians that a new German Empire had taken the place of the old harmless Confederation of Teutonic states and statelets.

In this rough way, the German question was finally settled. By the end of the year 1871, fifty-six years after the memorable gathering at Vienna, the work of the Congress had been entirely undone. Met-

(Continued on Next Page)

The Last Room of All

by Stephen French Whitman

(Continued from Page Six)

vision of Death. Without taking her eyes from him, Madonna Gemma crossed herself.

Baldo came to the gate. The ghostly Arabian uttered:

"Peace be with you. I have here, under my robe, a packet for your master. I must give into no hands but his."

So Baldo led the sorcerer to Cercamorte, and for a long while those two talked together in private.

Next day Madonna Gemma noted that Lapo had on a new, short, sleeveless surcoat, or vest, of whitish leather, trimmed on its edges with hair, and laced down the sides with cinel. In this festive garment the grim tyrant was ill at ease, secretly anxious, almost timid. Madonna Gemma soon found herself connecting this change in him with the fancy white leather vest.

In the hall, while passing, a platter of figs, Foresto praised the new garment obsequiously. He murmured:

"And what a fine skin it is made of! So soft, so delicate, so lustrous in its finish! Is it pig-skin, master? Ah, no; it is finer than that. Kidskin? But a kid could not furnish a skin as large as this one." While speaking these words, Foresto flashed one look, mournful and eloquent, at Madonna Gemma, then softly withdrew from the hall. She stared, as though at a basilisk, at Lapo's new vest in which she seemed to find the answer so long denied her. The hall grew dusky; she heard a far-off cry and fainted in her chair.

For a week Madonna Gemma did not rise from her bed. When finally she did rise she refused to leave her room.

But suddenly Lapo Cercamorte was sicker than he had been since the fall of Grangioia Castle. Every morning, when he had inquired after Madonna Gemma's health, and had sent her all kinds of tidbits, he went down to sit among his men, to play mora, to test sword blades, to crack salty jokes, to let loose his husky guffaw. At times, cocking his eye toward certain upper casements, he patted his fine vest furtively with a gleeful and mischievous grin. To Baldo, after some mysterious nods and winks, he confided:

"Everything will be different when she is well again."

"No doubt," snarled old Baldo, scrubbing at his mail shirt viciously. "Look you, Cercamorte; prepare for early trouble. Just as a Venetian sailor can feel a storm of water brewing, so can I feel, gathering far off, a storm of arrows. Do you notice that the crows hereabouts have never been so thick? Perhaps, too, I have seen a face peeping out of the woods about the time that Foresto goes down to pick berries."

"You chatter like an old woman at a fountain," said Lapo, still caressing his vest with his palms. "I shall be quite happy soon—yes, even before the Lombard league takes the field."

Baldo answered in disgust: "God pity you, Cercamorte! Your Arabian has given you a charm that turns men's brains into goose eggs."

Lapo stamped away angrily, yet he was soon smiling again.

And now his coarse locks were not unkempt, but cut square across brow and neck. Every week he trimmed his finger nails; every day or so, with a flush and hangdog look, he drenched himself with perfume. Even while wearing that garment—at thought of which Madonna Gemma, isolate in her chamber, still shivered and moaned—Cercamorte resembled one who prepares himself for a wedding or gallant rendezvous, that may take place any moment.

Sometimes, reeking with civet-oil, he came to her door, eaves-dropped, pondered the quality of her sighs, stood hesitant, then standing withdrew, grinding his teeth and wheezing:

"Not yet. Sweet saints in heaven, when a time it takes!"

One morning a horseman in green and yellow scallops appeared before the castle. It was Count Nicolotto Muti, elder brother of the troubadour Raffaele.

Lapo, having arranged his features, came down to meet the count. They kissed and entered

each other's shoulders. Foresto brought in the guest-cup.

Nicolotto Muti was a thin, calm politician, elegant in his manners and speech. By the fireplace, after chatting of this and that, he remarked, with his hand affectionately on Cercamorte's knee:

"I am trying to find trace of my little Raffaele, who has vanished like a mist. It is said that he was last seen in this neighborhood. Can you tell me anything?"

Lapo, his face expressionless, took thought then carefully answered:



"Muti, because we are friends at well as allies I will answer you honestly. Returning from my visit with you, I found him in this hall, plucking a harp and singing love-songs to my wife. I say frankly that if he had not been your brother I should have cut off his hands and his tongue. Instead I escorted him to the forest and set him on the home road. I admit that before I parted from him I preached him a sermon on the duties of boys toward the friends of their families. Nay, fearing that he might not relate his adventure to you, in that discourse I somewhat pounded the pulpit. I confess that I gave him a little spanking."

Count Nicolotto, without losing his fixed smile, declared:

"Dear comrade, it was a young man not a child, whom you chastised in that way. In another instance, as of course you know, such an action would have been a grievous insult to all his relatives. Besides, I am sure that he meant no more than homage to your lady. However, I can understand the feelings of one who has been too much in the field to learn those innocent new gallantries. Indeed, I presume that I should thank you for what you believed to be generous forbearance. But all this does not find me my brother."

And Count Nicolotto closed his frosty eyes.

Cercamorte, despite all this cooing, received an impression of enmity. As always when danger threatened, he became still and wary, much more resourceful than ordinarily, as if perils were needed to render him complete. Smoothing his vest with his fingers that were flattened from so much sword-work, Lapo said:

"I feel now that I may have been wrong to put such shame upon him. On account of it, no doubt, he has sought retirement. Or maybe he has journeyed abroad, say to Provence, a land free from such out-of-date bunglers as I."

Nicolotto Muti made a deprecating gesture, then rose with a rustle of his green and yellow scallops, from which was shaken a fragrance of cedar.

"My good friend, let us hope so."

It was Foresto who, in the courtyard held Muti's stirrup, and secretly pressed into the visitor's hand a pellet of parchment. For Foresto could write excellent Latin.

No sooner had Count Nicolotto regained his strong town than a shocking rumor spread round—Lapo Cercamorte had made Raffaele Muti's skin into a vest, with which to drive his wife mad.

The noblemen cried out in fury; the noblewomen, transformed into

Old Grangioia and his three sons arrived at the Muti fortress raving for sudden vengeance. There they were joined by others, rich troubadours, backed by many lances. At last the Marquis Azzo was forced to reflect:

"Cercamorte has served me well, but if I keep them from him our league may be torn asunder. But he will die hard."

Round the Big Hornets' Nest the crows were thicker than ever.

One cold, foggy evening Lapo Cercamorte at last pushed open his wife's chamber door. Madonna

Gemma was alone wrapped in a fur-lined mantle warming her hands over an earthen pot full of embers. Standing awkwardly before her, Lapo perceived that her beauty was fading away in this unhappy solitude. On her countenance was no trace of that which he had hoped to see. He swore softly, cast down from feverish expectancy into bewilderment.

"No," he said, at length, his voice huskier than usual, "this cannot continue. You are a flower transplanted into a dungeon, and dying on the stalk. Perhaps you would flourish again if I sent you back to your father?"

He went to the casement with a heavy step, and stared through a rent in the eiled linen at the mist, which clung round the castle like a pall.

"Madonna," he continued, more harshly than ever, in order that she might not rejoice at his pain,

I ask pardon for the poorness of my house. Even had my sword made me wealthy, I should not have known how to provide appointments pleasing to a delicate woman. My manners also, as I have learned since our meeting, are unsuitable. The camps were my school, and few ladies came in to them. It was not strange that when Raffaele Muti presented himself you should have found him more to your taste. But if on my sudden return I did what I did, and thus prevented him from boasting up and down Lombardy of another conquest, it was because I had regard not only for my honor, but for yours. So I am not asking your pardon on that score."

Lowering her face toward the red embers, she whispered:

"A beast believes all men to be beasts."

"Well, Madonna, remember this. From the moment when I first saw you I, at least, did you no dishonor, but married you promptly, and sought your satisfaction by the means that I possessed. Certainly I did not expect affection from you at the first, but hoped that it might ensue. So even Lapo Cercamorte became a flabby idol when he met one in comparison with whom all other women seemed mawkish. Let us put an end to it. At sunrise the bed will be ready. Good night."

Leaving her beside the dying embers, he went out upon the ramparts. The fog was impenetrable; one could not even see the light in the sorcerer's window.

"Damned Arabian!" growled Lapo, brandishing his fist. He sat down beside the gate-tower, and rested his chin on his hands. Dawn approached, and Lapo was still dozing beside the gate-tower.

When the first light of dawn the sentinel changed, voices answered outside the gate. It was old Grangioia and his sons, calling up that they had come to visit their daughter.

"Well arrived," Lapo grunted. He ordered the gate swung open.

Too late, as they rode into the courtyard, he saw that there were nearly a score of them, all with their helmets on. Then in the fog he heard a noise like an avalanche of ice—the clatter of countless steel-clad men scrambling up the hillside.

While running along the wall,

Lapo Cercamorte noted that the horsemen were hanging back, content to hold the gate till reinforced. On each side of the courtyard his soldiers were tumbling out of their barracks and fleeing toward the keep, that inner stronghold which was now their only haven. Dropping at last from the ramparts, he joined this retreat. But on gaining the keep he found with him only some thirty of his men; the rest had been caught in their beds.

Old Baldo gave him a coat of mail. Young Foresto brought him his sword and shield. Climbing the keep-wall, Cercamorte squinted down into the murky courtyard. That whole place now swarmed with his foes.

Arrows began to fly. A round object sailed through the air and landed in the keep; it was the head of the Arabian.

"Who are those people?" asked Baldo, while rapidly shooting at them with a bow. "All they have fired the barracks. Now we shall make them out."

The flames leaped up in great sheets producing the effect of an infernal noon. The masses in the courtyard surged forward at the keep with a thunderous outcry:

"Grangioia! Grangioia! Havoc on Cercamorte!"

"Muti! Muti! Havoc on Cercamorte!"

"God and the Monfalcone!"

"Strike for Zaidino! Havoc on Cercamorte!"

Lapo bared his teeth at them. "Half of Lombardy seems to be here. Well, my Baldo, before they make an end of us shall we show them some little tricks?"

"You have said it, Cercamorte. One more good scuffle, with a parade of all our talent."

The assailants tried beams against the keep gate; the defenders shot them down or hurled rocks upon their heads. But on the wall of the keep Cercamorte's half-clad men left sprawling about the feathered shafts. A beam reached the gate and shook it on its hinges. Lapo drew his surviving soldiers back into the hall.

He ordered torches stuck into all the wall-rigs, and rained his men on the dais. Behind them in the doorway leading to the upper chambers and the high tower, he saw his wife, wild-looking, and whiter than her robe.

"Go back, Madonna. It is only your family calling with some of their friends. I entered Grangioia Castle abruptly; now it is in for tat."

The crane brought two helmets, which Lapo and Baldo put on. Then, drawing their long swords, they awaited the onset.

The keep gate yielded, and into the hall came rushing a wave of peaked and painted shields. But before the dais the wave paused, since in it were those who could not forgo the joy of taunting Lapo Cercamorte before killing him. So, suddenly, all his antagonists contemplated him in silence, as he crouched above them with his sword and shield half raised, his very armor seeming to emanate force, cunning, and peril.

"Foul monster!" a muffled voice shouted. "Now you come to your death!"

"Now we will give your carcass to the wild beasts, your brothers!"

"Let my daughter pass through!" bawled Old Grangioia; then, receiving no response, struck clumsily at Lapo.

With a twist of his sword Lapo disarmed the old man, calling out:

"Keep off, kinsman! I will not shed Grangioia blood unless you force me to it. Let Muti come forward. Or yonder gentleman dressed up in the white eagles of Esie, which should hide their heads with their wings, so long and faithful have I served them."

But none was ignorant of Cercamorte's prowess; so after a moment of seething, they all came at him together.

The sword blades rose and fell so swiftly that they seemed to be arcs of light; the deafening clangor was pierced by the howls of the dying. The dais turned red—men slipped on it; Cercamorte's sword caught them; they did not rise. At his back stood Baldo, his helmet caved in, his mail shirt in ribbons, his abdomen slashed open. All their men were down. Howling to right and left they broke through, gained the tower staircase, and locked the door behind them.

On the dark stairway they leaned against the wall, their helmets off, grasping for breath, while the enemy hammered the door.

"How is it with you?" puffed Lapo, putting his arm around Baldo's neck.

"They have wrecked my belly for me. I am finished."

and sobbed, "My old Baldo, my comrade, it is my folly that has killed you."

"No, no. It was only that I had survived too many tussles; then all at once our Lord recalled my case to his mind. But we have had some high times together, eh?"

Lapo weeping aloud from remorse, patted Baldo's shoulder and kissed his withered cheek. Lamp-light flooded the staircase; it was Foresto softly descending. The rays illuminated Madonna Gemma, who (This story concluded on Page 2.)

A U. C. Girl Prosecutor

by D. E. Cuzzan

Miss Agnes Polsdorfer
Has Her Own Ideas on
Men and Affairs; Finds
Joy in Public Effort

MISS AGNES RIKER POLSDORFER, deputy district attorney of Alameda Co., is holding down a man-sized job after stepping out of the role of a U. C. co-ed.

"I believe that the time is rapidly approaching when all the big law firms of the country will have a woman attorney either on the office staff or a member of the firm," says Miss Polsdorfer. "They will be there to handle certain classes of cases which are these particularly within the province of women."

"That sounds like a big order with all the attorneys that there are at present and with the comparative lack of women students of the profession. But if you will look back you will see that at the University of California only five or six years ago there were no women graduates in the law course. Then one or two were heard from and at the last commencement there were five. This indicates the growth of popularity of the law course for women."

Miss Polsdorfer is the second woman to be appointed to a public prosecutor's office in California. District Attorney Ezra Decoto instituted the idea with the appointment of Mrs. Frances Wilson Kidd, who resigned last November upon her marriage to Professor Alexander Kidd of the University of California. Miss Polsdorfer was then named as her successor.

District Attorney Thomas Lee Woolwine, of Los Angeles county, then named a woman assistant in his office, his appointment being given to Miss Florence Woodhead. Miss Woodhead and Miss Polsdorfer are the only women in California holding such an office.

With nearly a year's experience behind her Miss Polsdorfer talks interestingly about her work. She is enthusiastic over her profession. In fact she gives one the impression that she is enthused over life in general. Endowed with good health, with the grounding and equipment to take her place on an equal footing with those she meets in daily contact, enjoying her work and her recreation, there is a breeziness about her that is decidedly contagious.

"Do you believe that a woman can follow a profession and still take her proper place in the home?"

"It all depends upon the woman. I have unbounded faith in women and I believe that they are the equal of men when it comes to brain possibilities. Remember that they have only been taking an active part in public life for a comparatively short time. When they have had the experience that men have had through the years that stretch behind us and in this manner have been able to develop their mental faculties to the full we will see that woman's brain is as good as that of man."

"Much of the broadening and educating forces of life are those that are encountered in the experiences of everyday life. This, to a great extent has been denied women in the past."

"I believe that women of trained minds can so organize the work of the household as to give them ample time and opportunity for professional work and that neither line of endeavor will suffer thereby. I personally know a number of women who are doing this now. I have met them in a professional way and have known them in their homes. Under both circumstances their surroundings seem to be nearly ideal."

Miss Polsdorfer is decidedly the athletic type of girl. She swims, and drives her own machine, but her favorite form of recreation is tennis. She thoroughly enjoys housework and assists her mother with the cooking, sewing and other duties of the household.

She graduated from the University of California and then took two years post-graduate work, finishing in May, 1921, when she was awarded the degree of Juris Doctor.

Asked concerning her most interesting experience, she said that it occurred early this year at

state convention of the District Attorneys' Association. She was the only woman delegate in attendance. The sessions of the body proved of great interest, discussions being heard on many matters of great public import.

Considerable merit was occasioned when Governor William D. Stephens offered to find a husband for her, but Miss Polsdorfer says she appealed for executive clemency, which was granted.

One of the measures which she hopes to see adopted by this, as



Miss Agnes Riker Polsdorfer,
Deputy District Attorney of Alameda County.

well as all other counties in the state, is a county rock pile for men who fail to provide for their families.

"Putting such men in jail does no good," said Miss Polsdorfer. "Their families are not helped by this and the men themselves are not benefited. To put them working on the rock pile would result in their earning something, a part of which could be applied to the support of those dependent upon them."

Miss Polsdorfer's position in the district attorney's office is an important one. She does much of the work of interviewing women who appeal to that office for assistance in the various problems of life that require legal solution,

SOME LOST GOLD MINES OF CALIFORNIA

(Continued from Page Four)

the United States. He alone possessed the secret of the gold deposit which he so frequently visited accompanied only by his pack mule, which carried his mine supplies. The deposit was said to have been a rich one and for a long time after his death a search for it was maintained by members of his family and by experienced prospectors but without avail.

The other deposit was discovered by Francis Lingard in 1853. He was prospecting in the Sierras to the northeast of the Feather river country. Running short of supplies he started for the junction of

creek where John B. Carrington ran a small store. Passing a small lake he stopped for a drink. The place was identified by a small stream which tumbled over the rocks into the lake.

As Lingard stooped to drink he was astounded to see a mass of small gold nuggets gathered in the granite basin where the stream entered.

He gathered up a great quantity of the gold and after taking a sight so as to identify the place again, started for the Feather. His

such as non-support complaints, abandonment and similar matters.

Also she is the bond expert of the office. Since she has been in office she has handled more than \$5,000,000 worth of school bonds of the county. She has passed on the legality of proceedings for about half a million dollars in bonds of school districts in the county and in addition thereto sold

enthusiasm in gathering the gold had been too great, and after a couple of hours' travel he found it necessary to cache more than half of the treasure. This he did at the foot of a tall sugar pine. He marked the tree and proceeded.

Before he got away from Carrington's, however, a terrific thunder and rain storm, such as is only encountered in the Sierras, sprang up. Not only were Lingard's tracks washed out, but all the streams were filled to overflowing and he was unable to relocate his lake or the sugar pine.

He continued his search for months only coming in to Carrington to buy supplies with the

found. His funds gave out and he finally appealed to Carrington and told him his story.

The storekeeper staked him, and for many more months the search continued. Then the two called into their confidence Jim Beckwith, discoverer of Beckwith's Pass, Joe Cooper, a well known Indian trader, and Nat Brown and Frank Wheeler, two prospectors. The search was kept up for twenty years, but never again was either the lake or the

Deputy District Attorney,
Is an Athletic Type
of Girl; She's Expert
in Looking Up Cases

the \$5,000,000 issue of the Oakland school and high school districts.

Her court experience has included representing her office at a number of preliminary examinations in various justice courts in the county, appearing in a number of trials before the superior court where she examined prospective jurors, questioned witnesses and addressed the jury. Only recently she participated in the trial of a pawnbroker accused of receiving stolen property, her address to the jury proving a complete and careful summarizing of the evidence in the case.

One of the things that keeps her very busy is looking up points of law of other members of the district attorney's staff. A question of law comes up during the trial of a case or in preparation for the trial. To Miss Polsdorfer comes a request to look up the authorities supporting the contention of the prosecution and it is incumbent upon her to go over the legal volumes to that end.

"What part of your work do you like best?" she was asked.

"The trial of cases. Contrary to the general opinion the law is not so much a matter of brilliance of pyrotechnic word display before a jury, as it is painstaking and careful work in the preparation of the case. Then comes the court battle, which is a matching of wits and in which one must be on guard at every point so that no advantage shall be allowed to slip and none shall be allowed to be taken by the other side. There is a great deal that carries a strong appeal."

pine tree located.

The supposition is that the dry year at the time of discovery had allowed Lingard to see the deposit and then the storm had filled the lake to its original margin, thereby offsetting his sight lines and bearings. Anyway, prospectors in Plumas county say that sometime another dry year is coming and that the Lingard treasure will again be revealed.

Big deposits of gold seem strangely to have the power of working evil upon their discoverers. Such was the case in regard to the now famous Empire Mine of Grass Valley. In the middle Fifties, Michael Brennan, a poor man, but one with a good mining education, discovered a rich quartz ledge of the Empire, one of the world's greatest gold producers. Brennan sunk a 100-foot hole in the hill and then his ledge disappeared.

The showing was that the ledge was fabulously rich and he worked frantically to recover it. He ran out of funds and his backers finally refused to grubstake him any more. His family faced starvation and Brennan's brain snapped. He slew his family and himself.

After the funeral the returning miners stopped at the hole that Brennan had dug and one out of curiosity pulled out his pocket-knife and commenced to pry about. He broke off a piece of rock 18 inches from where Brennan had been working and there lay revealed the missing ledge. Since that time the mine has gone down more than a mile into the bowels of the earth and has yielded millions of dollars to its operators.

The Kennedy Mine at Jackson, one of the famous deep producers and now well known for its connection with the recent Argonaut tragedy, was almost in the lost treasure class. A man named Gibbons, from all accounts a champion romancer, worked a small claim near the present site of the Kennedy. He had found a number of Chispas and was continually exhibiting these, thereby giving the impression that he had struck a big thing.

Finally he sold out and went to Sacramento, where he continued the showing of his nuggets and continued to feed the town. He told a tale of a big strike on his Jackson claim. The townspeople of Jackson were surprised one day to see an influx of a couple of hundred miners rushing in to the gold strike. Out of derision the site of Gibbons' location was named Humbug Hill. For a couple of days the rushers slept in stables, in the vacant places, and ate where they could. Then most of

However, Kennedy and a partner, named Henning decided to remain behind and see what could be found on the hill. As a monument to their perseverance the Kennedy mine stands today on the crest of Humbug Hill, one of the world's great producers.

There is no question but what many deposits of the precious metal have been found, lost, and will be recovered again, because the prospecting is the most optimistic man in all the world.

Geraldine on "Jobs for All"

Do You Have a Job? If Not, Why Not? Is-It the Duty of Anyone Else to Give You Job?

HAVE YOU A JOB?
IF NOT, WHY NOT?
IF NOT, WHOSE BUSINESS IS IT TO GIVE YOU A JOB?
SHOULD IT BE ANYONE ELSE'S BUSINESS TO GIVE YOU A JOB?

These be simple questions, my friends, but if you could answer them Paradise could dismiss the gatekeeper and issue free passes to all of us for the rest of Eternity. For there is nothing more vital to most of us than work and there is nothing happier than the right kind of a man in the right kind of a job—nothing more miserable than the man who is without a job or crammed into the wrong one. The "Man With the Hoe" has contended in a series of letters that we should "vote every man a job." With utmost sincerity he has tried to show us his scheme and with equal sincerity I have failed to understand it and have told him so. I fail to see how we can vote to give anything which is not ours to give. There is no sense in voting a man the right to work, for he already has that right, and since we do not control the institutions which provide jobs, why should we vote about it? However, the matter is of such general interest that I have decided to give it unusual publicity. I accordingly turned over the two following letters to a man who has made a lifelong study of labor conditions, charities, reform schools, prisons and EMPLOYMENT. His study has not been of the theories, but of life as LIVED TODAY. I'm passing them on to you and hope that you'll appreciate the answer as much as I did.

The Letter

"Dear Jerry:

"I heard an old man say he did not believe in voting taxes on other people's property. I will not mention his nationality, nor his religion, but we were talking about voting for the great water system that Los Angeles now enjoys.

"And you don't see how we can vote men jobs unless we own the jobs?

"How many of the people who voted for prohibition owned the goods? Now, say, Jerry, if everybody only had to work eight hours and had eight hours' work, what would be the use of voting for the eight-hour day? I am not extraordinarily bright, but I believe the laws called initiative and referendum enable the people to vote on any question.

"The American people can 'control the shops, factories and institutions which provide jobs,' whenever they quit begging and praying and fighting and scabbing for jobs, instead of voting jobs for every man. You say, 'Nothing less than an absolute monarchy or a complete communistic form of government would have sufficient power to do what I suggest.' I do not know what such forms of government are, but I do know I HATE THE NAME OF A KING. Only a hyphenated American can look pleasant and think of a king! Listen, Jerry: If you will lay your Bible away for a few days and read the Declaration of Independence before breakfast and before going to bed until a philanthropic thrill or brotherly feeling fertilizes your patriotism, you will get to Heaven just as quick—if there is a Heaven that deserves the name.

He Gets Left

"IDEAS IN CONCRETE FORM?

"I cannot even vote for a job for every man because these great staid men and preachers and labor leaders and corporation-owned newspapers want the people to beg, pray, fight and SCAB for jobs.

"About eighteen years ago a St. Louis newspaper offered a prize for a letter telling how they could have a million population. Some great man won the prize by telling them to advertise.

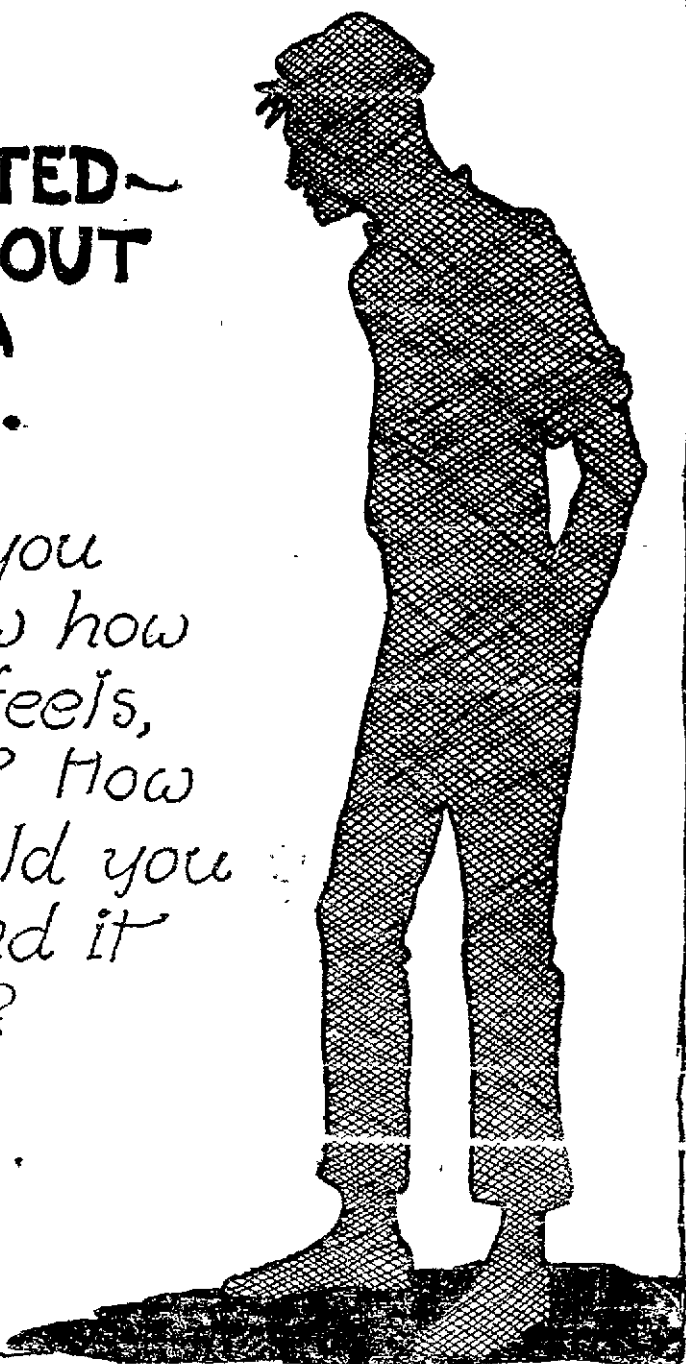
"I got left, as I usually do, when I suggested that they guarantee every man with a family a job at \$1000 a year.

"Concrete form? Jerry, do you remember a few years back when every automobile had a helmet and the Kaiser's picture on its bloody hands and armless children in pictures on our billboards? That was advertising for Americans to give their lives, their fortunes and their sacred honor to their country. A great many did give it all to their utmost. A great many statesmen and profiteers got good jobs and

**BUSTED—
AND OUT
OF A
JOB.**

Do you
know how
he feels,
Pal? How
would you
mend it
all?

JERRY



made money, but why not advertise for a remedy to stop this misery, fighting and scabbing for jobs that is polluting and degrading our country?

"You newspaper writers may get a little excitement out of it. All the preachers expect their reward hereafter—when it fails to get in the contribution box—but take a walk around town and see some poor, naked baby and forget these rolled sox and short skirts just long enough to realize that there is enough here in this old world for all of us. Oh, how I wish there was a Hell hereafter. I would be willing to slave or starve to death if I knew I could see some of these preachers, statesmen and newspaper writers get what OUGHT TO BE COMING TO THEM.

More Misery

"There has been more suffering and misery in the last five or ten years than there ever was, to the best of my knowledge. Yet we have more great colleges and churches, newspapers and writers than Old Satan could burn in a century.

"Concrete form? I knew of a writer that could make a potato shed tears as big as onions when writing sad Christmas stories, but I believe the thought of voting a little Christmas cheer to some poor, needy family would have choked her stockings. Concrete form is all right in the other fellow, but if these strikes and labor troubles keep getting worse, a whole lot of your readers will see the day when they will wish somebody had helped The Old Man With a Hoe in his free-hearted American way before it got too late. I am not through and I ain't even got weary yet, but I think this is all you will use, so good by.

"THE MAN WITH THE HOE.
"F. M. PEDDICORD, 1464 Eighth Street, Oakland."

And now this letter:

"Dear Jerry:

"You're holding your progress banner high at the front and we're following hard after you. (But every right step you take is in the footprint of our great Leader.) The TRIBUNE is a wonderful paper, with clean, helpful hands, a pure breath and a delicious grin child.

"Three cheers and a yell for The TRIBUNE and our Geraldine. Some one said 'Vote everybody a job.' You said, 'How?' I've been awaiting the answer, and meanwhile I've thought out this possible answer. I said it before.

"In the world are enough willing

people and enough soil to provide liberally for all. If we can keep everybody busy and happy they won't want to fight and break laws. When Penn. Oglethorpe, etc., wanted to start wrong people right, they put them on land, and it worked.

"Our county can buy a big tract of unimproved land, put on it engineers, preferably war veterans, as leaders and instructors, and invite on as workers any people who for any reason cannot make things come out even without help. Cut the large tract up into farms large enough to support a family. Have school, church, postoffice, playgrounds, theater, store, etc., and improve and stock each subdivision, one at a time. As soon as possible put the workers' families on these subdivisions, teaching them to do everything scientifically. As soon as a family has made his subdivision pay all his back wages and all other expenses of his place, let him have a deed. All this cost would have to come from the county treasury at first, but as soon as it paid for itself the county would have without cost an up to date farm, supporting a well-fed, contented family of taxpayers and world feeders, instead of a useless, unimproved tract of land and a floating, underfed, discontented, mischief-breeding family of consumers, not producers.

Idleness a Liability

"Justification for such an enterprise is the fact that a working person is a decided asset for the county, whereas an idle person is always a liability. The county should remove the possibility of an excuse for idleness. I suggest improving waste land because that is a direct creation of county income or lessened taxes and steady jobs, and a source of world food for the coming years. This is not true of public buildings, bridges, etc. If the project is commercial just as winter idleness sets in, the clearing and preparation of lands and providing for water, necessary buildings, etc., will be near enough completed to let loose necessary workmen for the spring work elsewhere. Almost any poor land, converted into up to date chicken ranches, well supervised, will pay for itself in a few years while providing for

"As soon as the unemployed become employed wage earners they will begin to pour these wages out to manufactures, etc., for good food, clothes, furniture, etc., brightening up all lines of business and calling many from these public lands to private employment. Every family that eats and dresses

Here's a Contributor Who Says We Can Vote Everyone Job; Issues That Go Back to Eutopia

well and has comforts and entertainment helps to keep everybody else busy and happy.

"Did you ever see a hen with her head chopped off? That's 'us.' Every living creature must have a brain in direct connection with every fibril of its body by means of nerves for giving and receiving messages. Our county must have a brain—a county central committee in direct connection with each voter by a weekly gazette or printed sheet showing what is done with every cent of taxes we pay in, naming each public officer and showing what he has given in exchange for his week's pay. Before election everything 'they say' about a candidate should be published in the gazette and the candidate given privilege to explain, and every voter having knowledge why the candidate should or should not be elected should send his knowledge in to the gazette. Our paper did that this year and you bet we got the right men into office. When I look over my ballot I know about as much who to vote for as an old cat would, and I am a very good sample of average voter. The central committee should find out and publish in the gazette the cost from seed or raw material to finished product of every staple article of commerce, then formulate and publish a list of fair prices and wages, such that eight-hour wages for efficient work will support an average family and lay on a little for emergencies. The central committee's ideas and reasons should be published in the gazette with calls for the opinions of the voters, till there seems a fair amount of agreement, when there should be a vote on prices and wages.

For Public Spirit

"Everyone should be invited to write to the county central committee on subjects of county welfare, such as, 'At X a little horse was turned loose to die,' 'There is a loose board on the bridge at Y,' 'The father of a poor family at Z is out of work,' 'A lot of fruit is going to waste at B,' 'A man at A beats his children.' There are organizations to attend to all these matters, but we common people are not in connection with them. The central committee should be central for us just as the brain is central for all parts of the body.

"The common people have lots of fairness and common sense and their combined and refined judgment will run the government wisely and fairly if given a chance. If this suggestion is burn, some one suggest a better. We are in wrong, but we can get right. 'Love to all. SUGGESTER.'

And here is the answer:

"The question raised by Mr. Peddicord and the 'answer' of 'Suggester' go very far back in human history. The 'Utopias' that have been presented since the time of Plato's 'Republic' have each offered a solution, and the present-day visionaries are still at it, the main difficulty being that each envisions a different form of society from that which exists today, October 17, 1922, and which absolutely fixes our social and industrial being.

"However, there is a practical side to the question with a definite history, beginning with Saint Simon, closely followed by Fourier with his industrial army, both of France, during the period of 1760 to 1837, thus covering the time of the French revolution. Charism in England, communism in France and several forms of Socialism and anarchism in Germany each had advocates who taught that they were offering the only right roads to the promised land of jobs not to mention our own Brook Farm in America.

"After the revolution in February, 1848, the French government made an attempt to take care of the unemployed in public workshops, but with indifferent success, the more so as it was apparently not in sympathy with the idea, but was only yielding as far as necessary to the public opinion, which is the only systematic governmental effort to act on the theory that every man is entitled to a job up till the early eighties, when Bismarck, then Chancellor of Germany, in his contest with the Social Democrats, laid down the following policy: 'To sum up my position give the laborer the right to labor as long



What They Say To Geraldine



as he is in health, give him work as long as he is in health, insure him care when he is ill and insure him a provision when he is old.

Yes, I recognize unconditionally a right to labor, and shall advocate it as long as I am in this place. And in doing so I stand on the ground, not of that socialism which is said to have begun with the Bismarck ministry, but of the Prussian civil code. The right to work, however, was not enforced, but provision was made against sickness, accidents, invalidity and old age, which brings us to what I imagine Mr. Peddicord has in mind. The right to subsistence rather than the right to work, for the latter is merely a phase of the former. Personally, I prefer the idea expressed in a little book by Paul La Fargue, 'The Right to Be Lazy.'

"Coming to brass tacks, how can jobs be furnished to those able and willing to work? By voting? Voting is merely counting noses. A majority of the noses are ayes, we'll say. Well and good, but does that make more jobs? More points of application for men's labor power? More available land to till? More productive machines to use? If it were so simple as that, jobs would have been provided for all long since. Every one has silently voted for this end years ago, but it is the bringing together of the very complex industrial, economic and financial factors involved that has stumped the human race thus far.

"Then, once we agree to vote jobs and vote them, just what sort of jobs are to be supplied? Rough work that will merely sustain life? Work at one's trade? Or the sort of physical activity that one would choose under ideal conditions? No wonder we get puzzled over voting to make the idea work and take refuge in voting for it. J. Cade once proclaimed that every man's pint cup should hold a quart. The absurdity of that decree is now very evident to us. Suppose he had held a general election on the question and it had carried without a dissenting vote? Would that have changed the table of liquid measure? And if a referendum should ordain that two jobs should grow where but one now springs, would that result multiply the national income or double the pay check? It is submitted that it would take a lot of downright hard mental and physical work in addition.

W. S. G.

The following example taken from Lothrop Stoddard's REVOLT AGAINST CIVILIZATION shows most vividly the result of defective marrying and the costs to the state of such uncontrolled and bestial matings:

"The rapidity with which feeble-minded stocks spread, and the damage they do are vividly illustrated by numerous scientific studies which have been compiled. Both in Europe and America these studies tell the same story. Feeble-minded individuals segregating in 'clans,' spreading like cancerous growths disturbing the social life and infecting the blood of whole communities, and thriving on misguided efforts to 'better their condition' by charity and other forms of 'social service.'

"A typical case is that of the 'Juke family,' which was the first investigated in 1877 and reinvestigated in 1915. To quote from the original study: 'From one lazy vagabond nicknamed "Juke," born in rural New York in 1720, whose two sons married five degenerate sisters, six generations numbering about 1200 persons of every grade of idleness, viciousness, lewdness, pauperism, disease, idiocy, insanity and criminality were traced. Of the total seven generations 300 died in infancy, 310 were professional paupers, kept in almshouses a total of 2300 years; 440 were physically wrecked by their own 'diseased wickedness,' more than half the women fell into prostitution; 130 were convicted criminals; 60 were thieves; 7 were murderers; only 20 learned a trade. 10 of these in state prison, and all at a state cost of over \$2,500,000. By the year 1915 the clan had reached its ninth generation and had greatly lengthened its evil record. It then numbered 2820 individuals, half of whom were alive. About the year 1880 the Jukes had left their original home and had scattered widely over the country, but change of environment had made no material change in their natures, for they still showed 'the same feeble-

ness and dishonesty, even when not handicapped by the associations of their bad family name and despite the fact of their being surrounded by better social conditions. The cost to the state had now risen to about \$2,500,000. As the investigator remarks, all the evil might have been averted by preventing the reproduction of the first Jukes. As it is, the Jukes problem is still within in growing severity, for in 1915, out of approximately 600 living, feeble-minded and epileptic Jukes, there are only three now in custodial care."

Criminals Are Unbalanced Folks; Should Be Subjected to Clinical Examination and Treatment, Says "Bee"; There Is a Wide Gulf Between Sentimentalists Who Send Flowers to Criminals and Sane Judgment of Community, Says Jerry; California Is Wasting Millions

Is the noose, the reform school and the prison bar the best answer of society to the problem of crime? Or is "an ounce of prevention" which is worth many pounds of such a cure? I do believe that there is no subject more important than this for our consideration, and I am publishing the following letter with much gratitude to its writer. We all have a healthy contempt for those who would send sweet peas to the murderers and utter sentimental poetry over the thieves and thugs. But are we not infinitely more blamable than these sentimentalists in the methods of which we do approve? The bringer of sweet peas is a fool, but what of you and me who permit the criminals to whom the sweet peas are brought? Yes, we do permit them. He is your fault. He is my fault. And here is how he might be prevented:

Favors Clinics

"Dear Jerry:

"Granted that our method of handling the criminal is all wrong, that we have no right to judge any individual with a view to punishment. Yet these persons are a menace to society. Therefore what to do with or for them?

"The medical profession, especially those men and women interested in the insane, feeble-minded, drug addict and other psychopathic patients, have long been vitally interested in this question. A great deal of real constructive work has already been done and other excellent suggestions have been made.

"Among these suggestions it seems to me the most constructive and far-reaching solution is the establishment of state psychopathic hospitals and out-patient clinics. The problem of the so-called criminal, drug addict, social offender, feeble-minded and mentally diseased is essentially one of individual mentality, and as such can only be properly handled through the psychopathic hospital and out-patient clinics. Much preventative work could be done by the establishment of the out-patient clinics in charge of a trained diagnostician and attendants and by trained workers in the schools, rural districts, factories, etc.

"In 1918 the State Board of Charities and Corrections suggested the establishment of psychological clinics in the courts and educational centers; also a traveling clinic in the rural districts. As a result psychological clinics were established in the Los Angeles San Francisco and Alameda courts, which are doing excellent juvenile work.

"Since 1920 an act promoted by this same board was placed before the legislature entitled 'An act to establish psychopathic hospitals, laboratories and out-patient clinics for the study of the mentally diseased and abnormalities and the dissemination of knowledge derived from such study.'

Criminals Unbalanced

"I'd like to go even farther than this and say that all prisoners, even those not declared insane, should be treated in psychopathic hospitals. Criminals are certainly unbalanced, either mentally, morally or emotionally.

"If every criminal could be tested by a licensed psychological clinic before being tried, how many would be tried? For these clinics not only test the mentality, but study the individual's heredity, environment, personality and influences.

"Unfortunately our present court clinics are handicapped because the law prohibits medical examinations of the adult before trial and the court calendar makes it very difficult to call cases up for examination after trial.

"When it is realized that California alone loses \$2,000,000 yearly because of retarded pupils and that this is a problem not merely

"A large and hard part of this work lies in educating the public to this end and this part falls heavily on the nurse. The fear and stigma attached to this class of people must be removed. It should be realized that they are mentally sick and no more to be shunned, abhorred and locked up than any one with appendicitis or measles.

"Since the laws are made by the people, it is up to them to study the question. I sincerely hope the vital need for psychopathic hospitals is soon realized and that real constructive legislation will be backed by a thinking, understanding public.

"May I say just a word here on the present law for sterilization of the unfit? California, ahead in so many of these questions, has such a law. Because of the lack of understanding of the people it is not strictly enforced. Through all the literature and official reports concerning the insane and other social offenders the need for enforcement of this law is emphasized. The official report of the State Board of Charities and Corrections says: 'Two imperative obligations are laid upon society, first, that the lives of defectives should be made as comfortable and happy as possible, and second, that these defectives should leave behind them no progeny to carry on the tainted and unhappy stream of heredity.'

"I have tried to condense this, but find the more I write the more I can, this subject has so taken hold of my heart. BEE"

Golly, but this is a nice letter. I'm actually PURRING—and no one need call me a cat, either.

"Dear Jerry:

"I've been a member of your gang for a long while, and so far have been content to sit by and read other's troubles and opinions, but now I'm going to write, not about troubles but just a few 'opinions.'

"First: You! You're just great. The jimm-dandiest person I've ever had the pleasure to know. I don't know you face to face. No, but that isn't the only kind of knowing, is it? I hope not, for if it is I'm very sadly 'out of luck.' I

like you Jerry and please keep up the good work.

"Now for the gang! In last night's paper you said that we would all like 'Just a Girl' Well, I do. I like her one. I've never really been in love so I can't say anything about those kind of feelings, but she has my ideas when it comes to that idea of letting a fellow kiss you. I'm not a prude, Jerry, but personally the only fellows I like to kiss me at present are my dad and my brothers. Some day perhaps a husband, but I'm only eighteen and I've lots of time yet. I go out with fellows, never a 'steady.' Have lots of good times and when I get through school I'm going to try to do something worth while.

"As for Serious Sam. Jerry, the only trouble in this world with him is he's too serious. Why doesn't he change to Happy-Go-Lucky Sam for a while? Maybe he'll change his ideas. J. H. is all right, Jerry. He sounds like a good sensible fellow. He's 'played the game and he's not through yet.' Jerry, can I use your column to wish him the best of luck?

A College Girl

Perhaps it's rather late to bring up 'Constance,' but I'm a college girl, Jerry, and I'm going to stick up for them. Jerry, she's not the representative type of college girl at all, for if she was 99.9 of the girls going to college now would throw their books in the fire and become stenogs. I would anyhow. I have no idea in this world of ever being turned out of college such a self centered, narrow minded person like that. I go to U. C. and will finish in two years. College life is just dandy and I just wish every girl could go. Wouldn't it be? J. H. G.

Perhaps there's nothing in this letter that will cause you to print it. But I've promised myself that some day I would write to you and I've done it, and it's not time wasted, either.

"Mother and dad read your page, too, Jerry, and dad says if I would only follow some of your advice, I'd be doing good.

"Lots of love, Jerry,
"FROM CO-ED, 1924."

"P. S. My only trouble is: I've just come back from my vacation and I have heaps of freckles. I tried creams, but they don't work. Know anything?"

Huh! I put powder on mine and cover 'em up."

Geraldine

SLENDAFORM

A Harmless-Sure-Clean External Liquid

IN PRIVATE USE SIXTEEN YEARS

UNCONDITIONALLY GUARANTEED

TO REDUCE ANY DESIRED PARTS OF THE BODY

You actually feel the fatty parts melt away.

LEGS - ARMS - NECK ANKLE - BUST - HIPS ABDOMEN - BACK DOUBLE CHIN

"Just lay it on and pat it in And you can watch yourself grow thin"

Results noted from first application

NO DIETING NO DRUGS NO EXERCISE

"Slendaform absolutely reduced my abdomen several inches in four applications."

Mrs. BETTY BEST—Modiste
63 West 56th St., New York

Other Statements: Slendaform on the Market

Gives you freedom from agonizing diet-dangerous internal drugs and vigorous exercises which at best give but indifferent results.

LARGE CAN Shipped in Plain Cover **\$5.00** POST PAID

Please Send Money Order or Check

AT ALL DRUG STORES OR—

SLENDAFORM CORPORATION
SUITE 801 Dept. D 15 WEST 34th STREET



HERE WE MEET our young acquaintances, Conny and Prudence and Jack and Jim in the lot back of their quaint little home. Like most young savages, Jack and Jim insist on playing football. But unlike most savages, their mother doesn't worry—too much. For she knows that wholesome digestible foods make young warriors who easily shake off knocks and bumps. And mothers of other boys and girls will find, below, some interesting new thoughts about their family foods and their children's health.

Two simple home tests

Low Melting Point Easy Digestibility

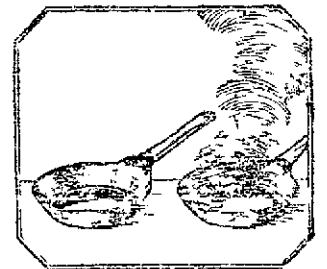
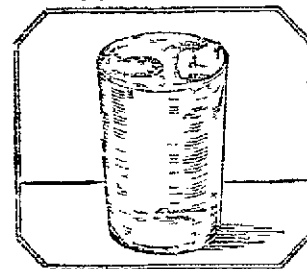
Into half a glass of lukewarm water drop a small lump each of Crisco and any other shortening. With a spoon gradually add hot water until Crisco melts. You will find that few other fats melt at this point. Food authorities say that for easy digestion fat should melt near body heat—98° degrees. Crisco, you will find, melts even below this temperature. It melts at 97° degrees. (This test does not necessarily condemn the digestibility of the other fat, but it will aid you to establish Crisco's fine digestibility.)

Avoid Smoke and Odor

Put into separate pans equal amounts of Crisco and any other fat. Heat slowly for eight minutes or until they reach a temperature where a bread crumb browns in 40 seconds.

Notice that the Crisco, unlike most cooking fats, does not smoke at this proper frying temperature.

You will find that frying with Crisco will be very helpful in keeping your whole house fresh and free from the odor of cooking fats.



What official examinations show about children's health

And how this digestible shortening rewards careful mothers

MOTHERS can hardly believe the reports that one-third of all our boys and girls are under-nourished.

Yet, official examinations of 101 different groups in different parts of the country show this to be true. They reveal a pressing need for more thoughtful home care.

Speaking of the surprising number of under-nourished children disclosed by this health survey one authority says:

"Wherever comparisons have been made, it has been found that the proportion among the so-called better classes is as great, or often greater than among the poor and immigrant group."

Answers to some food questions

Any mother who reads this will naturally ask: "How can I assure healthfulness in foods I serve to my own boys and girls?" And thoughtful housekeepers will be

especially anxious to secure a wholesome digestible shortening, because they know that children must have fats to supply youthful energy.

There is a simple way, mothers, to make sure that your shortening is perfectly digestible. If you will adopt Crisco as your one family shortening you may discard all anxiety about the healthfulness of your cookies, pies, cakes and fried foods.

For Crisco is a *vegetable* shortening and digests readily.

Crisco naturally costs, during an average week's baking and frying, a few cents more than do average shortenings. But thoughtful mothers, we find, would no more deliberately choose indigestible shortening than they would deliberately choose inferior milk.

The few extra pennies you spend for Crisco will bring you, then, two welcome rewards.

First, freedom from anxious doubts about the digestibility of many family foods and a carefree satisfaction in giving your children, in healthful form, the foods they crave. Then, a new pride in your delicious, wholesome Crisco results. Digestible fried foods with a crisp crust and a delicate flavor! Digestible pies, cakes and pastries which are just as delicious as any you ever tasted!

The really progressive grocer, you will find, prefers to sell the most healthful food ingredients. He is more and more recommending Crisco to take the place of shortenings whose ease of digestion may be questioned—such shortenings, for example, as are often sold in bulk.

How to use Crisco

IN PAN FRYING as in deep frying, Crisco has reached proper frying heat when it browns a bread crumb in 40 seconds. (Do not wait for Crisco to smoke.) By straining Crisco you can use it again and again. AS SHORTENING use 1/2 less of Crisco than you would of animal fats.

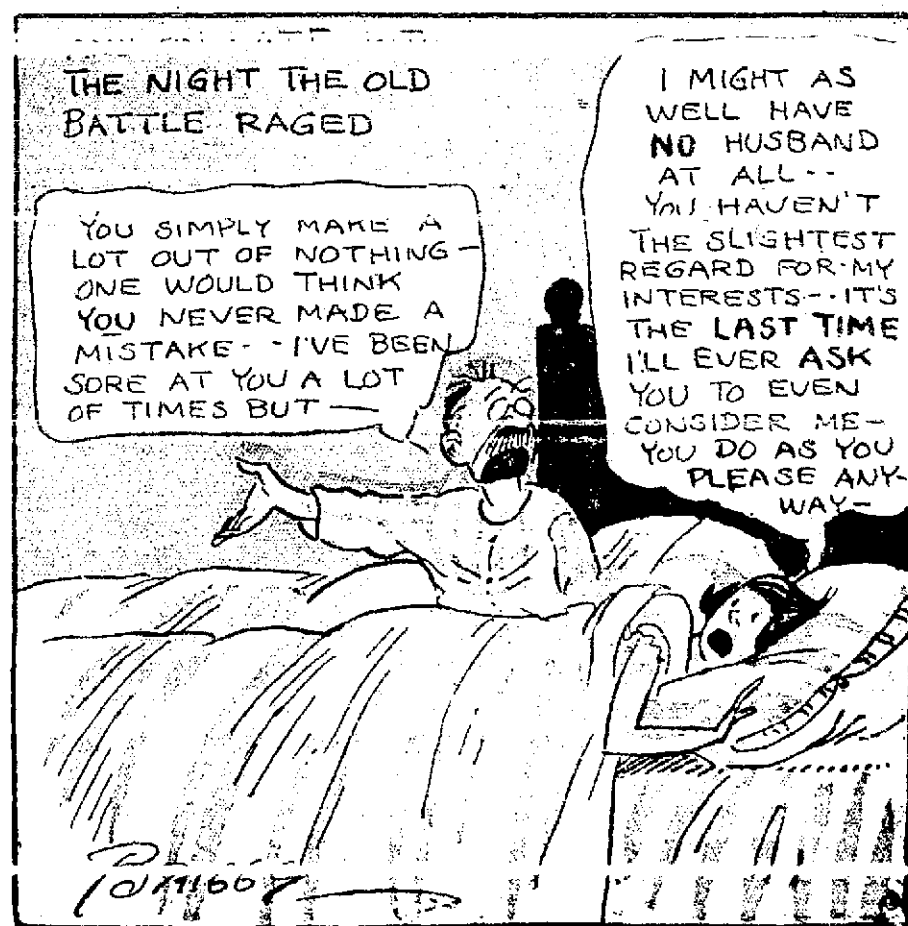
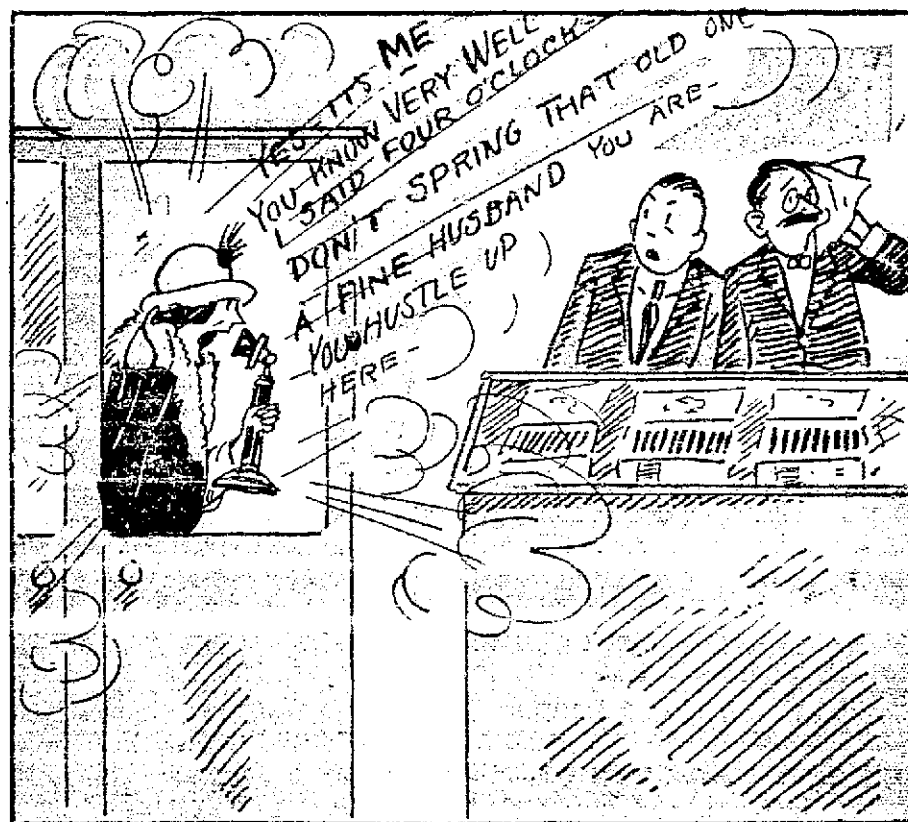
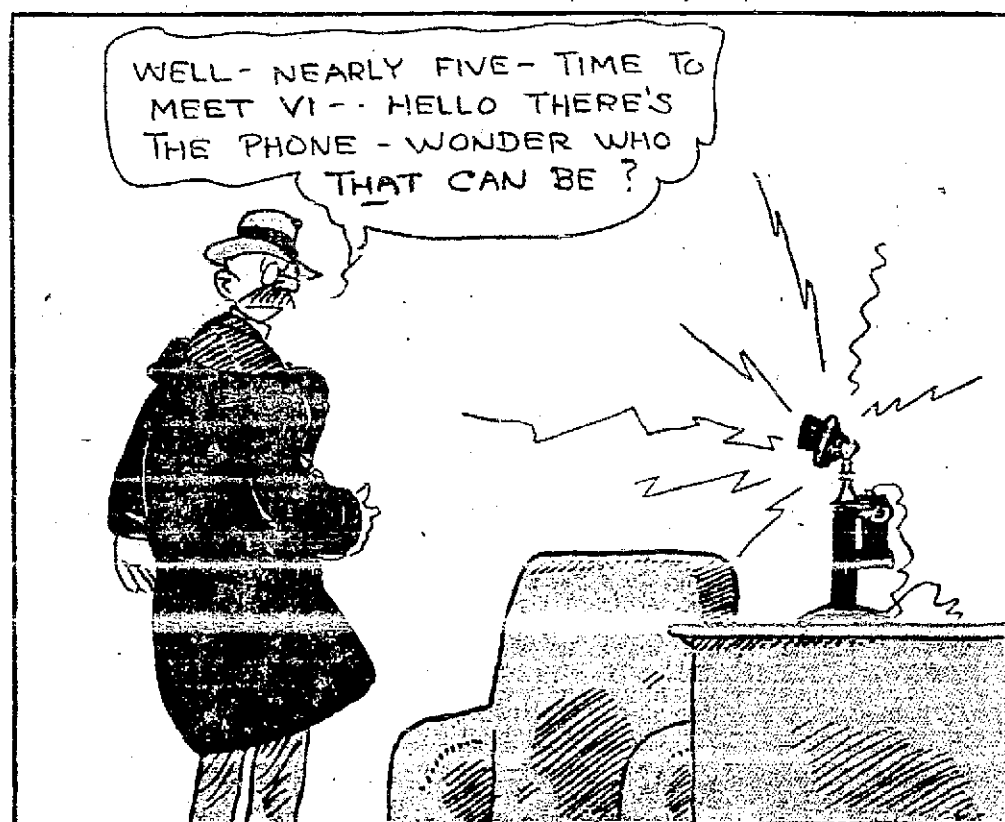
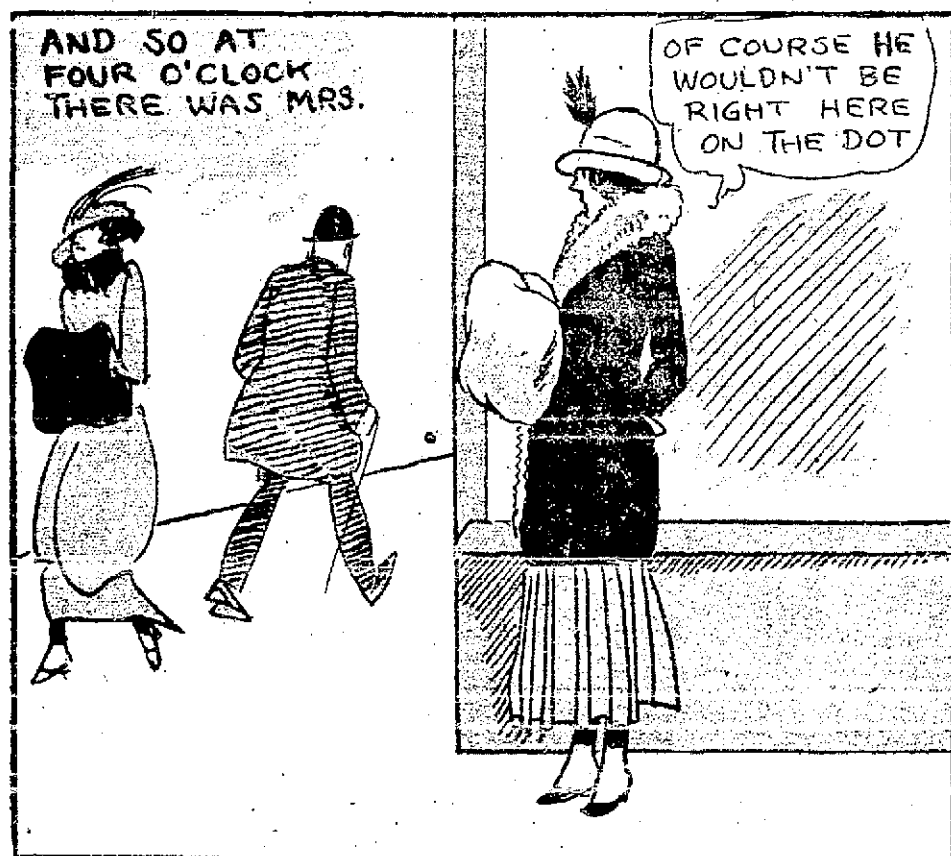
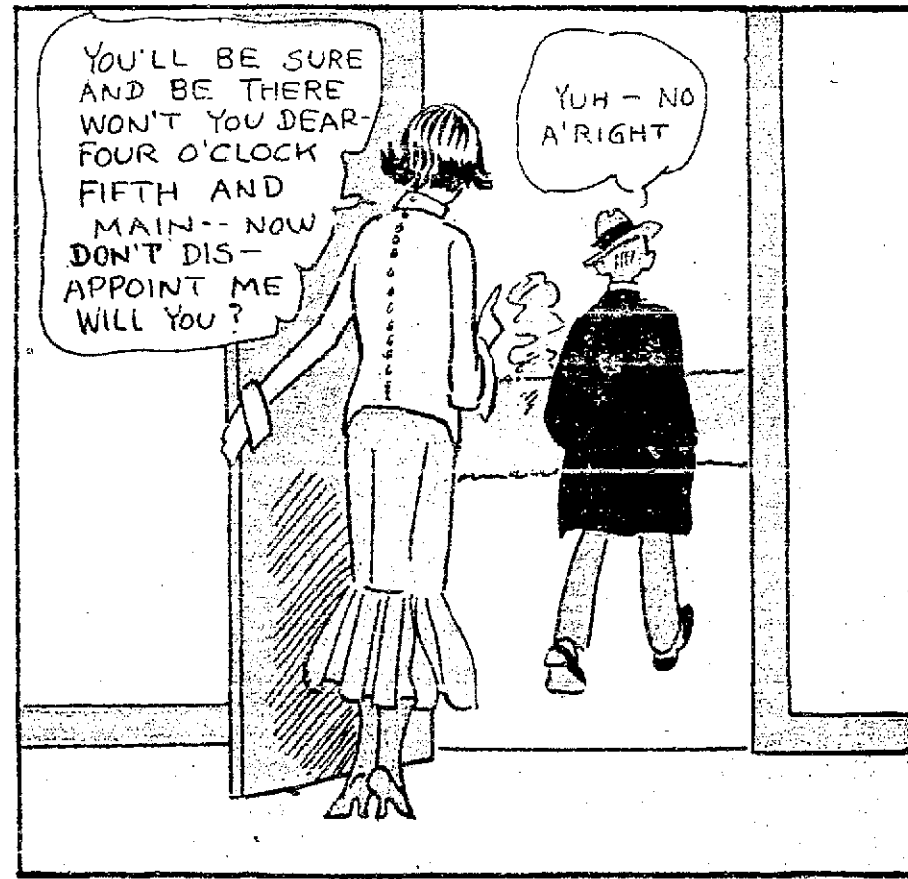
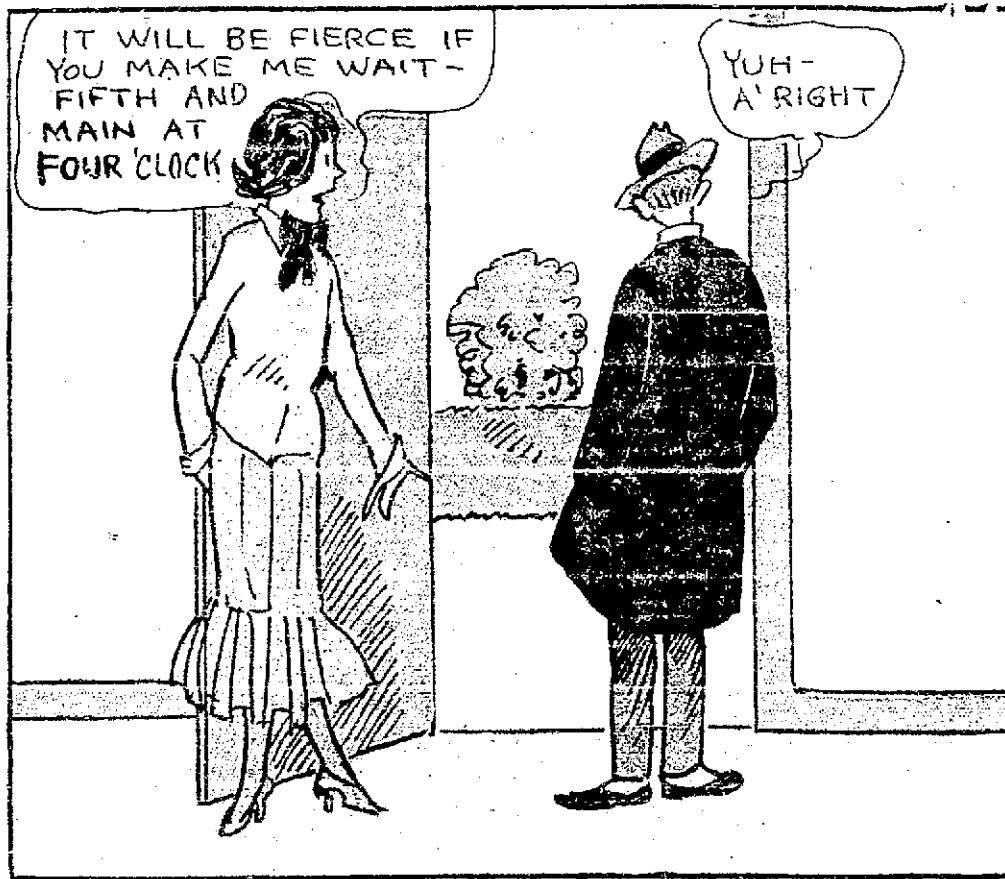
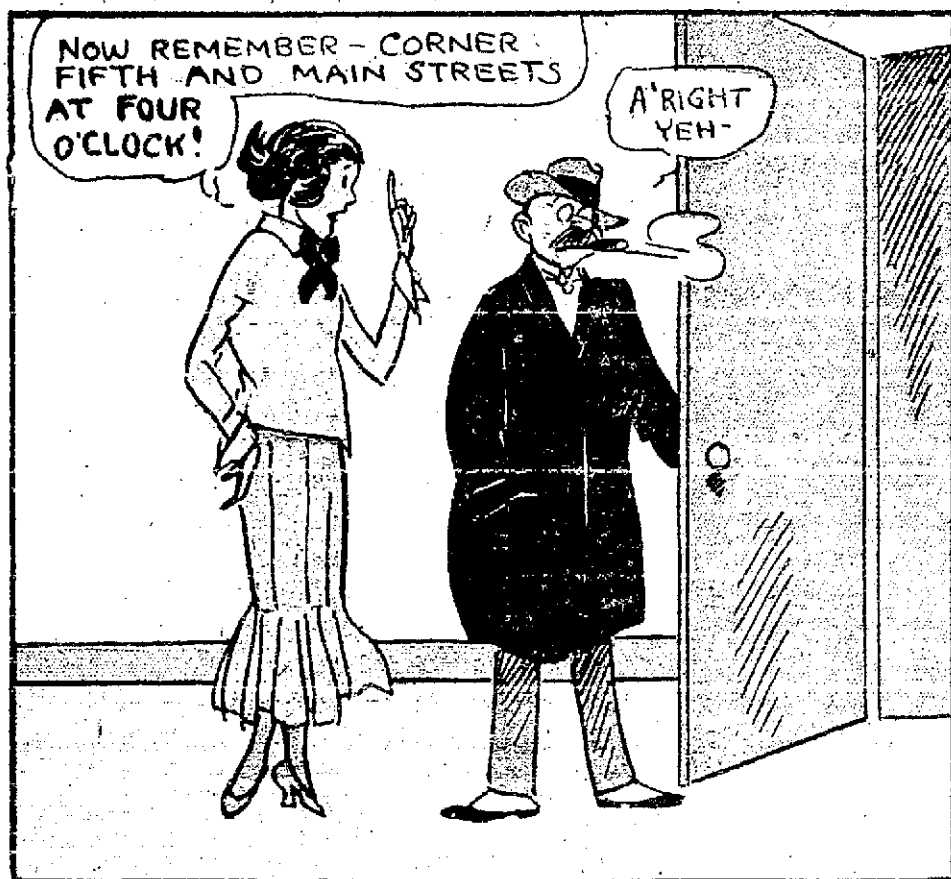
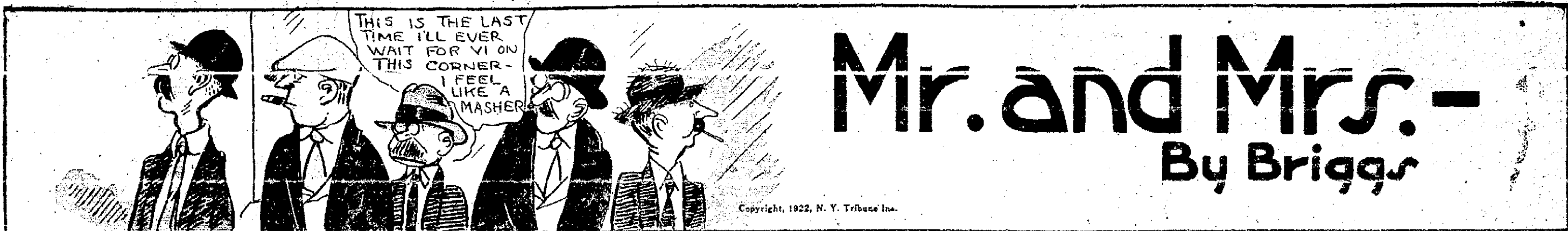
For delicious, digestible cakes
For digestible and flaky pastry
For crisp, digestible fried foods



YOU, as a progressive mother, will find a bakery, hotel or restaurant which uses Crisco.

These proprietors, of course, pay considerably more for Crisco than they need pay for "average" shortenings. But thoughtful owners, wide awake to their customers' interests, seldom hesitate over these few extra pennies per pound. For Crisco, they have learned, assures to their foods healthful digestibility.

Digestible Vegetable Shortening

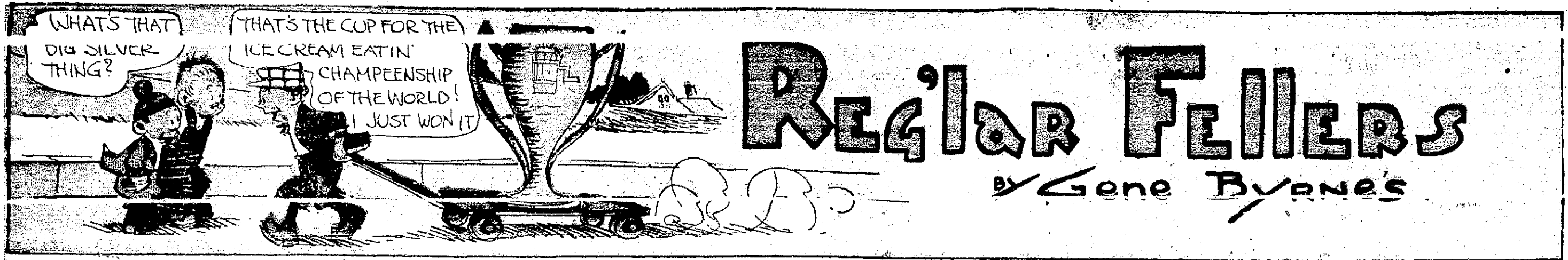


WHAT'S THAT BIG SILVER THING?

THAT'S THE CUP FOR THE ICE CREAM EATIN' CHAMPENSHIP OF THE WORLD! I JUST WON IT!


Regular Fellers

By Gene Byrnes



DIDJA HEAR ABOUT THE SPECIAL UP AT THE ICE CREAM PALACE TO-DAY? "THE ANGEL'S DREAM" IS THE NAME OF IT! IT'S IN A BOX TO TAKE HOME AN' A SPOON! STRAWBERRY ICE CREAM, CHOCOLATE FLAVORING, BANANAS, NUTS AN' WHIPPED CREAM! A GREAT BIG BOX FOR TWENTY CENTS!

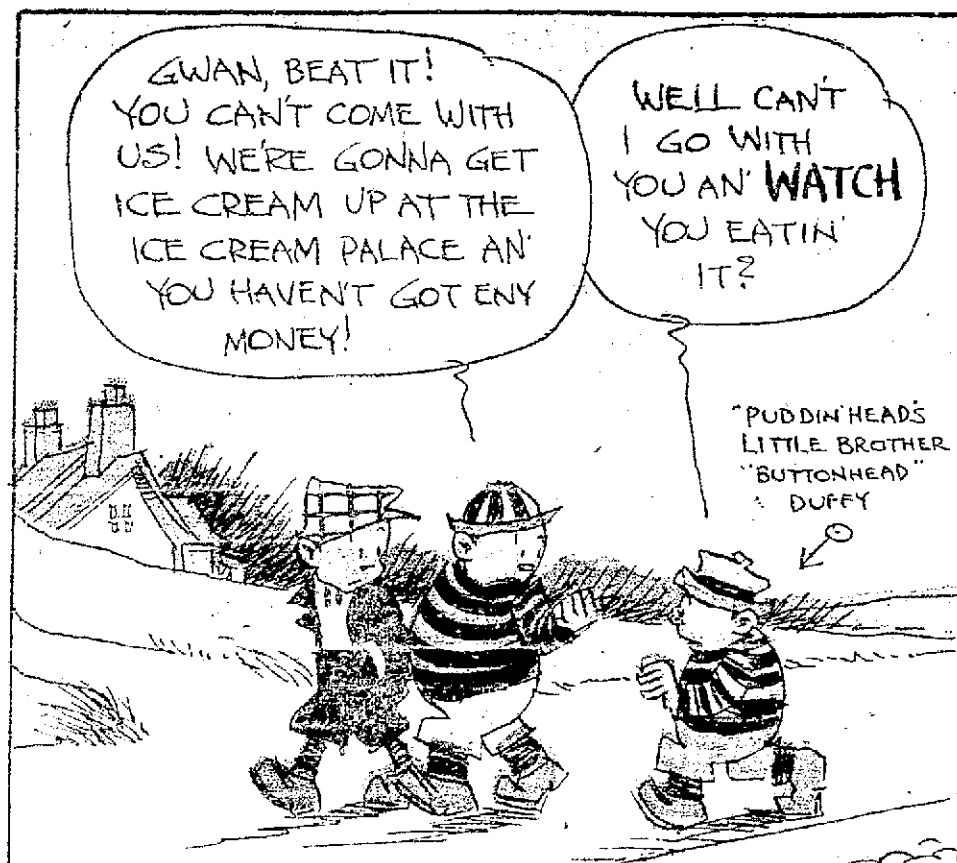
I'LL PUT IN A DIME IF YOU WILL AN' WE'LL GET ONE BETWEEN US!



GWAN, BEAT IT! YOU CAN'T COME WITH US! WE'RE GONNA GET ICE CREAM UP AT THE ICE CREAM PALACE AN' YOU HAVEN'T GOT ENY MONEY!

WE'LL CAN'T I GO WITH YOU AN' WATCH YOU EATIN' IT?

"PUDDIN'HEAD'S LITTLE BROTHER, 'BUTTIN'HEAD' DUFFY"



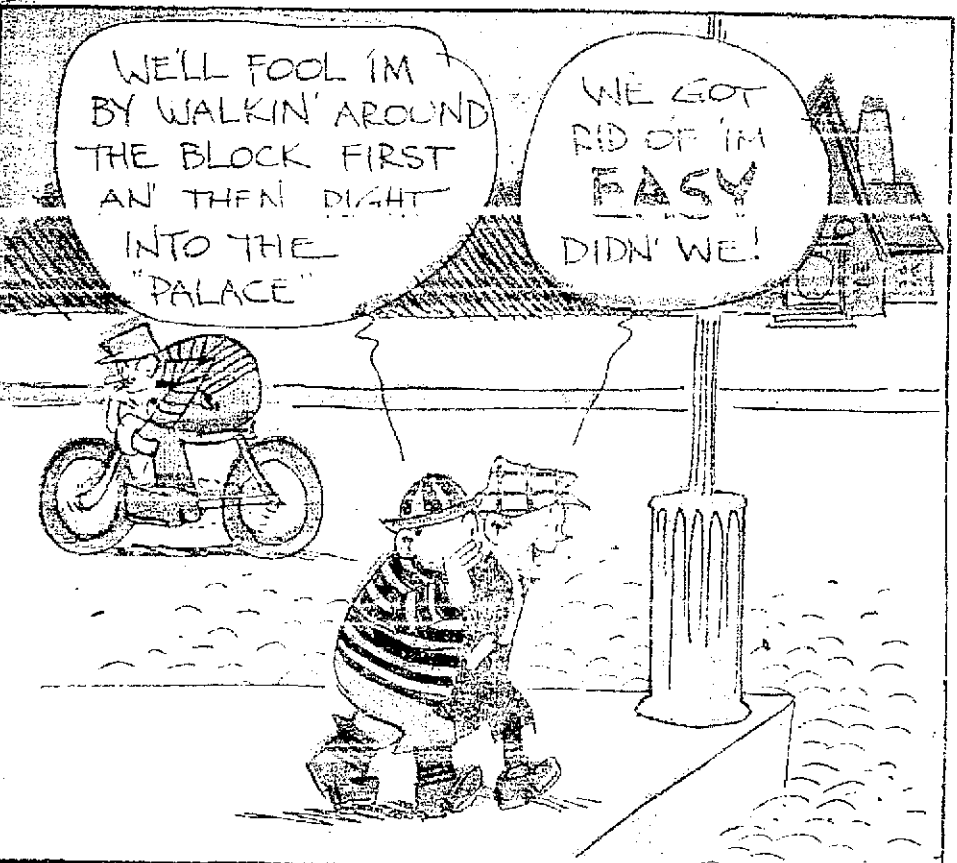
I TELL YOU WHAT PUDDIN'HEAD! LET'S TAKE A WALK INSTEAD

AWRIGHT!



WE'LL FOOL 'IM BY WALKIN' AROUND THE BLOCK FIRST AN' THEN DIGHT INTO THE "PALACE"

WE GOT RID OF 'IM EASY DIDN' WE!



YOU'D THINK HE'D HAVE BETTER SENSE THAN THINK WE WERE GOIN' FOR A WALK WOULDN'CHA?

AW! HE'S ONEY A KID! WHAT DO KIDS KNOW? IT'S RIGHT AROUND THE CORNER! LET'S SNEAK IN QUICK BEFORE ANYBODY SEES US!

ICE CREAM PALACE
SPECIAL TO-DAY
"ANGEL'S DREAM"
20¢



I THOUGHT YOU WERE GON' FOR A WALK! LIKE FUN YOU WERE! I KNEW IT ALL THE TIME!

WE'LL CAN'T WE WALK PAST THE ICE CREAM PALACE IF WE WANT?

THERE'S NO LAW THAT SAYS YOU CAN'T WALK PAST IT IF YOU WANNA!



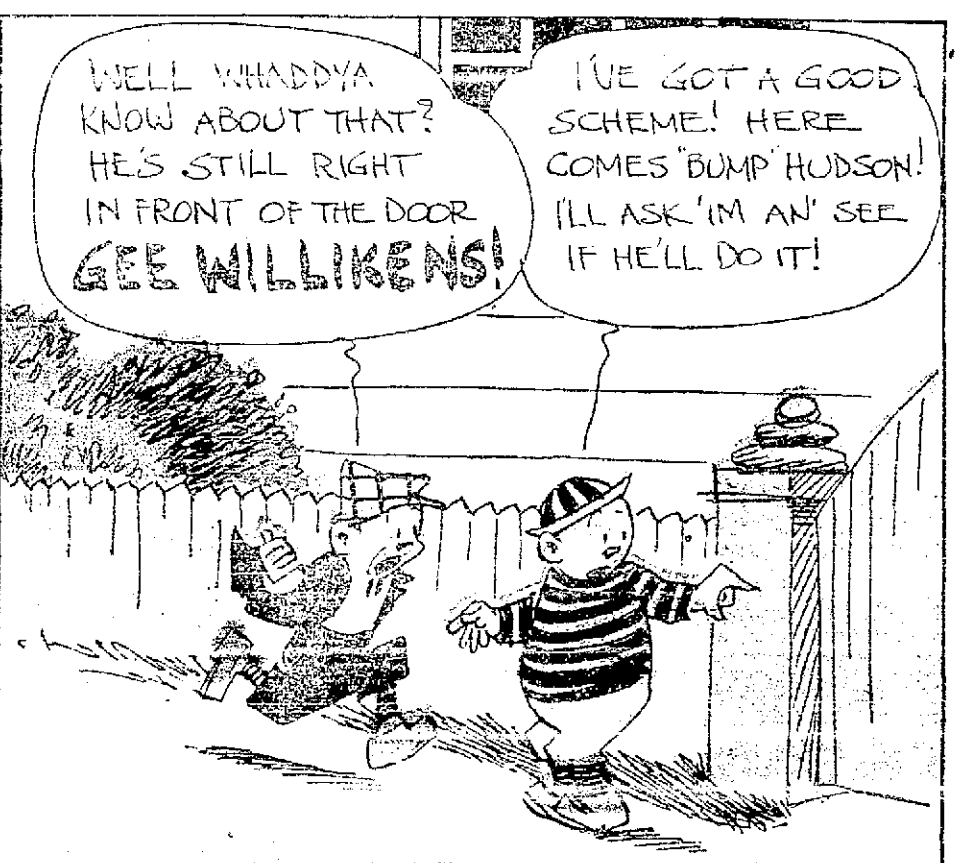
DON'T SAY A WORD! WE'LL JUST WAIT HERE FOR ABOUT A HALF AN HOUR! HE'LL GET SICK AN' TIRED WAITIN'!

SURE! HE'LL GO WAY IN A FEW MINITS!



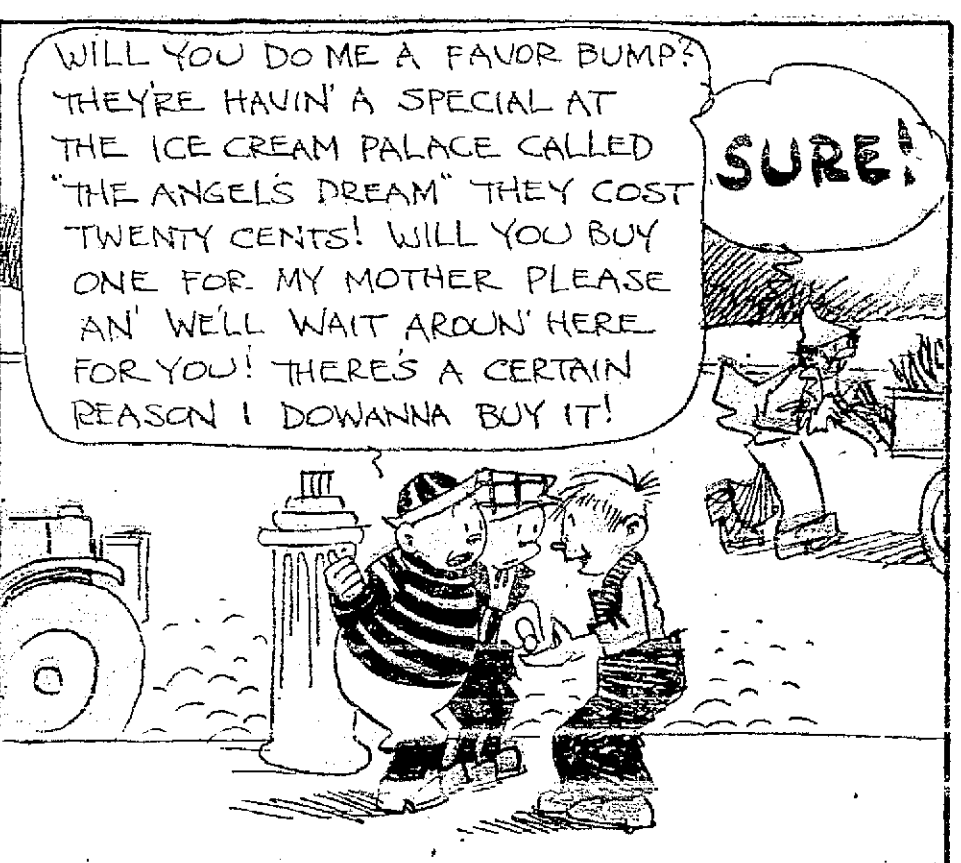
WE'LL WHADDYA KNOW ABOUT THAT? HE'S STILL RIGHT IN FRONT OF THE DOOR GEE WILLIKENS!

I'VE GOT A GOOD SCHEME! HERE COMES 'BUMP' HUDSON! I'LL ASK 'IM AN' SEE IF HE'LL DO IT!

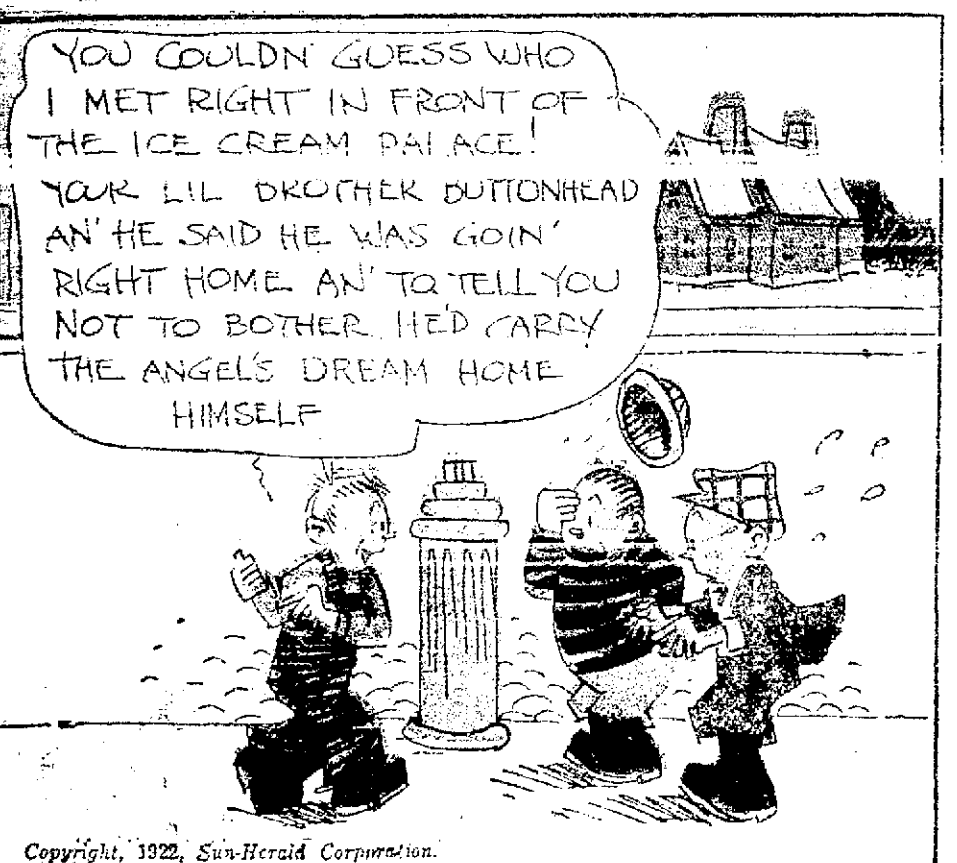


WILL YOU DO ME A FAVOR BUMP? THEY'RE HAVIN' A SPECIAL AT THE ICE CREAM PALACE CALLED "THE ANGEL'S DREAM" THEY COST TWENTY CENTS! WILL YOU BUY ONE FOR MY MOTHER PLEASE AN' WE'LL WAIT AROUND HERE FOR YOU! THERES A CERTAIN REASON I DOWANNA BUY IT!

SURE!



YOU COULDN' GUESS WHO I MET RIGHT IN FRONT OF THE ICE CREAM PALACE! YOUR LIL' BROTHER BUTTIN'HEAD AN' HE SAID HE WAS GOIN' RIGHT HOME AN' TO TELL YOU NOT TO BOTHER HE'D CARRY THE ANGEL'S DREAM HOME HIMSELF



I'LL SELL YOU MY SHARE OF CENTS RIGHT NOW!

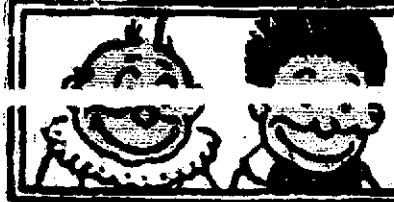
I'LL LET YOU KNOW BUY IT WHEN I KETCH 'IM!



OPEN THAT DOOR! OPEN THE DOOR! OPEN IT!

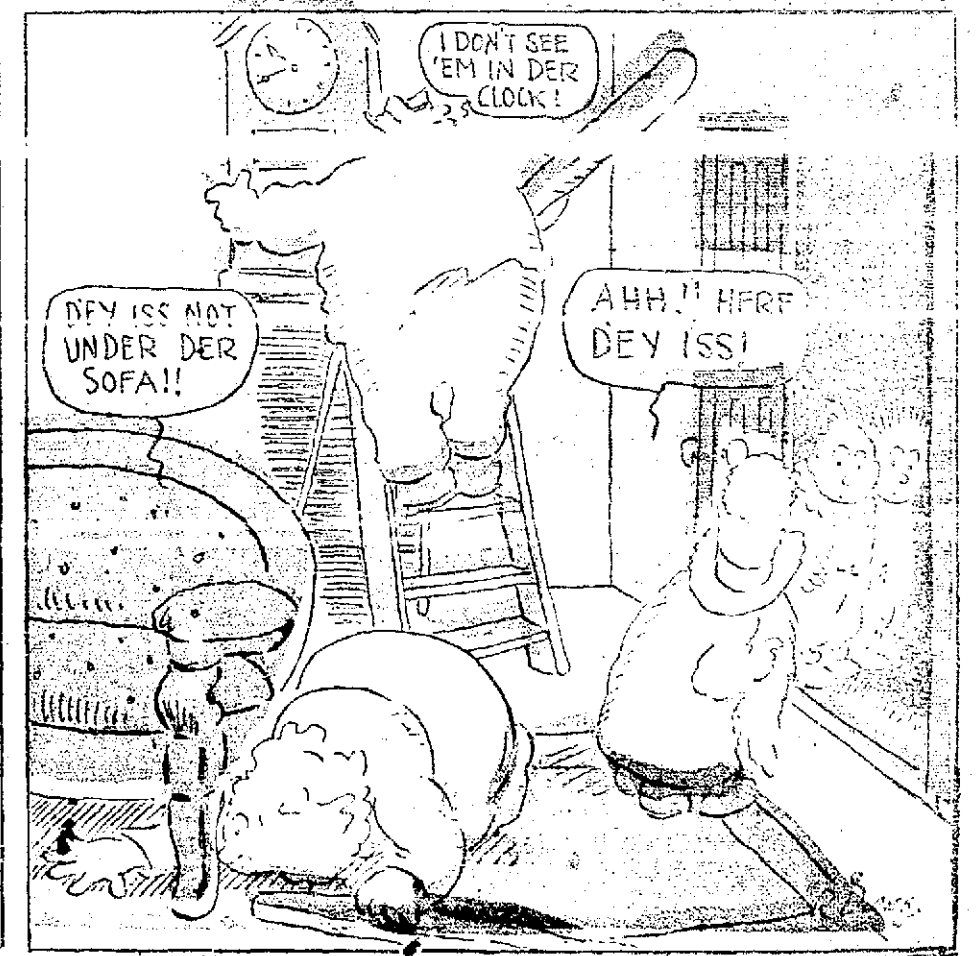
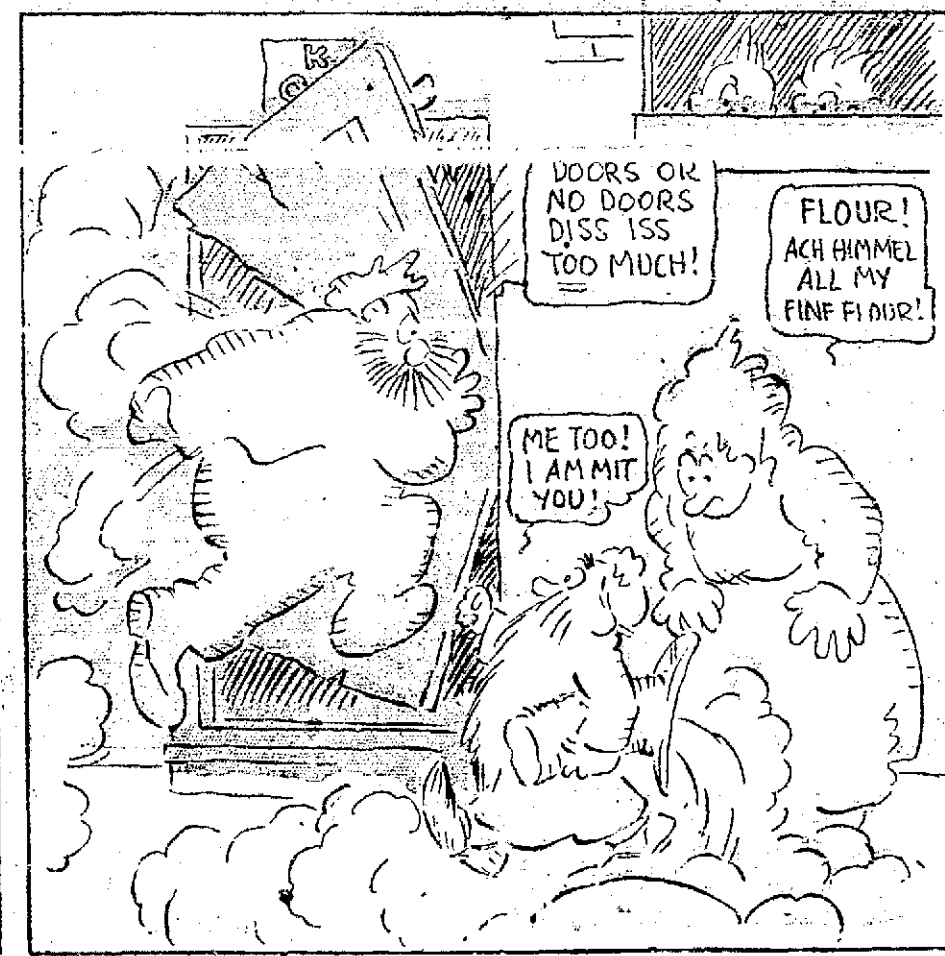
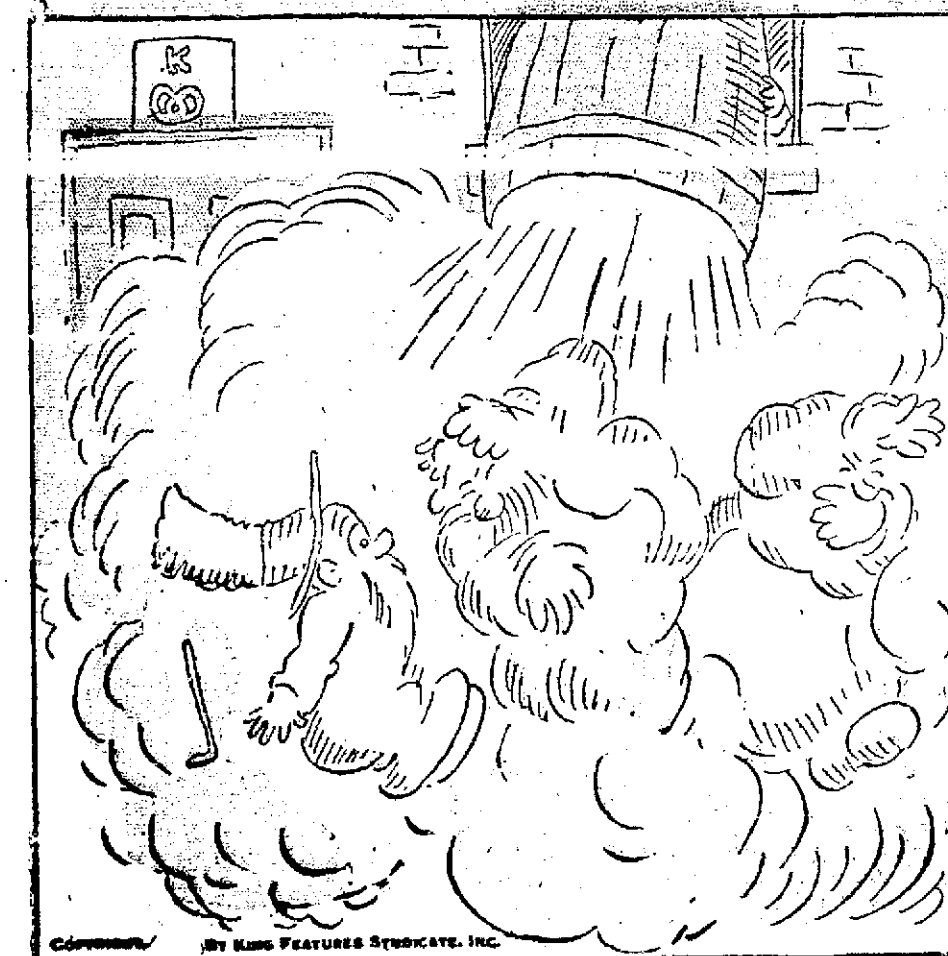
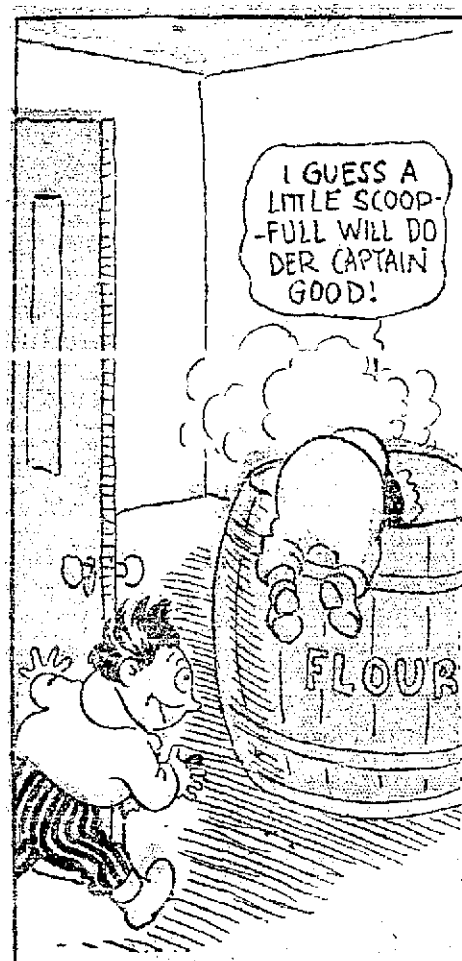
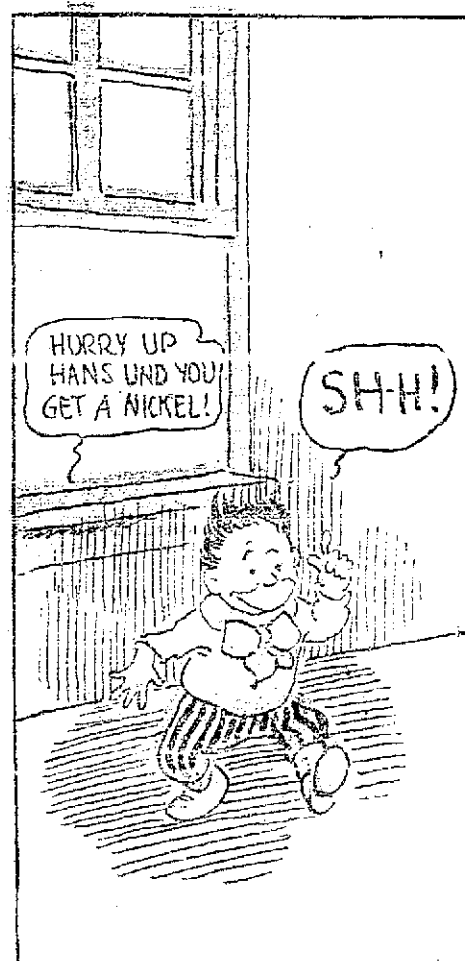
THERE'S NOBODY HOME ONEY ME AN' IM AFRAID OF ROBBERS SO YOU'LL HAFTA WAIT A LIL' WHILE!





THE INVALUABLES

Such a Home
Coming Vot Iss!

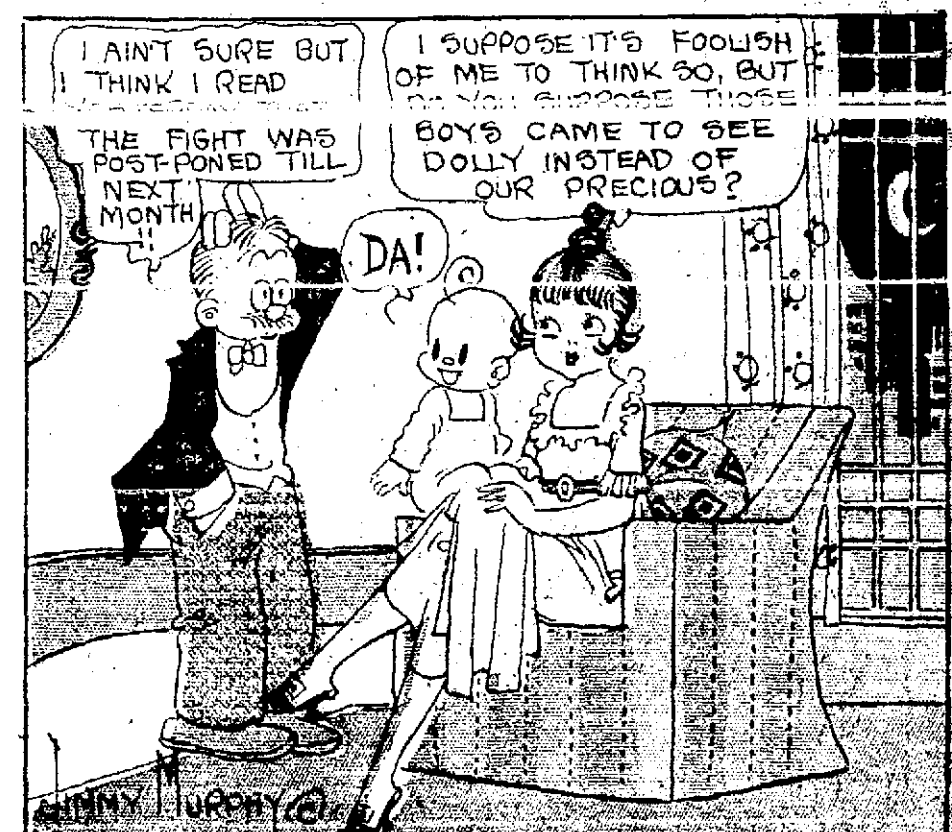
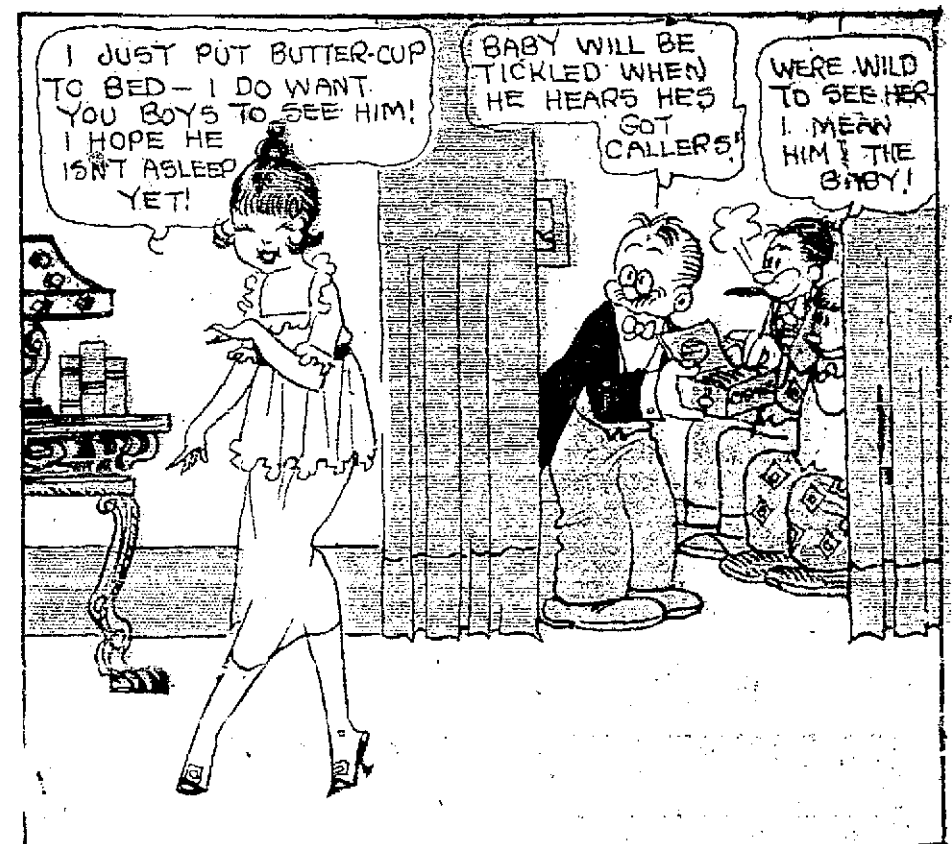
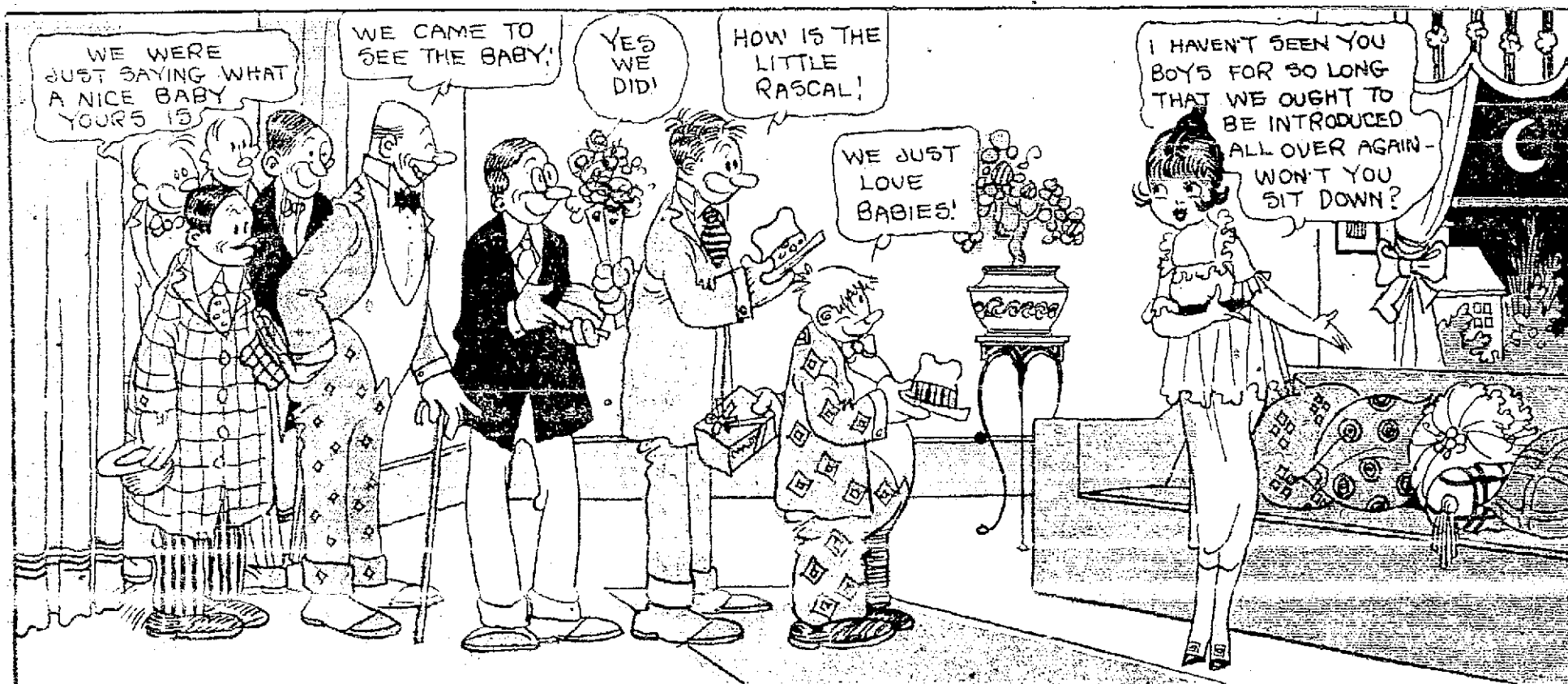
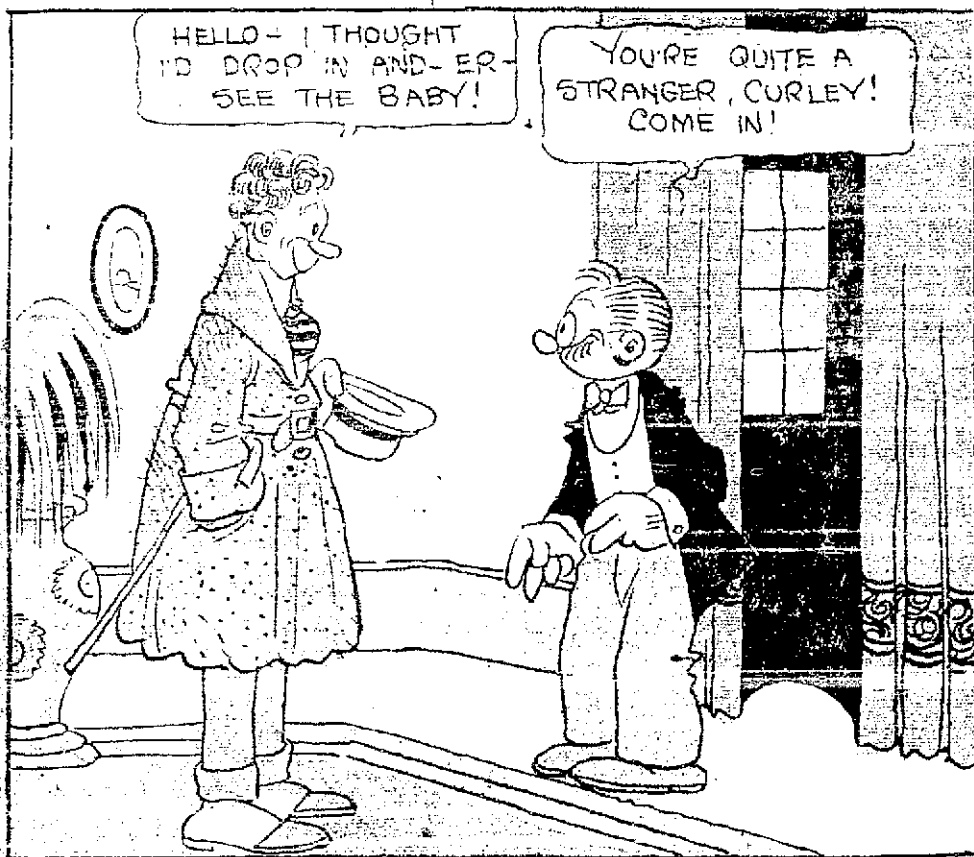
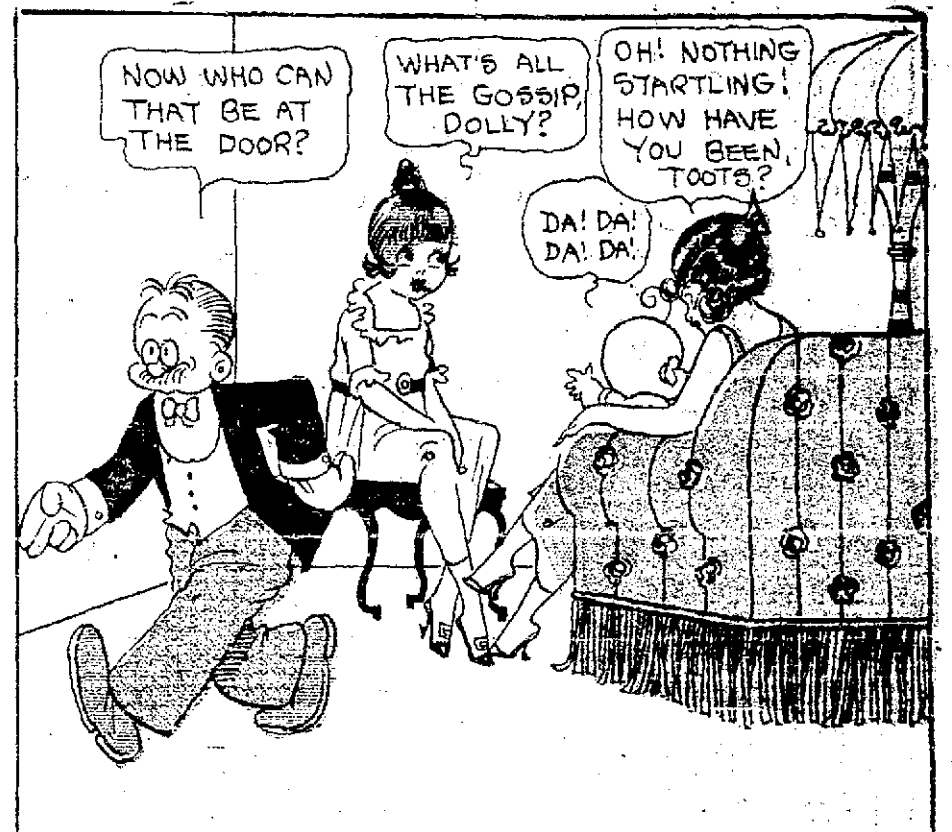
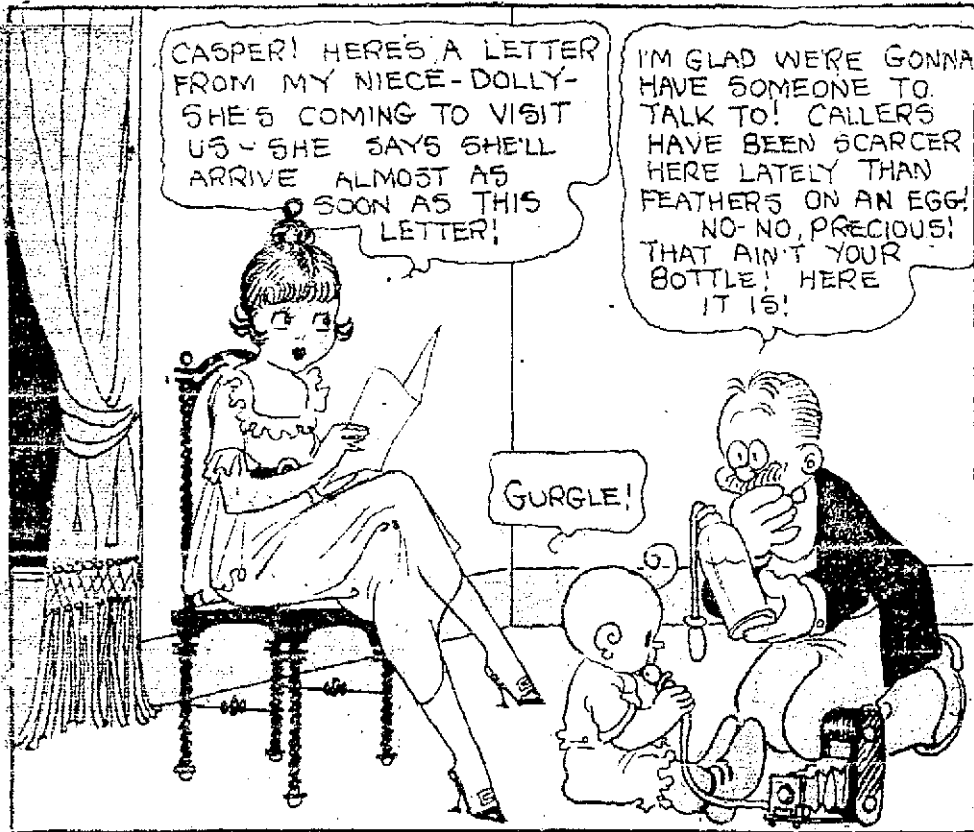




The Oakland Tribune

Sunday, November 12, 1922

TOOTS AND CASPER



AUNT ELSIE'S MAGAZINE



Sunday, November 12, 1922

Trademark Registered.

FOR ALL THE
GIRLS & BOYS



One look at this wonderful wild and woolly Western story, and the pirates will be out to eat tomato cans! The witches will be so proud of Aileen they probably won't so much as speak to a pirate for a week!

AILEEN CALIHAN,
1701 Harrison St., Oakland.
(11 Years.)

THE TENDERFOOT.
(PRIZE STORY.)

One day a tenderfoot rode into the small western town of Dare. He rode with a very easy swing for a tenderfoot and had an old six shooter at his side, right where he could reach it. All the old timers were saying, "Hm—s'been a long time since I seen a city feller ride like that."

The young rider leaped off his horse quickly as if he had ridden quite a bit. He strode up to the Lucky Bar Saloon and was met there by five cowpunchers. Pretty soon it was known through town that the tenderfoot was Tom Markson, the owner of the largest ranch in the country, the Bar Six. Old Bill Bremen was the only one who wasn't glad to see Tom, for this reason: Bill Bremen had been the owner of the largest ranch until Tom came and now Tom would have the largest ranch. Bremen planned revenge on Tom so he swaggered casually up to him and said, "How would you like to ride Golden Eye, eh?"

Old Bill knew that Tom couldn't refuse before all the other punchers, and that was why he asked Bill. Bill of course consented, and later on Golden Eye was led out of the corral. He walked calmly, but his eye had a wicked gleam. Tom marveled in the thin slender legs and strong muscles of Golden Eye.

Old Bill walked up to Tom and tapped him on the shoulder. Bill said: "Remember, I'll give you Golden Eye if you can ride her. All ready to ride your last ride?"

Tom said, "Sure!" He jumped over the fence and saddled Golden Eye. This was easy, for the horse started his darning work after the rider was on. Tom jumped into the saddle and Golden Eye immediately started. He jumped and swung, kicked, bucked, but to no avail. At last he tried sun-fishing but this didn't work, so he quieted down. Cheers rolled through the air as the onlookers saw that the awful Golden Eye was tamed. Tom led the horse over to Old Bill, who was smoking a big black cigar, and looking quite fierce. He muttered to Tom: "He's yours, but I'll get even."

Tom led Golden Eye to his own corral, and ever afterward he always rode the beautiful stallion.

One day some woodcutters rode into the town yelling the dreadful message, "Forest fire!"

Tom heard this message, and felt very sorry that he couldn't help. As Tom Markson sat in his big comfortable chair that very evening he heard the telephone ring and cut off suddenly as though something had happened. He answered the telephone and heard a broken message: "Need—

through—fire—" the message was abruptly cut off. But Tom understood some one was on the other side of the large fire and was dying. Whoever this person was, he couldn't get a doctor, as the doctor was way over past Dare. Tom was quite a good doctor, so he quickly went outside and saddled Golden Eye and rode to the edge of the forest fire, and grimly pursing his lips, he threw a wet sack over Golden Eye's head and rode into the raging fire.

Thirty minutes later a ragged, burnt figure climbed up the steps of the doctor's house and told the doctor that somebody was dying on the other side of the fire. The doctor hurried and hustled over to the dying person's house, and



EXTRA! EXTRA! Trip to Mars! Positively the most thrilling trip to Mars yet accomplished. Raymond has smashed all the records and dragged off the biggest prize this week. Best of all, he promises to have more stories, equally thrilling, for us soon.

RAYMOND E. CRINNION
519 25th St., Oakland.
A STRANGE TREASURE.
(PRIZE STORY.)
CHAPTER I.

Preparation for the Journey.
My dear boy, we have now completed the most perfect and only machine of its type, and now that I have recovered from my illness we will soon be on our journey of the most wonderful known yet on record if we succeed," was what Professor Alden of the University of New York was saying to his boy Frank Alden, now attending that same college.

They were soon going to make the longest journey on record, a trip to Mars, and there Professor Alden in his scientific theories says there is a certain substance on Mars that will repay all the money put into this strange cruise into space to another planet. They were now staying at their home and workshop on Long Island, New York, and had just completed a machine or projectile which would take them exactly sixteen days to get there if they ever started at all. The machine they were traveling in was a wonderful structure, having been invented by Frank and his father. Being helped by John Arenz and Professor Burtore, late of the University of New York and a life-long friend of Frank's father, John Arenz was Frank's chum, and these four were the only ones who were in the party that would go on the journey.

The machine was one hundred feet long, twenty feet in diameter and made of good strong steel, and having two walls and between the walls a gas invented by Frank, who was also very highly up in chemistry, and who had performed many remarkable feats in that line. The machinery was in the backward part, next came the kitchen, storehouse, living room, cabin rooms for sleeping; then came the room where they generated gas for the balance of the machine, and air, water and electricity. Then came the two separate motor rooms for the two different motors, one for the earth's atmosphere and one for the etherunna, which is in space outside of about five million miles of atmosphere. There were also many thermometers and gauges to warn them of other heavenly bodies in the heavens. The next was the steering apparatus and that completed the structure. Just to say it had windows of heavily plated glass and every modern convenience in this age and many more invented by the professor.

The next week was given over stocking it with provisions and other necessities. They were to start Tuesday, 23 Sept., 1925, and this was only Sunday, 21 Sept., 1925, and they spent Sunday and Monday in the great anticipation that they would not start when they got in.

CHAP II.

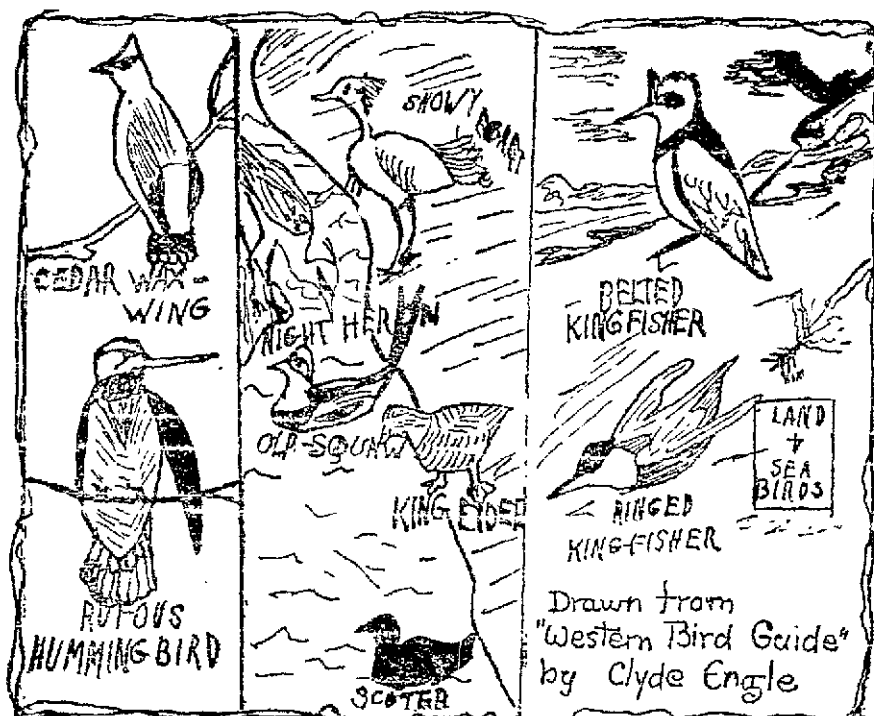
The Journey Commences.
Tuesday dawned a day that was all love, a bright sunny day with a slight refreshing wind blowing.

and they were all there early in the morning.

Mr. Alden and Mr. Burke went to the pilot house and held a brief consultation, but soon appeared and calling Frank and John, said: "Come here, boys, if you want to see us start the motors going."

John and Frank, after closing the only door in machine, went forward to the pilot house. Jack (as we will call him, as it is better than John) stood in the doorway with Frank. Mr. Alden grasped a lever. He threw it over. There was a spark as the electrical contact was made.

"The atmospheric motor is now ready to start," he remarked.



who should be dying but Old Bill Bremen! He was saved just on account of Tom.

Ten days later Tom was looking out of his window in which he was laying and he saw Golden Eye with a small network of scars over her graceful back. Only his head was in its own flaming glory. Golden Eye held her head high, however, and the scars made her look the more brave. Tom also heard Bill's booming voice saying, "Yep, Tom's the best feller I ever saw, and I'm proud to call him my friend."

Tom smiled a grim smile as he remembered the day he first met Bill Bremen.

AILEEN CALIHAN.

The Pirates will have to scuttle on deck and prepare for action! Here are the Witches invading their own stronghold, with piratical poetry. This one couldn't be

better if a real Pirate had written it.

OVERLTON ROBERTA WARNER,
645 E. Sixteenth St., Oakland.
A PIRATE.
(PRIZE WINNER.)

A Pirate he did seem to me,
A Pirate sailing on the sea,
He wore eight knives, with sharp-
ened blades,
And they did help to win his maids,
His hands they were with dia-
monds covered,
Which he had on other men dis-
covered.

But none of them now remains
except the bones of
John and James.

A Pirate he did seem to me,
A Pirate sailing on the sea,
And when he passed the earth did
fall from under me,
The ship was laden down the gold,
As much as it could ever hold.

(Continued on Page Two)

(Continued on Page Five)



(Continued From Page One)

A Pirate he did seem to me,
A Pirate sailing on the sea.
But he is gone and the good ship,
too,
Those days have passed and so
have you.

I'm a witch, but I stick up for
Pirates, too.
They're just as good as the witches,
through and through.

OVERLTON ROBERTA WARNER
EVELYN GRAHAM
1808 Fairview St., Berkeley.
13 years.

Evelyn, who recently won a
prize, can always be depended upon
for a good story.

THE STRANGER.

Aunt Mira shrugged her shoulders.
"I don't know," she said,
"but that's true. Mr. Smithers said
they ransacked the house terribly.
They took Clara's gold watch,
and—"

"And Mrs. Smithers' gold rings,"
broke in Bernice.

"Yes, I know they took those,
for poor Paul came a-wailing up
to me, saying they even took the
one he gave her. Yes," continued
Aunt Mira, "it's hardly safe any
more to go to sleep without a re-
volver under each pillow."

"I'm," began Samuel, "they'd
have a nice time trying to climb
our porch, unless they climbed up
the vine ladder."

He climbed nimbly down from
Aunt Mira's lap, and with a satis-
fied air took his favorite place be-
side Bernice in the big Morris
chair.

"Oh, I don't know," Bernice hur-
ried to say, "Auntie's room and
my room are quite the easiest to
get at, if they are on the top floor."

"Bless me," exclaimed Aunt
Mira, glancing at the clock, "we've
been talking an hour. Toodle up
to bed, Sammy, or burglars will
come after you."

Sammy wrinkled up his nose and
giggled, but he toddled off to bed,
nevertheless, and Bernice followed
his action.

Bernice's room was a large and
spacious room, having five French
windows which led to the long
veranda. Long cretonne curtains
frilled the windows, and many a
time had they served as a hiding
place for Bernice when she and
Sammy would play. For several
minutes as she lay in bed all was
quiet, but presently as Bernice was
watching the curtains she saw
them move. Move? Yes! And sud-
denly she could make out the dim
outline of the figure of a man,
stealing stealthily, slowly toward
her. She wanted to scream, her
lips would not move, and she had
a childlike fancy to creep under
the covers, but no, she must act
quickly.

Uncle had left his tobacco can
on the little table beside her bed,
and her own tennis racket stood
near the table. The stranger
grasped her jewelry box, and quick
as a flash Bernice brought the han-
dle of her racket down on the
man's wrist and threw the blind-
ing tobacco in his eyes.

Screaming then with all her
might, Bernice brought Sammy,
Aunt Mira and uncle up the stairs.
Uncle came first, dashing into the
room. He did not hesitate, but
quickly slipped his bathrobe cord
around the man's wrists and he
was bound. Aunt Mira telephoned
for the police, and after he had
been taken away Aunt Mira went
up to Bernice. "My brave little
girl!" she said, "you saved me."

around her.

EVELYN GRAHAM.

EDITH PENCOVIC.

4601 20th St., Chico, Cal., Route 2.
THE MYSTERIOUS MAN.

On the Bar T S X cattle ranch
there was great excitement. A
cowpuncher came running into the
bunkhouse saying that twelve more
steers were stolen. "That makes
eighty-six steers stolen this month!
This proposition won't do for us
cowpunchers. If Miss Alice (the
owner of the ranch) hears that she
may fire us all!" said Red.

"Let's form a company," said
Kid.

"That's all you know about it,"
 sneered Fuzzy.

"Maybe Kid is right," said Red,

"Well, now, ain't it too bad, but

you can't go in. Poor little babies
might get hurt!"

The rest went in and were met
by a man dressed in a long black
coat that reached to his feet a
black mask and cap.

"Who are you?" demanded Red.

"None of your business, is it?"
replied the man in black, and gave
himself a look.

"Let him alone," said Kid, "Let's
get Slim Jim."

"No, you don't," replied the
Mysteriops Man.

"Who's commanding this band?"
snapped Red.

"You may be, for all I care,"
said the Mysteriops man, "but you
don't get Slim Jim." And he dis-
appeared into the darkness as sud-
denly as he had come.

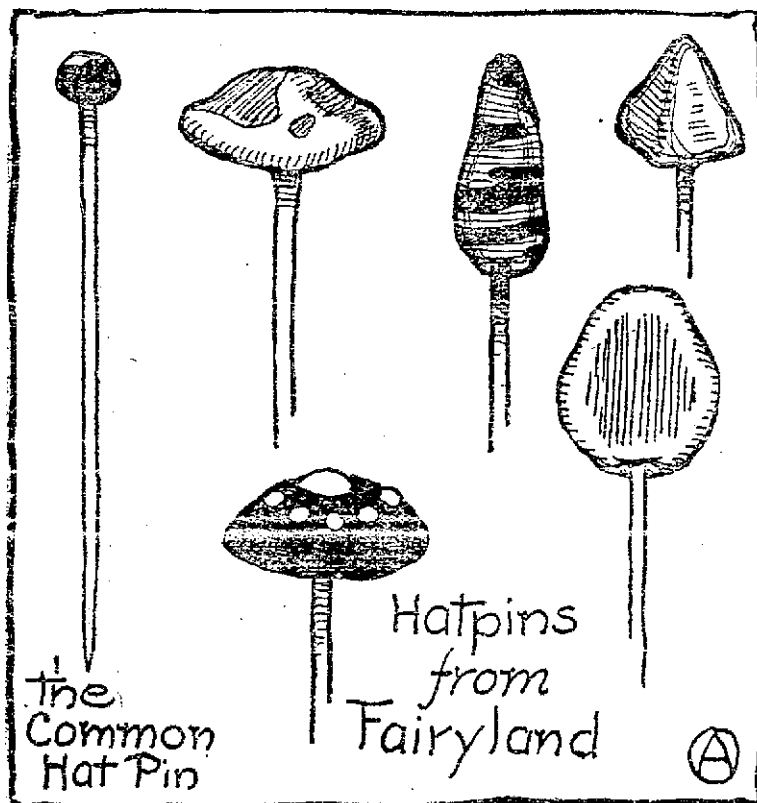
"Let's go," said Red. So they all
went out to hunt for the cattle, but
found neither hoof nor horn of one
of them. Things went on no bet-
ter for two or three weeks.

At last Red got angry and said:
"We gotta clear things up; Miss
Alice is acting kinda queer lately.
Let's investigate."

"Sure, Mike!" he was answered



THE SHOT IN THE DARK By Howard Denton



Betty could think of nothing but
Christmas presents these crispy
fall days, so she next decided to
make hat pins for Sister Edith.

First she spent 25 cents of her
bank money for some common hat
pins with black or white heads.
Then she rummaged through
mother's desk and found several
ends of old sticks of sealing wax
in bright colors, gold and green
and rose and blue. Then the ex-
citement began.

She held the end of the stick of
wax over a flame until it was soft
enough to drop. Then she dropped
a bit onto the hatpin head. She
dropped only a little at first, ad-
ding more and more as it cooled.
When it grew large enough and

in a tone that surprised all the
others.

Well, anyway, the cowpunchers
formed a company of twenty-five
to hunt cattle. Miss Alice was a
girl of twenty-one. She was tall
and slender, with dark eyes and
dark hair. She had an appearance
that made you think she was sick-
ly and delicate, but the truth was
that she was the most active and
healthy girl for miles around.

Miss Alice had a sweetheart who
owned a ranch adjoining hers. He
was called Slim Jim. Now, Miss
Alice heard and knew about the
robberies around, but did not want
her cowpunchers to know that she
knew it. Meanwhile the cowpunch-
ers were hunting the steers, when
they came to a cave that they had
never seen before.

"You two guard the entrance
while we go inside," said Red to
Fuzzy and Bill.

"But we want to go inside, too,"
replied Fuzzy. "don't we, Bill?"

"Poor little babies, does oo want
to go in so bad?" said Red mock-
ingly, with a sneer in his voice.

"Well, now, ain't it too bad, but

was still quite soft, she molded it
into the shapes that she liked best.
The picture shows some of these
shapes. Some of the heads were
long, some fat and buncy.

When the shape was once made,
they were dipped into cold water
and then dried carefully. She used
several colors in these hat pins
and sometimes when they were
quite soft she whirled them about
so that they made gay little
stripes. In some of the wax, while
it was soft, she fastened little imi-
tation jewels from mother's bead
box. When they were done you
never saw a lovelier set of pins.
Now why don't you make some?

(Copyright 1922.)

you can't go in. Poor little babies
might get hurt!"

The rest went in and were met
by a man dressed in a long black
coat that reached to his feet a
black mask and cap.

"Who are you?" demanded Red.

"None of your business, is it?"
replied the man in black, and gave
himself a look.

"Let him alone," said Kid, "Let's
get Slim Jim."

"No, you don't," replied the
Mysteriops Man.

"Who's commanding this band?"
snapped Red.

"You may be, for all I care,"
said the Mysteriops man, "but you
don't get Slim Jim." And he dis-
appeared into the darkness as sud-
denly as he had come.

"Let's go," said Red. So they all
went out to hunt for the cattle, but
found neither hoof nor horn of one
of them. Things went on no bet-
ter for two or three weeks.

At last Red got angry and said:
"We gotta clear things up; Miss
Alice is acting kinda queer lately.
Let's investigate."

"Sure, Mike!" he was answered



THAT CHRISTMAS PARTY.

WHOOPEE! MAKE A NOISE
LIKE A CHRISTMAS STOCKING
AND HANG BY YOUR HEELS
FROM THE CHANDELIER FOR
THE BIG CHRISTMAS PARTY IS
ALMOST HERE! Every year The
TRIBUNE gives a magnificent
to the Carrier boys, the members
of the 60,000 and Aunt Elsie Clubs,
and the little pals who are the
wards of the Associated Charities.
And Santa Claus—who is the spe-
cialist guest. This year the party
will be held

THURSDAY EVENING, DEC. 21,
AT THE

OAKLAND AUDITORIUM

and it will be one wild explosion
of FUN! Each year the parties
grow jollier and more gorgeous
and this will be the best of all.

First on the program will be a
Half Hour Grin over a moving pic-
ture. While the picture is going
on the Nassau musical trio, known
as The TRIBUNE'S Juvenile Or-
chestra, will play. Then comes a
half hour vaudeville program in
which some of Oakland's jolliest
Juvenile entertainers will take part.
Following this comes the main
event of the evening, a two act
Christmas Fantasy entitled "In
The Land of Make Believe," written
by Dorothy Smith of The TRIB-
UNE and coached and directed by
Emma Gage. "In the Land of
Make Believe" will seem very real
to the boys and girls who see it and
carry the grownups back to their
childhood days, for in it are make-
believe story folks we all love, and
some new ones made up specially
for this party.

Many of our favorite fun-mak-
ing clowns will take part, and some
new ones whom you'll like in a
jiffy. Here they are—Bernice
Claire Jahnigen, Alberta Blair,
Thelma Hubbard, Wilma Bradbury,
Evelyn Grace Cavanaugh, Lorene
and Evelyn Kowell, Bernice Blun-
don, Dorothy Matthews, June
Savage, Dorothy Burke, Adele
Leahy, Gladys Silva, Dorothy
Daun, Bernice and Josephine de
Pasquale, Kathryn Matthews,
Shirley Ives, Lorraine Smith, The
Krough Sisters, Florence, Vivian
and Chrystal, Harold Joseph Perry,
Dudley Mamove, Barbara Pfeiffer,
Irma Frazier, Anita Uhl, Florence
Vasen, Elaine Band, Sylvia Stecher,
Mary Connelly, Molly Dyal, Ruth
Nelson, Euna Adrian, Ruth Holmes
and Dorothy Seager.

So put the curl papers on your
gala and get ready. If you're not
a member of the 60,000 or Aunt
Elsie Club hurry and join, for only
those who are members or who
receive invitations may attend.

Yes, you may bring dad and
mother—if they'll promise to be-
have.

by two dozen voices.

All the men got their horses and
started in search of the Mys-
terious Man.

"Slim Jim's been kinda scarce
around here," said Kid, after a long
silent ride.

"I'll tell the — Holy Mackerel!
Whats' that? Ain't it the Bar
T S X cattle?" asked Red, in sur-
prise.

"Yep—and who's that? Why—
er—er—it's Miss Alice and the
Mysteriops Man!" said Mac.

They whipped their horses and
rode up to Miss Alice and the Mys-
terious Man. "Why, Miss Alice,
what are you doin' here?" asked
Red.

"Looking after my cattle, of
course," answered Miss Alice.

"Who's he?" asked Kid, point-
ing to the Mysteriops Man.

"Slim Jim, of course," answered
the Mysteriops Man, taking off his
disguise.

"We just playe da joke on you
boys," said Miss Alice, "to see if
you were loyal to me. So Slim
Jim and I took the cattle while
you were asleep, and hid them in
Slim Jim's pasture at North Fork."

The men hung their heads sheep-
ishly. "I don't call that a joke,"
said Red. EDITH PENCOVIC.

FLORENCE SWINOCK,
1812 Prince St., Berkeley.

It was a dark night. The wind
was whistling through the attic of
a haunted house. This house was
the only one on the block, and was
surrounded by large trees that
made the house look spooky.
There was one boy that lived a
couple of blocks away that said
nothing nor nobody could scare
him. His name was Bill.

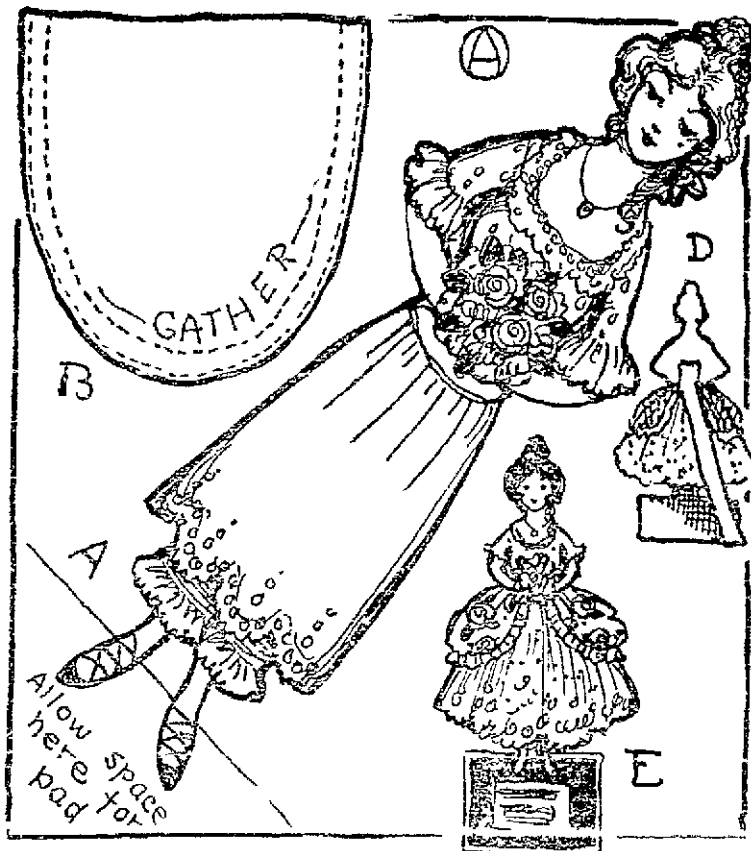
Some of Bill's boy friends de-
cided to see how brave he was.
They planned that this night,
which was very dark, would be a
fine one because it would be more
spooky. These boys had all fixed
with a radio set to scare Bill. One
boy had to stay home to send the
message to the haunted house.

(Continued on Next Page)



MERRY MAKINGS

BUILT FOR YOU BY AUNT ELSIE



The box of Christmas presents was beginning to look like a regular Santa Claus pack but there were still dozens and dozens of presents to be made. "Whose next?" asked the Neighborhood Needle.

"Cousin Ruth," said Betty. "And what sort of thing does she like?" said the Needle.

"Pretty, frilly things for her bureau and desk," said Betty, and pretty, frilly things cost just millions and I don't know how to make them.

The Neighborhood Needle snickered. When a needle laughs it is one of the sharpest laughs you have ever heard, and Betty sat up and took notice. "I know more about frills," said the Needle, "than Webster knew about the dictionary, and if you will tell the Busy Pant Box to step around I will tell you a new one."

But the Aunt Elsie was already there listening with all his ears, and in two splashes he was stepping away, making the present for Cousin Ruth. And 'twas a present today for you to copy. It's a Frilly Calendar Lady, but it's quite unlike any other calendar.

This present was to capture Bill and murder him.

Soon the boys were all ready and dared Bill to come and sleep there all night. It was a certain room that Bill was supposed to sleep in, and it was said to be haunted. There were fourteen boys dressed in white sheets and goggles to make them look more ghost-like. All the boys were dressed and had ready to walk in back of Bill to scare him.

Soon Bill arrived at the house and started upstairs. Bill really was brave but he pretended he was scared (as he saw the ghost in back of him) and thought of something dreadful to make the boys think he was frightened. When all the ghosts got into the room in which Bill was to sleep, Bill locked the door. The ghosts were surprised to see Bill do this, a thing they thought he was so scared. All of a sudden a voice was heard saying, "We will kill Bill the Bill that we were talking about this afternoon. He is going to sleep in the room."

When this voice was through talking, Bill suspected something and had a ladder at the window so he could get down. Bill climbed out the window, slid down the ladder and took it away. The other boys could not get down because

the ladder was away. The boys had to stay in the haunted house all night and they were so scared they could not sleep a wink.

In the morning Bill came to open the door for the boys as he was a friend of theirs. The boys were ashamed of themselves because they were the ones that were so scared. They all said they would always be Bill's friends.

FLORENCE SWINNOCK

JUANITA JOHNSTON.

2523 Eagle Ave., Alameda
CIRCUS LIFE AND WILLIE

(PRIZE STORY)

Willie was very angry; in fact he was boiling all over. To him it

Lady you ever saw.

First paste the little figure given in A on cardboard. Color it quickly and cut her out. If you wish to make her or nicer paper than newspaper, you might trace this picture onto white letter paper and mount that instead. Allow as much room at the bottom as is necessary to hold the little calendar pad. As I do not know the size of your calendar pad on you must judge that for yourself, but you may make it as large as you wish.

Now take a piece of lace wide enough to reach from her waist to her ankles and gather this into a VELVET full skirt. Next, take a piece of flowered ribbon or light weight flowered muslin, stained like B. Make a tiny hem around the curving edge. Above the hem gather the piece slightly, as shown by the dotted line B. Now gather the straight top and you will have two little panniers. Tie these tightly around her waist and over them lay a fold of baby ribbon. Then give her a little support in back as shown in D and your Calendar Lady will be ready for her desk, as shown in E.

(Copyright, 1922)

had been a day of unfairness and disappointment. The circus was coming to town that day, and for weeks ahead Willie and Clyde had been planning to go early in the morning and see it unpack. At last the great day came, but his mother, Mrs. Perkins, refused to let him go. He teased all the time he was eating breakfast until his mother drove him out of the house.

Then he was late for school. Miss Jackson was in a very bad humor that morning, and Willie had been given fifty lines to learn, just for shooing beans in school. But the worst was yet to come. After school Peter licked him in front of his best girl. Then Peter and Dona walked home together, leaving Willie to follow with a very minus a tooth.

Yes, it certainly was a cruel world he lived in, and a dog's life he led. He could run away and join the circus that very night, and then every one would think him dead. But he could not do that, he had mistreated him.

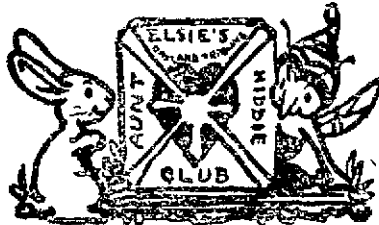
Slipping quietly down the stairs that night, he silently opened the door and away into the night he went. Arriving at the grounds he found the circus preparing to leave town. Willie asked a burly looking circus man if he could stay. "Sure, Bud, yuh kin stay. Jist tote them poles over to the wagon where we see the camel tied."

but Willie tugged with might and main, and soon his task was done. "Aw right, Bud," said his friend, "time to roll in."

Willie climbed into a wagon and soon was in dreamland.

Next he was awakened by some one shaking him. "Clayton, get up, sonny!" said the burly circus man. "Camels is thirsty."

Willie got up as best he could, for he was half asleep. After several trips to the spring his arms ached and his stomach was quite empty. Dropping the buckets behind an alder bush he started on a run down the dusty road to Fairview, thirty miles away, and home. "There's a kid what appreciates a good home!" chuckled the circus man as he saw the lad rapidly van-



Do you want to belong to the AUNT ELSIE CLUB? Do you want to wear the prettiest pin in Oakland swear to the secret vow, and be admitted free for the next six months to THE MERRIEST SHOWS AND MEETINGS THAT EVER WERE THOUGHT OF? There'll be lots of them, each one more fun than the one before. So you had better sit right down and send a letter to

THE AUNT ELSIE CLUB,
OAKLAND TRIBUNE,
OAKLAND,
CALIF.

Say that you want to Join the Club and give your name and address. A letter will come back to you at once with directions which will tell you exactly how to join. Then do what they tell you as fast as ever you want and at once the pin and all the secrets and Magic Card that will admit you to all the fun will go flying back to you. And you had better HURRY—for you don't want to miss a single giggle some time.

SPECIAL NOTE—Lost or broken pins will not be replaced. But your card will always admit you to any of the parties, within the time stated upon it. If you lose your card you may have another.

living in the distance.

JUANITA JOHNSTON.

DORIS FEDICK,
1595 Harmon St., Berkeley
A STRANGE VOYAGE ACROSS THE OCEAN.

One summer evening I was standing on a wharf when all of a sudden I heard a scream. It sounded like my mother's voice so I rushed to our large fishing boat, ran to the deck, but found nobody there. I looked down in the water, and here I saw my mother swept out by the current farther and farther out in the ocean.

At once I let the rope ladder down and I climbed down and swam out to my mother. I brought her back to the side of the boat and climbed the ladder with her and laid her on one of the bunks.

My mother had nearly drowned but she was getting better now. All of a sudden I felt a motion of the boat. I ran to the deck and found that we were afloat. The rope had broken that held the boat.

All of a sudden the sky became dark and great dark clouds rolled and I heard the thunder and lightning and knew there was going to be a storm. I ran to the wheel and tried to take the boat back to shore but the water was so rough that I could not. I was frightened at the thought of being sent afloat in a storm.

It was soon night and my mother slept in one of the bunks while I stayed at the wheel all night. When daylight came the storm was still raging. When my mother awoke she took the wheel while I slept awhile.

We were afloat five days before we saw any ship. But on the fifth day we saw another ship. We looked at the flag and found it to be a Japanese ship. The other ship saw our boat and we noticed a life boat lowered with three men in it. The life boat came toward our boat and when it reached our boat the men climbed upon the boat and approached us silently. One of the men could speak English so he addressed us. He said "We came to your boat to see if it was deserted for we saw nobody on deck. Is it your boat?"

We told him that it was. I then asked him where we were. He said we were about a day's journey from Japan. When we heard this we decided to go to Japan with the ship.

We stayed in Japan for three weeks. And during that time we had a good time. We bought many different trinkets to take home with us.

One day while we were at a hotel a messenger came and told us that the boat that had rescued us was going to America. The captain

with them. We said that we would, so that night we set sail for America.

After eight days of travel we sighted the coast of America, and with happy faces landed at San Francisco. We got a ferry and went to Oakland to see our best friend, Aunt Elsie.

So we had a strange trip across the Pacific ocean, and back.

DORIS FEDICK. ("Mystery Ann.")

DOROTHY KAIZER,
Box 304, Oakland, Calif.
10 Years.

Here's another of Dorothy's charmingly original stories:
THE DREAM OF THE OLD TEAPOT.

An old earthenware teapot stood



No story will be awarded a prize unless the writer is willing to have his or her correct name and address published when the story is printed. You may use mystery names if you wish, but your story cannot be a prize winner unless you are willing to have your real name published also.

There is no Special Contest now, but if you can write a story there's always a chance for a prize. There are no sticky old rules and you can make all the plots you want. Only the story MUST be original and you must write at the top—'I honestly made this all up myself.' Then give your real name and address and age. You can sign a mystery name also if you wish, but Aunt Elsie must know your real name so she can send the prize if you win one. Send your stories to "Aunt Elsie, Oakland Tribune, Oakland, Calif."

ANYONE MAY WRITE STORIES—whether he or she belongs to the Aunt Elsie Club or not. You're all Aunt Elsie's pals.

on the stove. Old Mrs. Hartworth called her husband to tea and started setting the table.

As the old teapot stood steaming on the table it was (if that is possible) filled with tears. Everything was so changed. And as the old people had their tea this is what the old teapot remembered.

Two young people are sitting at a table having tea. They are laughing and joking for they are really very happy. A brand new earthenware teapot is on the table smiling, for it is happy, too.

During the next ten years, three pretty children are born. The couple are very happy. There are two boys and a girl. The little girl dyes, making her parents very sad.

When the children are grown up they run away, leaving their poor parents stricken with sorrow.

Slowly the memories of the old teapot faded away. The stillness of the atmosphere was interrupted by a loud rap at the door. Before Mrs. Hartworth could open it two men walked in and threw their arms around Mrs. Hartworth.

The teapot then understood. The two sons had come home! The eyes of the teapot were filled with tears. But they were tears of joy!

DOROTHY KAIZER

RUTH RECTOR.

567 Sixth St., Richmond, Cal.
MOONSHINE.

One Sunday morning in May two boys set out for a hike. The boys' names were Billy and Rufus. Billy was 15 and Rufus was 16.

Each boy had a knapsack slung over his back. Neither of them knew where they were going but they told their mothers when they started, that they were going to look for adventure.

When they had gotten well into the woods, they struck a trail of heavy footprints. At once they started to follow through the woods. Soon they caught sight of a cabin. Rufus motioned to Billy to "lay low." Crouching on their hands and knees, they crept up to the cabin and looked in through a knot hole. They were not surprised at what they saw. Two men stood stirring something in great kettles. On a table were about a dozen demijohns. Picking up a dipper, the larger of the two took some of the stuff and tasted it. He said "It's done," and filling the dipper passed it to his partner. The other said the same thing, and they both took a dipper and proceeded to dip the stuff into the demijohns. Soon the two men had emptied the kettles and they each put on a cap.

The boys rightly surmised that the moonshine was going to deliver the stuff, so they crept into the bushes and concealed themselves. In a few moments both men came out, each of them carrying a carefully covered box. They walked down about a hundred feet, and put the boxes in a truck and got in the driver's seat. Under cover of the throbbing engine, the boys got into the back of the truck and covered themselves over with the ragged piece of tarpaulin that

were about a mile away from the cabin, the boys got up and each took a demijohn and smashed the men over the head. Then Rufus stopped the truck and the men were tumbled over into the back so the boys could get in front and drive.

When they reached town, they drove to a police station, where they turned over the men and "hootch."

Half an hour later they separated and went to their homes, each with \$50 in their pocket, and the words on their lips, "We've had enough adventure for one car, anyway."

Some day when the boys have

(Continued on Next Page)



some children, they will tell them of the day when they captured moonshiners, and perhaps their children will do the same some day.

RUTH RECTOR.

"CANARY BIRD."

2235 23d Ave., Oakland.
12 Years.

Aunt Elsie loved every word of Canary Bird's story, and I'm sure the Witches will too.

ROSAMOND AND THE TURKEYS
Once there was a little girl named Rosamond who was staying with her mother on her uncle's farm. Her uncle had eleven turkeys and a gobbler, which made twelve. It was getting near her father's birthday (he was staying home) and she was wondering what to send him for his birthday. At last her uncle said, "Why not send him a picture of yourself?"

So she said she would. On the day the picture was taken she put on her best clothes and started going down town where she was going to have the picture taken. But every one she saw on the road looked at her and laughed. At last she looked behind her and there were the twelve turkeys marching along in back of her!

She gave one look at the turkeys and one look at the people and turned for home, her eyes filled with tears. She told her mother the story and said, "I am never going down town again, and I am never going to feed those horrid turkeys any more."

Then a few days later she saw a package at her plate at dinner time. When she opened it there was the picture of her with the turkeys in back of her. "Oh, what a nice picture!" she exclaimed, "where did it come from?"

Then her uncle said, "I was down town the same time you were when the turkeys followed you and as my kodak was fixed for a snap I took it."

Then she said, "I am going right down and mail it to father as soon as I feed my dear turkey friends some corn."

"CANARY BIRD."

And there is another nice story from Canary Bird.

THE PRINCESS OF THE MOON.

Once there was a young man that said he would like to see the moon and what was in it. So one night when he went to sleep he dreamed that he went to the moon. When he got to the moon he saw something shining in the distance. "I wonder what that can be?" he said.

When he got closer he could see that it was a castle. He walked up to it and knocked on the door. When the door opened a servant let him into a large hall. There sat a princess dressed in silks and satins. She was so light and delicate that a dragon fly could have carried her off—and that is what happened. The young man was soon introduced to her and she said, "The only enemy I have here is a large dragon fly that is always trying to carry me off, and the one that can kill it is to be my husband."

She had scarcely gotten the words out of her mouth when all of a sudden the princess was snatched up by the dragon fly who flew out of the window with her so fast that no one could see where it went.

When all of a sudden everything turned black and the prince found himself in bed. That made him want to go back to the moon all the more, for he felt sure he could kill the dragon fly and win the princess. But he never found a way to go, and I guess he is still thinking about it.

"CANARY BIRD."

FANNY HANSEN,
394 A St., Hayward.

(11 years.)

CAUGHT IN A SAND STORM.

Julia and Julius Forth were twins of about eighteen years. Their father and mother were staying in Paris for the winter while they were going on a tour of the Sahara. They left Paris by boat, out to the English Channel, around Spain through the Straits of Gibraltar into the Mediterranean. They stopped at Rome for a few days and then went down to Tunis. From there they started their journey across the Great Sahara.

Twenty camels, fourteen horses

and thirty men, besides six or seven women servants. The first oasis was two hundred miles away. On the way they were caught in a sandstorm. They were in a panic. The leader of the caravan said, "Get off your camels quick. Throw your robes over your heads. Make haste! Kneel down, with your head to the ground."

Julia fainted and had to be lifted off her camel. The storm went on with such fury that they were almost covered up when it was over. They had to be dug out by the Arabs. Not one of the horses survived. It was a very forlorn party that wended their way to Tunis for new supplies and horses. The people said it was the largest

MERRY MAKINGS

BUILT FOR YOU

BY AUNT ELSIE



Betty was full of green and orange, purple and scarlet giggles. And so would you be if you had received the most wonderful set of paper dolls from far-away Japan. They looked as if they had been snipped from a rainbow and they were not in the least like regular American paper dolls. They had backs and fronts to their dresses and marvelous wigs with backs and fronts, and backs and fronts to the little dolls themselves. So it was really like having a little Japanese person, instead of a paper toy.

The Polite Pencil has drawn some of these little dolls for you today, and the Busy Brush says

that you are to scramble all the colors in your paint box when you begin to paint them. The name of the little doll is Sujihara, and it means Moonlight-on-the-Water-Lilies.

Paste the back and front of the little figure together. She will last longer if you put pasteboard between the back and front. Paste the little tabs on the shoulders of the dresses together after you have folded them down. Paste the backs and fronts of the wigs together by running a tiny line of paste around the outer edge, and then sit right down and see if your giggles are as gay as Betty's.

(Copyright, 1922.)

sand storm heard of for years, and they were fortunate to escape alive.

Years afterward when they were old and gray and were grandpa and grandma they held their grandchildren on their knees and told them about their narrow escape in the desert when they were young.

FANNY HANSEN.

MARY JANE MALONEY.

2022 Damouth St., Oakland.
HOW A POOR BOY BECAME RICH.

One upon a time in the slums of New York, in Sunshine Alley, in a dingy shack lived Michael and his little sister Myra. They had no father or mother. Michael, for short Mickey, sold papers to provide for him and little Myra.

Mr. Whitney, a millionaire who Mickey sold papers to, was passing by once when Mickey was selling papers. When he passed Mickey he pulled out his handkerchief. When he pulled it out he accidentally pulled out a roll of bills. Mickey picked them up and handed them to him. Mr. Whitney said, "Thanks, Mickey."

but he would not take it. So Mr. Whitney said, "If you will not take the money, come over tomorrow night for supper."

Mickey said, "Thanks, but I can. I got to be home every night at six to get Myra's supper."

"Who is Myra?"
"Oh, she is my little sister."
"Can't you bring her, too?"
"All right."

So Mickey accepted the invitation. That evening Mickey told Myra where they were going the next night. After they had eaten their supper and the dishes were done Mickey washed Myra a clean dress and himself a clean shirt. Their mother was dead a year, but Mickey did not forget how she had

taught him to keep clean.

When Mickey had tucked Myra into bed he said, "You must be a regular little lady tomorrow night, so don't forget now!"

"I'll be awful good, Mickey!"
So the next night Mickey and Myra went over to Mr. Whitney's. After Mickey and Myra went home Mrs. Whitney said to her husband, "What sweet children!"

So Mickey and Myra were adopted and live in a home in New York. They are now Michael Whitney Myra Whitney.

MARY JANE MALONEY.

PONCHETTA MILLEN,
956 35th St., Oakland, Cal.

SOME JOKES.

Peddler: "How do you do?"

Lady: "Say, don't you see that sign out there on the porch?"

Peddler: "Yes, madam but I can't read."

Mrs. Sott: "And did you hear about Mrs. Forres, and could you beat that?"

Mr. Sott: "Yes, if you get me a stick."

PONCHETTA MILLEN.

DORIS TURNER,
607 9th St., Richmond.

(12 years.)

Doris' story is true, and very interesting.

A TRIP TO THE SHALLEY.
I was four and a half years old and my sister was three when our mother got up a party of friends to go to the Shalley on Mt. Revelstoke (British Columbia, Canada).

We started in the morning. The men wanted Jessie and I to go with them on the horses, but Jessie and I preferred to walk with the ladies. When we got half way up the mountain we were in a dense forest. All of a sudden it began to rain, and then came thunder and flashes of lightning. Just as quick as it came it stopped.

We were all drenched to the skin.

When we were nearly up there we heard the tramping of horses. It could not be the men—they were up at the Shalley. Perhaps they had come back for us? They turned around a sharp curve in the path. It was the—

Chap 2

Men! They had come for us. We had ridden about a mile or two when all of a sudden some one shouted that some one was lost. The men found her and after that we didn't have any more adventures.

Every night bears came and pounded on our door. There was a lake and we went in swimming. We had lots of other adventures—so many I can't tell them all.

DORIS TURNER.

"THE HAPPY WITCH"

1731 Francisco St., Berkeley
(11 years)

The Adventures of Detective Jones.
"Do you want to try and get them?" asked Judge Murray of Detective Jones.

Judge Murray was speaking of some Chinese smugglers. "Sure I'll try," returned Jones—"I HAVE AN IDEA!"

That night we find a young Chinese girl sitting down on the steps of a lonely and silent house. Then around the corner comes Lee Sing. Lee is head of the smugglers' gang. The girl suddenly feels a sack pulled over her head. She is then taken away.

Chap. 2.

Finally she wakes up, but has enough sense to still play like she's asleep. And this is what she heard:

"We must get rid of this girl because if she happens to get away she will tell where we are hiding and where we hid our opium."

"Yes, continued another, but what are we going to do?"

"I have it," said another, "Let's take her to our own den in China. She couldn't possibly get away from there because she doesn't know that behind the big picture there is a door."

"Let's take her there," agreed the others.

Chap. 3

The next day we find the girl in the den. It was very dirty there. She noticed the picture the first thing. It was a picture of Lee Sing. Soon the men left. Quickly as lightning she moved the picture. Before her was revealed a doorway. She opened it and ran into the street.

People kept jabbering in Chinese to her, but she paid no attention to them, and kept running down the street. She soon reached the wharf and slipped on a boat, but was soon caught again for on the boat was Lee Sing!

Chap. 4.

The boat sailed on smoothly for six hours, then it stopped on a small island. They stayed there a few days then when it came time to leave they left the girl behind.

She stayed there a whole hour when a ship passed by. She at once built a fire but it just would not go. Soon another ship came by, this time the fire would go. Then the ship started for the island.

The Chinese girl at once started taking off her costume. The joke is this—The Chinese girl was JONES! He had meant to get caught, then escape to learn all their secrets.

Jones at once sent a cable to San Francisco to Judge Murray who when the smugglers landed, had them arrested.

Chap. 5

When the trial was held they were found guilty and sentenced to San Quentin for life. Jones soon became the favorite of every one.

"THE HAPPY WITCH."

MARBLE DUTCHER

R.F.D. 2, Box 220, Hayward, Calif.
Mr. Jones Adventure
(PRIZE STORY)

Mr. Jones lived in England. He was about sixty years old. He thought he would like to go to the new world. The next boat was going at 9:30 p. m. So he got ready and went.

When he was going on the boat he got acquainted with a man by the name of Mr. Smith. The boat struck a storm and sprang a leak so they had to get in the row boats. Mr. Jones and Mrs. Smith couldn't get in a row boat because it was too crowded, so they got some life savers on, and swam ashore.

On this new land there were many Indians. As they were walking along an Indian came up in back of Mr. Smith and killed him.

long walk by himself, some Indians captured him.

They were just going to scalp him when he told them he was a Medicine Man (which means Indian doctor). So all the Indians made a circle around him and told him to prove it. He took off his hat, and pulled his false wig off, and laid them on the ground. Then he took his upper false teeth out, then the lower ones, and laid them on the ground, too.

Then he put his hands on his head and under his chin and made believe he was going to take his head off. The Indians all got scared and ran. Then he ran and got the next boat for England. When he got home he said, "There's no place like Home Sweet Home."

MARBLE DUTCHER.



(Continued From Page One)

"Push that knob, Professor Burke."

The professor pushed in a small, shiny knob. Mr. Alden turned a small wheel and closed another electrical switch. Instantly there was a trembling through the whole length of the projectile. Would it move? Would it leave the earth and go to Mars?

There was a moment of hesitancy, as if the great machine had not quite decided.

Then came a violent vibration. There was a humming, throbbing, humming noise. Suddenly the boys and all within felt it swaying. A moment later it began to shoot through space like a great rocket. "Hurrah!" cried Jack, "we're off!"

"Yes," added Mr. Burke joyfully. "We're on our way to Mars!" and he grasped the steering wheel and peered through the thick plate-glass window of the pilot house into the vast space before them.

CHAP. III.

Through the Ether. "Are we really in motion?" asked Jack, after a moment's silence. "It doesn't seem so."

"We are certainly in motion," declared Mr. Alden. "See this dial."

He pointed to one near the steering wheel. The hand on it was gently vibrating between some of the figures.

"We are traveling that many miles a second," went on the scientist. "The atmospheric motor is not working as I hoped it would, but we are going fast enough. When we start the etherum machine we shall go much more speedily."

"And when will that be?" asked Frank.

"I can't tell exactly, but we will be in it at least in twenty-four hours."

They were now traveling through space seventy miles a second. They were in perpetual sunlight because there was no shadow to hide them from the sun's rays.

The next day they were reading quietly when Frank happened to look and saw the pointer on a peculiar dial was moving violently to and fro, and then all of a sudden the machine stopped and then it began flying through the space to the unknown.

"Call Professor Alden," suggested Jack. Because the professor was sleeping. They rushed to him and coming up he studied the situation and said in these words:

"We are nearing a planetoid, or, as some call them, an asteroid, and also we have reached the end of the atmosphere and are now on the verge of the ether."

"But what about the planetoid?" asked Jack and Frank in one breath. "Oh, that!" exclaimed the professor, "there is no danger because the pointer has given us timely warning. I shall simply steer around it. It is a small unnamed planet flying around in space. There are many of them."

"Can we go close enough to it to see it?" asked Jack, who was a curious lad. "I think so. I'll try it anyhow."

Mr. Alden made some adjustments to the levers and wheels controlling the motor, and by turning on a little more power on one side of the projectile, caused it to swerve to one side. A few minutes later he called out:

"Look from the window!" "I think so. I'll try it anyhow."

Mr. Alden made some adjustments to the levers and wheels controlling the motor, and by turning on a little more power on one side of the projectile, caused it to swerve to one side. A few minutes later he called out:

"and we are now shooting along through ether at the rate of one hundred miles a second."

CHAP. IV.

Escaping a Comet.

It was on the second day after the accident, when the Annihilator was speeding along, that Jack and Frank, who were in the pilot house with Mr. Burke, noticed a peculiar trembling of one of the needles on a dial designed to indicate the nearness of heavenly bodies.

"We're coming close to something," said Jack.

"We certainly are," admitted the scientist, with an anxious look at the instrument.

"Maybe it's Mars," suggested Frank.

"No, it can't be that planet."

"What is it?" inquired Jack.

"Look, the needle went all the way around that time."

Mr. Alden bent over the gauge. Then he consulted some charts of the sky and made a few calculations.

"Boys, I am afraid we're approaching a large comet," he said gravely. "And what is worse, it is attracting us toward itself. We are in great danger!"

The boys looked at the German scientist. He was gazing as if fascinated at the swiftly moving needle of the gauge that had told of the nearness of the comet.

"How far from it are we?" asked Jack.

"Many thousands of miles," replied Mr. Alden, "but at the rate we are going we will be there in ten minutes."

They tried, but without success, not a bit could they turn the Etherum machine.

"It's no use!" he exclaimed. "We are heading right toward the point of the comet. We must prepare for the worst."

Nine minutes had gone by and the clock was striking 11 o'clock, one more minute of life.

"We'll be consumed in a moment," murmured Mr. Burke. "We are in the midst of the comet now."

CHAP. V.

Mars at Last.

Several seconds passed. There was no increase in temperature. After all, would the wonderful gas in the space between the two shells of the projectile absorb the terrible heat?

The light of the comet faded away. Only the glow of the sun remained. The Ruben, as the machine was called, shot onward. Mr. Burke rushed to the pilot house. He uttered a cry.

"We have escaped the comet!" he called to the boys and Professor Alden, who followed him. "We went right through a small section of the tail. And I was mistaken, it was composed of flaming gases. It is only nebulous light. There is no harm in a comet after all."

They were hardly able to realize their escape.

"The motor has stopped again," exclaimed Jack.

"I know it."

"Has there been an accident?"

"No."

"What is the matter then?"

"We have completed our journey through the ether. The motor will only work in that."

"And that means—" began Frank.

"That we have reached the atmosphere of Mars!" exclaimed Mr. Alden in triumph.

CHAP. VI.

Queer People.

"We're almost there!" cried Mr. Alden.

Mr. Burton adjusted the machinery. Sometimes he speeded it up, and again he slowed it down. He found he had the projectile under perfect control. Once again he set the motion, approaching Mars at a fast rate.

"Get ready to land!" cried Jack, "because we are there at last."

And indeed it was so, they were, and in a minute later landed on the shore of a small lake on Mars.

"Welcome to Mars!" cried Mr. Alden at a door of the craft, followed by his companions. They were at once surrounded by the queerest people they had ever imagined.

It was indeed so. They found, at least the portion where they had landed, to be inhabited by a strange race of beings.

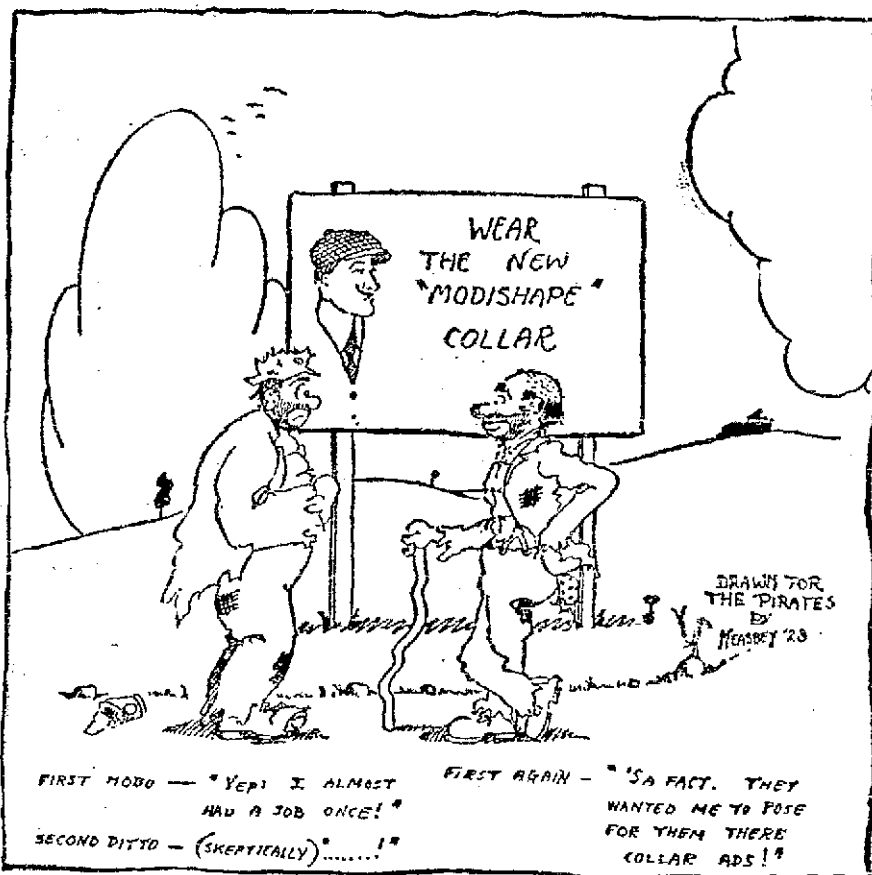
There were men and boys and a few women in the crowd. They were the strangest race they had ever seen. Their heads were three times the size of their bodies, their eyes, ears and noses were of extraordinary size. Their bodies were of an unpleasant color. Their ears were capable of moving in any direction; the same applied to their nose.

The travelers stopped a respectful distance away. Then from the midst of the assemblage there stepped forth a man who seemed to be a leader and inquired in a queer language where they came and what they wanted.

"I can't understand his language," remarked Mr. Burke. "Can any of you?"

They all shook their heads. Just then Jack uttered an exclamation and pointing at the head of the ruler.

"What's he doing? Making faces at you?" asked Frank. "No; but look at that triangle!" exclaimed Jack. "It's a right-



FIRST MODO — "YEP! I ALMOST HAD A JOB ONCE!"

FIRST AGAIN — "SA FACT. THEY WANTED ME TO POSE FOR THEM THERE COLLAR ADS!"



SOME WIRE "WITH SKIN ON IT"

CHAPTER VII.

"Oh, I know," said Shucks Jones. "We've got a doorbell that has a couple of spools of wire with the skin on."

"That's the kind exactly," said the Captain. "If we had some of that."

"You can have our bell," said Shucks, bravely.

"Huh," replied the Captain. "And what would your Maw say?"

"She'd say 'Let 'em knock.'"

Shucks replied, "She says the doorbell makes her tired, anyhow."

"Never do at all," growled Captain Lady Letty. "Folks must have a doorbell. They never have a chance to be glad when it stopped ringin' if they never had one, would they? No sir-ee. Got to get some other wire, somehow."

Neyer do to take Mrs. Jones' bell. Let me think."

"M'mother's got a wire woman in the attic she makes clothes on," suggested Fat. "Maybe I could get some of her."

"Too big," said the Captain. "Let me think. There ought to be some wire around somewhere."

Snub Gibson, who had been silent, suddenly jumped to his feet in great excitement.

"There's a spool of white wire with skin on in our garage," he said. "My father was fixing a burglar alarm once, and there was some left over. I know I could get that."

"Hum," said the Captain. "That might do. Tell you what—you run home and ask your dad if he'll let us have it. Tell him you're going to make Tom Edison ashamed he ain't a little boy."

Snub sped away, to return in a few minutes with a spool of white cotton-covered wire about the size of a small darning needle. The Captain rubbed his nose several times when he saw the wire.

"Just the ticket," he said. "Just the ticket. Now if I've got a piece of sealing wax, I'll be all ready."

He hobbled across the yard toward his kitchen.

"Why Captain Lady Letty, you're lame this morning," said Pinkie, sympathetically.

"Nothing much," growled the Captain. "Slept with my wooden leg out from under covers last night and caught cold in my ankle."

That's the trouble with spruce—it's mighty techy about cold weather."

He disappeared inside, to return with a stick of sealing wax in his hand, and a short piece of candle. Holding the wax over the candle, after he had lighted it, he waited until a drop of wax was just ready to fall. Then he held the end of the wire fast against the top of the box and pressed the wax down on it. The wax held the wire tightly, and in a moment, when the wax had cooled, the wire was fastened tight and fast to the box.

"Now," said the Captain, as he blew out the candle, "we can begin."

"What are you going to do?" asked Snub.

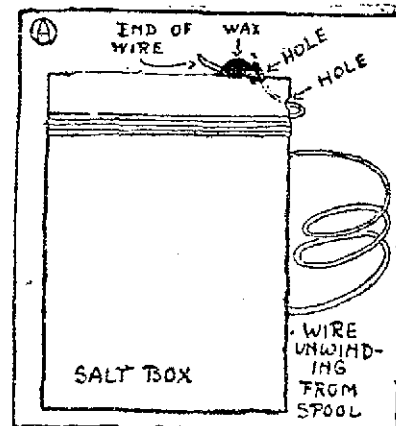
The Captain glared at him. "Don't you dare ask me that!" he snapped. "Use your eyes and find out what I am going to do."

While the boys watched him, all eyes, he began to turn the box slowly in his hands, so that the wire that was wrapping around the spool would be wound around the salt box. He turned the box very slowly, taking care that each turn was very close to the next turn, and keeping the wire very tight.

"You've got to keep the wire tight," he said, "or it will slip off when you have finished."

"What in the world are you making?" asked Tead Ruggles, who simply couldn't hold in any longer.

"A tuner," Captain Lady Letty replied.



night and caught cold in my ankle. That's the trouble with spruce—it's mighty techy about cold weather."

He disappeared inside, to return with a stick of sealing wax in his hand, and a short piece of candle. Holding the wax over the candle, after he had lighted it, he waited until a drop of wax was just ready to fall. Then he held the end of the wire fast against the top of the box and pressed the wax down on it. The wax held the wire tightly, and in a moment, when the wax had cooled, the wire was fastened tight and fast to the box.

"Now," said the Captain, as he blew out the candle, "we can begin."

"What are you going to do?" asked Snub.

The Captain glared at him. "Don't you dare ask me that!" he snapped. "Use your eyes and find out what I am going to do."

While the boys watched him, all eyes, he began to turn the box slowly in his hands, so that the wire that was wrapping around the spool would be wound around the salt box. He turned the box very slowly, taking care that each turn was very close to the next turn, and keeping the wire very tight.

"You've got to keep the wire tight," he said, "or it will slip off when you have finished."

"What in the world are you making?" asked Tead Ruggles, who simply couldn't hold in any longer.

"A tuner," Captain Lady Letty replied.

(Continued on page 6.)

angled one."

"Well, what of it?"

"This: If they understand triangle they must know mathematics and geometry."

"Let's try them with a problem!" said Mr. Alden.

and drew a problem in geometry. No sooner had he done so than the Martians set up a cry.

"What's the matter?" asked Jack. "I hope I haven't made them mad."

"No; they appear delighted," said Mr. Burke. "And sure enough the Martians showed evidence of pleasure."

"Well, that appears to take their fancy," said Mark. "I can't understand it."

"I can," spoke the professor quickly. "The Martians are a very learned people. That is why their heads are so large and their bodies so small. We have arrived of means of communication with them till we learn their language."

"Look, they are pointing for us to follow them," exclaimed Jack.

"Let us follow them and see this wonderful country."

And the rest agreed and came following after the Martians.

"Look what a strange land we are in!" said Mark.

And indeed they were in a strange land.

Seeking the Treasure.

At first glance Mars had not seemed to be much different from the earth they had left, but when they looked closer there were many points of dissimilarity.

In the first place there was much water about them. There were canals on all sides.

"These must be the canals the astronomers see," observed Jack.

"Yes," assented Frank. "There isn't much land to spare."

They got into a boat there prepared for them and started away to one of the cities, which they later found out was called Roumann and was the capital of that part of the country.

The city was made of marble (Continued on Next Page.)



and very brightly colored. There were no streets or if they were they were covered with water as the boat they came in came right up to the house where they were to stay.

The house on the inside was very luxuriously furnished with a luxury which was equal to that on earth from which they left.

The next day when they came out the people resented them and took no notice whatsoever for them, for which the travelers were thankful.

In a few weeks they learned the language, which was simple. They learned the ruler of the land which they were on was called Marcus Roubacous, and that he was a very wise and good king.

However, when they were there a month, they wished they were home, and began preparing for their journey homeward.

They learned of much treasure being buried in the hills and wishing to take some home went to the hills one day about two days before they would start for home. They came to the hills, gloomy and desolate.

"There is wonderful treasure here," moaned Jack. "A good lad could find it about the best."

"It looks so," assented Frank in a medicinal voice.

It was certain not a healthy place for anyone to live.

Then I can a most dreary search for treasure supposed to have been buried by Jans Soula a rich king who conquered the country from a neighboring country and died before he could enrich himself by it and his followers buried the treasure there.

"Oh! look what I found," exclaimed Frank.

"What your old shoes," cried back Jack.

"No, a building sunk in the ground with a door on the top."

CHAP. VIII.

"Who Are You?"

They all came up in one accord and opened the door which was easy and descended into the cave or whatever you could call it.

They were in the midst of a palace of magnificent splendor which dazzled their eyes. But when used to it saw they were in a hall filled with jewels of every description and size and a vacant throne made of one large emerald stood in the middle of the dazzling heap.

Then they filled the sack and the pockets and every available part with the jewels they deemed most precious.

They were about to leave the palace about three hours later when some one called.

"Who are you? Who are you who dare come here in this immortal resting place of kings?" "Who are you who address us so discourteously," demanded Professor Alden angrily.

"I am Jans Soula, supposed to be dead and I am living here in peace with my treasures and you disturb me and thus even steal my jewels," again spoke the voice.

"We only took a few and you are supposed to be dead you old miser anyway," exclaimed Frank considerably nettled by the tone they were addressed.

"I will have you killed as you are liable to tell the Parnes my detested enemy where I am and they would kill me."

"We will not tell and we are four to one so you can not stop us so there," cried Jack.

"We shall see," responded Jans Soula. "We shall see, guards advance and take these insolent people to the blood and bones chamber and let them die there."

There advanced hideously ugly men, tall as giants, who advanced to take the group of friends standing in the middle of the hall.

"Friends now we shall see who is the Pacl around here." (Pacl meaning boss.) As the guards easily overpowered our friends and took them captives. "Away with them to the chamber of death."

And then they were led away to the chamber and thrown into a place filled with blood and bones of dead men.

There is one escape for you before the chamber fills with blood and that you are not able to drink the blood," repeated Jans Soula, who had followed them to their chamber. "You will steal my jewels and find my hidden lairs, well you now take the consequences," and with that shut the door and left them to their fate.

Frank looked at Jack and Jack in turn looked at the professors.

Jans Soula looked the blood is fast creeping up. Oh! what inhuman cruelty to find in other worlds."

And indeed they thought there was no hope each setting on a bundle of bones and watching blood of other men fast coming up to soon cover them over.

When the door swung open and Jack forgetting himself asked in English "Who are you?" who thus save us at such a critical moment."

This was true because the blood had arisen much.

CHAP. IX.

"Can This Be True?"

"I am, Oh! never mind," but hurry or you will die," exclaimed a girlish voice.

And they certainly did hurry to get out of that chamber of torture.



A TUNER.

CHAPTER VIII.

"A tuner," said Captain Lady Letty. "Is the part of the radio instrument that tunes. That's plain, isn't it?"

Saeb Gibson who was the nearest, shook his head.

"What does it tune?" he asked.

The Captain stopped his work and scowled at Saeb something fierce.

"Don't you know a single thing about radio?" he demanded.

Saeb grew very red.

"Not very much," he said. "I'm only in the seventh grade."

"Hum," snorted the Captain.

"The seventh grade is school. Radio is different. Radio is learned outside. Like—well, like turning cartwheels." He snorted a couple of times more. "I see we shall have to stop right here," he continued, "until I tell you something about wireless."

And placing the salt box down on the ground, he began to explain, poking one finger into the palm of his hand every time he said a period, or a comma or a semi-colon.

"Wireless," he said, "is a most peculiar subject. So is radio. In fact they are both peculiar, for they are the same thing, and if one is peculiar the other has to be. Isn't that true?"

The boys nodded.

"You can't see radio, and you can't feel it, and you can't smell it, but you can hear it. That's what makes it peculiar."

"Oh, I know," said Toad, "like our cat in the basement, at night." Saeb kicked him on the shin and he fell to rubbing his leg after saying "ouch" very loud.

The Captain paid no attention to the interruption but looked around until his one eye fell on a bucket.

"Fill it with water and take the tin cup on the window sill yonder and fill that with water and bring 'em to me," he said.

A dozen hands were at work in a second. The Captain put the bucket and cup in front of him. Then he stooped down and gathered up a couple of small pebbles.

"Watch what I'm doing," he ordered. He leaned down and dropped a pebble in the tin cup.

"See?" "What happened?"

"It made tiny waves," said Saeb,

And what met their eyes was astonishing for in front of them was a slim English girl.

"Who are you?" again replied Jack.

"I am Elsie Palmer; my father, an inventor, invented a machine to carry him to this planet and in doing so took me along. unsuspected as I was a stowaway. He left when I was twelve and now I am twenty-two and we were supposed to be back long ago but they captured my father. Jans Soula at the head and seeing me he took me captive here where he has kept me ever since and oh! look you are all covered with blood! Come this way and I will give you suitable attire as you are not able to go about that way," and as she spoke, beckoned them to follow her and led them into an apartment where an hour after they came forth clean and attired in the attire of the people of that world.

"We must escape tonight if we are going at all," said Jack and the others agreed with him after they were discussing the details of their adventures.

"All right, I will fix things for you, but be careful," continued the girl.

"But you are coming with us," they all said at once.

"Never, my place is here waiting for my father to come back as he escaped his captivity and is about the country somewhere. That is final," she answered and that was her decision after hours of discussion.

That night they did escape, filling their pockets and sack which the men had forgotten to unpack and got away to their machine, and started away from the planet of which lately they had grown to detest.

Jack said two weeks after when they landed safely from their long journey on their own earth again, and became rich from the treasure.

RAYMOND E. CRINNION.

"BLOOD AND BONES"—alias

Newell Barnett,

Suisun, California, Box 393.

"Blood and Bones" is one of our best Pirates. Here's a crackerjack story from him.

THREE BOYS ON AN ISLAND.

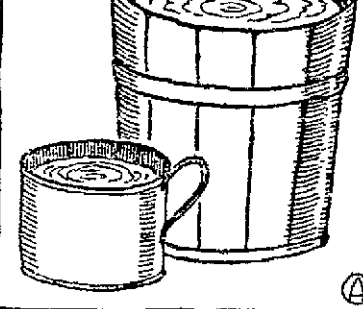
(PRIZE STORY.)

"Won't you please let me go with you?" asked John Carter, to his elder brother Tom.

"No, you are too small," answered Tom.

"Why not? I can take care of

HOW WIDE IS A WAVE?



who was watching with all the eyes he had.

"Right," said the Captain. "Now I'll drop a pebble in the bucket. What happens now?"

"It makes waves too," said Toad.

"Yes," said the Captain, "but did you notice anything different about the last waves?"

"They were longer," Pinkie chuckled.

"That," he said, "is just what I wanted you to notice. Now that is exactly the way with radio. A radio station sends out electrical waves in the air that are just like the waves in the water. A little tin cup station sends out little waves. Now if you want to hear these waves, you must have something that can listen to both big and little waves. To do that, you must have a tuner."

"Oh!" said the boys. They began to understand what he was doing with the salt box and the long wire.

"When a wireless station sends out waves," the Captain went on, "they go for miles and miles—sometimes clear around the globe. Every time they find a wire, or a thin roof, or a clothes line, or anything like that, they keep bumping on it. The waves go thump, thump, thump. If that wire is connected to a radio instrument, you can hear the waves bumping it."

"I heard ocean waves bump a wharf once," said Fat Hanson. "They went just that way—thump, thump, thump!" Just like the radio," said the Captain.

(Continued on Page 7.)

(Copyright, 1922.)

myself," begged John.

"Yes, you can—not!" answered Tom.

Just then a whistle sounded outside and Tom opened the window and looked out. "All right, Dick, just a moment."

John began again. "Tom, won't you—"

Tom's answer was to open the door and go out slamming the door behind him.

"Just you wait, Mister Tom," said John, going out of the other door.

Outside Tom and Dick Stratton were waiting for the street car.

"How's that brother of yours?" asked Dick.

"Oh, he wants to go with us," answered Tom.

"Why not let him?" asked Dick.

"He's too small," answered Tom.

"Here's the car, Dick." So no more was said.

After they had bought their tents etc. they stood on the corner talking about the coming trip.

All at once they saw a man look at them intently and then walk away.

"Wonder what they wanted?" asked Tom.

"Oh, nothing, I guess," answered Dick.

Chap. 2

"Well, here we are at last," said Tom, as they stepped on the boat.

"Let's get a place to camp first," said Dick.

After they got the camp located and their tents pitched they started to explore the island.

After tramping through the underbrush for a while they came to a clearing. They crossed that and went into the woods again. They did not see a face which looked out of the top of a tree at them.

"We will have to be careful of those kids," said a man as he got down the tree and walked away.

"I have a feeling that we are being watched," said Tom.

"By whom, rabbits?" laughed Dick.

"No, humans," answered Tom.

"You're getting sick, Tom. I do believe," said Dick, "didn't the man who owns this island tell us that there was nobody on it?"

"I guess so," answered Tom.

When they got back to camp, what did they see but John asleep in the sun.

Tom went over and tried to wake him up.

"Let me alone, Tom, it's not time for school yet," murmured John.

Tom looked over at Dick and groaned. "He's hopeless."

Dick laughed and said, "Throw



Here's the way to write a story for your page—

And the ONLY way:

Make it short—about 300 words.

Make it snappy—full of thrills.

Make it original—all your own.

NEVER COPY.

Write only on one side of the paper.

Write in ink, or heavy pencil—or, best of all, have it typewritten if you possibly can. Your story will be printed almost as soon as received if it is typewritten.

Anyone may write stories, whether he or she belongs to the club or not.

And now grab your pen and start right in, for we all want to hear from YOU.

Send your story to "Aunt Elsie," Oakland TRIBUNE, Oakland, Cal.

~~~~~

~~~~~

~~~~~

~~~~~

~~~~~

~~~~~

~~~~~

~~~~~

~~~~~

~~~~~

~~~~~

~~~~~

~~~~~

~~~~~

~~~~~

~~~~~

~~~~~

~~~~~

~~~~~

~~~~~

~~~~~

~~~~~

~~~~~

~~~~~

~~~~~

~~~~~

~~~~~

~~~~~

~~~~~

~~~~~

~~~~~

~~~~~

~~~~~

~~~~~

~~~~~

~~~~~

~~~~~

~~~~~

~~~~~

~~~~~

~~~~~

~~~~~

~~~~~

~~~~~

~~~~~

~~~~~

~~~~~

~~~~~

~~~~~

~~~~~

~~~~~

~~~~~

~~~~~

~~~~~

~~~~~

~~~~~

~~~~~

~~~~~

~~~~~

~~~~~

~~~~~

~~~~~

~~~~~

~~~~~

~~~~~

~~~~~




hill didn't look half so steep from the camp did it, Dick?"

"No," came the answer.

"What are you looking at?" asked Tom.

"That," said Dick, pointing with his hand to some smoke that was rising from the direction they had come.

"Say, Dick, doesn't that look as if it was in the direction of the camp?" asked Tom.

"That's just what I was thinking of myself," answered Dick.

"Let's go down and take a look," suggested Tom.

"All right, let's go," suddenly answered Dick.

The boys ran down the slope and when they got to the bottom they were glad enough to rest.

When they arrived at the camp all out of breath, they saw all the leaves and brush afire around the camp. They immediately set to work and tried to extinguish the fire. After awhile they succeeded in getting the fire out.

"Dick, I hate to suspect anyone, but doesn't it look as if someone set that fire on purpose?"

"Why do you think so?"

"Because," and Tom pointed to a small bottle of kerosene which lay on the ground near them.

"What next, Mr. Sherlock Holmes?"

"I have not found any new clues," answered Tom.

"Well if your Sherlock, I'm his brother," said Dick, pointing to a note on the tent.

"Let's see what it says," said Tom going to the note and opening it.

"T-O-N-I-G-H-T A-T T-W-E-L-V-E—E-L-L O."

"What under the sun?" came from Tom.

"I've never looked to see," answered Dick gravely.

"Never looked to see what?" asked Tom.

"What's under the sun," answered Dick.

"Who asked you what's under the sun?" asked Tom.

"Why you did, just a minute ago."

"Oh, shut up," was Tom's answer.

"What does ELL O mean?" asked Dick.

"Now it's my turn," thought Tom.

"I'm not either," Tom answered in reply to Dick's question.

"Not either what?" asked Dick, astonished.

"An ell around," answered Tom.

"Nobody said you were," said Dick.

"Yes, you did just a minute ago," answered Tom.

"You poor boob, I said 'What does ELL O mean,'" answered Dick.

"Oh, excuse me," said Tom.

"What does ELL O mean?" asked Dick.

"You said it. L O is what it means."

"That's what I said," answered Dick.

"No, I mean the letters, capital L and capital O. They must be the first letter of a word."

"All right. Say, Sherlock, listen, what the deuce does L O stand for?"

"Search me—I got it!"

"All right, Sherlock, let's hear your suggestion."

"L O stands for LOOK OUT!" answered Tom.

Dick looked outside but drew his head in quickly. "Say, that's an awful trick, I put my head out and thence came mosquitos!" said Dick, as he drew his head in.

"You should not have looked out, sonny," answered Tom, "your uncle Tom is too wise for that."

"Look out for whom and what and how and where and when?"

"Oh, shut up, and let's get down to business."

"All right, listen, Dick, there must be other people on this island besides ourselves, unless John wrote that note and tried to play a joke on us."

"John wouldn't have that much sense," answered Dick, "so that I think that there are other people on this island besides ourselves."

"By the way, Dick, do you know what we started to do?"

"That's right, Tom, and we've wasted about an hour here, let's start now and hunt for him again."

Chap. 5

The boys had gone all over the southern end of the island and were now exploring the northern side.

"Oh, Tom, look at that!" said Dick, as they hunted along the shore on the northern side.

"Where, Dick?" asked Tom.

"Right here," said Dick, pointing to a hat lying on the ground.

"That sure is John's hat," said Tom.

"Pick it up and let's go on," said Dick.

"No need to go on," answered Tom, "for there's John."

"Where?" asked Dick.

"Over here in the bushes," answered Tom, "I saw his shoes sticking out."

Dick raced over to the bushes and began to pull on the pair of shoes that was sticking out of them.

"Ouch, quit that," said a voice within the bushes.

Dick pulled aside the bushes and



ALL ABOUT AERIALS CHAPTER IX.

"Now," said the Captain, "as I was saying, to hear radio waves you must have some piece of metal hung up in the air—a wire usually. It takes about 100 feet of wire, about 50 feet above the ground, to hear them well. That wire is called an aerial. You always see an aerial wherever there is a wireless set. Sometimes the wire is used for sending out radio waves and sometimes for hearing them."

"Does it have to be exactly 100 feet long?" asked Tom, who liked to know things, and get them right.

"Not at all," said the Captain.

"But folks who have experimented with radio a long time, say that 100 feet is the best length and we are not going to argue with them."

"Specially as we don't know who they are and anyhow they don't live in our neighborhood. Now where was I?"

"You were talking about the wire," Pooch said.

"Oh, yes—the wire. Hum! Well now—that wire can be 60 feet or 70 feet or almost any length, but it AUGHT to be as near 100 feet as possible."

"Are all radio waves 100 feet long?" asked Pinkie, who had been silently thinking about what the Captain was saying.

The Captain pointed a finger at him—his twicker.

"Now you are coming to it," he said.

"That's just what we need a tuner for. Sometimes the waves are longer than our wire. When that happens, we have to make our wire longer too. Now it would be mighty tiresome to climb up a tree and add 10 or 15 or 20 feet of wire to our aerial every time one of those long waves came along. Instead of that, we wrap another hundred feet of wire around a salt box and that does just as well. Then when a long wave comes along, we just connect the salt box and we catch him!"

He snapped his jaw just like a trap when he said that and the boys almost jumped.

"It works just like another aerial—that salt box, I mean," said Freckles.

"Precisely," said the Captain who occasionally used big words just to show folks that he knew them.

He picked up the salt box and began to turn it slowly in his hands, winding the wire around it as he went—round and round just like a kite string wraps

around a stick. Suddenly he stepped.

"See that little gob of red wax at the top—the one that fastens the wire?" he said.

The boys all nodded.

"Keep your eye on that," he said.

"That's Mr. T2 and I want to tell you right now that Mr. T2 is the most important gob on the box."

After that he turned, and turned, and turned the box, winding the wire around and around until he had ten turns. Then he stopped and made a little tiny loop in the wire about an inch long and twisted it close to the box. After he made the loop, the Captain kept on turning the box ten more turns, when he stopped and made another loop.

Tom Ruggles cocked his head on one side and tried to figure out what the loops were for. Every time he made a loop, the Captain put it directly under the one above. Finally Pinkie took a guess.

"Is that to put your finger through?" he asked politely.

The Captain did not say a single word until he had made five loops with ten turns of wire between each one.

"No," he said.

Then he started making loops every five turns, twisting each one close to the box, until he had ten in all. After that he fastened the end of the wire to the end of the salt box where the wire finished, and there was the whole box wound from one end to the other. And there were twenty loops on it.

"What are the loops for then?" asked Pinkie.

"They are radio windows," said the Captain, squinting at the box.

The next chapter tells what he meant.

(To be continued next Sunday.)

(Copyright, 1922.)

there was John trying to get his leg free.

Dick released his hold on John's leg and helped him rise to his feet.

"How did you get here?" asked Tom.

"I went to see if there were any wild berries on the island and I went too far from camp and got lost."

"Did you see anybody around the camp?" asked Dick.

"No, why?" answered John.

"Did you write a note the words—T-O-N-I-G-H-T A-T T-W-E-L-V-E—L O—on it?"

"I didn't write anything," answered John.

"Have you seen anything strange on this island?" asked Dick.

"No, I don't—wait a minute, yes I do. There was a cabin in the woods over in that direction," and John pointed with his hand.

"Come on," and Dick started to go in the direction that John had pointed.

"Wait a minute, where are you going?" asked Tom.

"To see that cabin," answered Dick, "come on."

Chap. 6

"Could you lead us to the cabin that you saw?" asked Dick of John.

"I think I could," answered John.

The boys were pushing through the thick underbrush that grew on the island. After Dick had spoken to John, he gave up the lead to him. After about a half hour's hard walking they came to a small clearing. In the center of this was

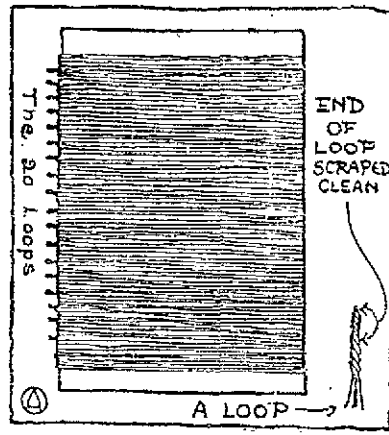
stopped because standing around the cabin were about five men. They all seemed to be very much excited about something as they all were talking rapidly. Finally they broke up into three small groups and went into the woods.

"Now's our chance, boys, come on, let's make use of it." This came from Dick who started to walk toward the cabin.

"What do you think those men are so excited about?" asked Tom.

"I haven't time to answer now," answered Dick, "but all you have to do is to show a little speed."

The boys by this time had reached the cabin and Dick proceeded to try to get in. First he tried the door but that proved to be locked. He then went around the small window that the cabin



around a stick. Suddenly he stepped.

"See that little gob of red wax at the top—the one that fastens the wire?" he said.

The boys all nodded.

"Keep your eye on that," he said.

"That's Mr. T2 and I want to tell you right now that Mr. T2 is the most important gob on the box."

After that he turned, and turned, and turned the box, winding the wire around and around until he had ten turns. Then he stopped and made a little tiny loop in the wire about an inch long and twisted it close to the box. After he made the loop, the Captain kept on turning the box ten more turns, when he stopped and made another loop.

Tom Ruggles cocked his head on one side and tried to figure out what the loops were for. Every time he made a loop, the Captain put it directly under the one above. Finally Pinkie took a guess.

"Is that to put your finger through?" he asked politely.

The Captain did not say a single word until he had made five loops with ten turns of wire between each one.

"No," he said.

Then he started making loops every five turns, twisting each one close to the box, until he had ten in all. After that he fastened the end of the wire to the end of the salt box where the wire finished, and there was the whole box wound from one end to the other. And there were twenty loops on it.

"What are the loops for then?" asked Pinkie.

"They are radio windows," said the Captain, squinting at the box.

The next chapter tells what he meant.

(To be continued next Sunday.)

(Copyright, 1922.)

afforded and pried that open by means of a small iron bar that he found lying near after a little search. After he got the window he turned to the boys.

"Which one of you is the smallest?" he asked.

"John is, why?" answered Tom.

"All right, John, in you go," said Dick, ignoring Tom's question.

"Then what?" asked John.

"Go to the door and unlock it, then let us in," answered Dick, "you'll find a key on the inside."

"Give me a boost, it's going to be a tight squeeze," said John.

Dick did as requested and John scrambled through the opening. When he got in there was the sounds of a struggle and then all was quiet. Tom looked at Dick with alarm written in his face.

"Something happened," he said to Dick.

"Suppose you go in and see what's the trouble," suggested Dick.

"I can't get through the opening," answered Tom.

Just then a cry was heard from inside, "Help, oh, Tom, help me."

"Tom forgot all about the opening being small and dived through. Dick laughed to himself and then walked around to the door. "Oh, Tom, open the door," he said. The door flew open and disclosed Tom.

"Who is in here, anyway," he asked of Dick.

"You and John, I guess, why?" asked Dick.

"Who yelled?"

"I did why, did it scare you?" asked Dick.

in there," said Dick. "I knew that John could not find—run, Tom, here come the men back."

"Where to?" asked Tom.

"The cabin, quick," answered Dick.

They ran into the cabin and Dick pulled a trapdoor up from the floor.

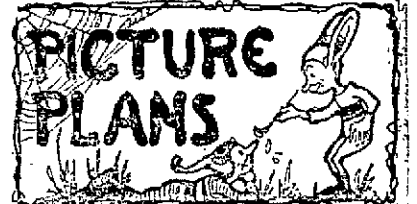
"Jump in," he commanded to Tom and John. They jumped or rather fell through the opening and Dick dropped in after them and closed the trap.

"Whew! that was a close shave," said Dick.

Just then a heavy tramping was heard over their heads and Dick said, "That's the men."

He pulled an automatic from his pocket and loaded it.

"I'll explain later," he said as he



Here's the way to draw a picture for your page, and the ONLY way: NO PICTURES WILL BE ACCEPTED UNLESS THEY FOLLOW THESE DIRECTIONS:

NEVER USE A COLORED PAPER.

Draw on white, smooth, firm paper which will hold ink well.

The picture must be either 4x4 inches or 6x6 inches.

Odd sizes will not be accepted. MEASURE CAREFULLY.

USE EITHER SIMPLE PENCIL OUTLINE, WITHOUT ANY SHADING, OR DRAW YOUR PICTURE WITH HIGGINS BLACK DRAWING INK. DO NOT USE ANY OTHER KIND OF INK, AS WE CANNOT PRINT FROM IT.

Do not use any colored crayons or colored inks.

ALL DR. WINGS MUST BE ORIGINAL. NO COPIES OR TRACED DRAWINGS WILL BE ACCEPTED.

Aunt Elsie cannot promise to print all drawings—as all kiddies cannot draw well. But she will print the best ones.

~~~~~

saw the others look at him with questions on their lips.

"Tom, crawl over in that direction and you will find a passage out. Go outside and look the door, here's the key." He tossed Tom a key as he spoke. After waiting five minutes he cautiously raised the trapdoor and got out. He then looked down at John and said, "Stay down there and close that trapdoor."

"All right," said John and dropped out of sight.

Dick's next move was to take another revolver from his pocket and load it.

Tom outside all of a sudden heard a voice that sounded strangely like Dick's. "Hands up."

Chap. 7

The boys' vacation had a more exciting ending than they had expected. With the smugglers safe in jail and a reward of \$5000 for each one in the bank they considered it a fine ending.

And I forgot to tell you, that the boys learned that Dick was a member of the United States Secret Service and he had been sent out to "get his man" (or "his men" as it was in this case), and he had gotten them.

NEWELL BARNETT, "Blood and Bones."

And here's another Pirate who forgot to sign his name.

"HURRICANE" No Address.

THE BATTLE.

One day the king of the Egyptians was sitting on his throne and a messenger came running up to him and cried, "The Barbarians are coming. They are coming!"

Then the king sent his army to fight. But before they began fighting the Barbarians' King stood up and said, "Each of us will put up our best fighter, and the one who wins between the two, well his side will take the other's country."

The best fighter of the Barbarians was Rufus, and of the Egyptians, Hector. Now Hector was a brave fighter and would do anything to save his country. But Rufus was a stronger fighter and better.

Then they began fighting. First was Rufus' turn to throw. He threw his spear and it went through the three folds of Hector's shield. Then Hector threw his and his spear went through two folds. After this they both threw their spears and hit each other's shields and broke their spears. Then they took their swords and Hector ran with great force toward Rufus and the sword went through his neck and he fell slowly to the ground, never no more to rise.

There was a great cheer from the Egyptians. But the Barbarian king got so mad he killed himself.

"HURRICANE."

MAURICE R. CLIFFORD 244 St. Oakland

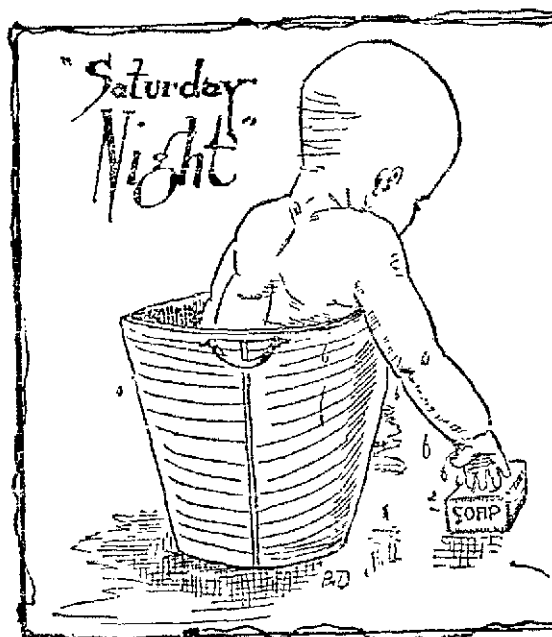
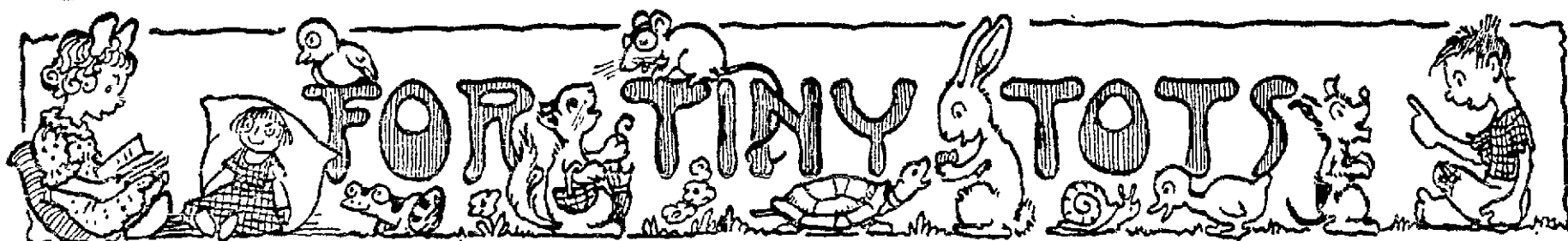
MY ADVENTURE IN BROOKDALE.

The first day I was in Brookdale I went out in a rowboat with my sister. Our house was on a bank of the San Lorenzo river. I had never been out in a boat alone, so my mother came out on the veranda to see me start. I pushed the boat from shore and I jumped in and was off. My mother told me to be sure and keep close to the shore.

But the current was too strong and it carried the boat and I into the center of the river. My mother became very excited and called my sister and she gave me instructions as to how and which way to row the boat. I never went out in the boat after that.

MAURICE R. CLIFFORD.





CRESSIE M. ROGERS,  
2133 Curtis St., Berkeley, Calif.  
(9 Years.)

#### THE HOTEL MURDER MYSTERY. (PRIZE STORY.)

Once upon a time there was a man named Grant. Mr. Grant was a newspaper reporter. His sweetheart's name was Mildred. She was working with him. One day when he was going out to find some news for his paper, The Sunrise, he bought a paper and read "One man murdered. His jugler vein bursted."

He went back to Mildred and showed her. She said, "Let's go and see if we can clear the mystery." So they went after it. When they got to their hotel that they were staying in they went up to the hotel keeper and showed him the paper and he at once fainted. When he came to he asked for the paper again and they gave it to him, and he looked at it and sat there, dumb for a while, and then he said, "I will get revenge." But he never said what for.

Then Grant and Mildred went up to their room and he went in her room and he said, "I believe he has something to do with this."

So that night Grant said, "I am going to keep a watch on him tonight."

At midnight he saw something that astonished him. He saw the keeper have a man by the hand and he said, "Go kill Grant. He is in room 11. Kill him at once or he will tell on us."

So this man was really crazy, and he would do what ever you told him to. Grant came back in to his room. When he saw the door open he said, "Don't kill me, and do what I tell you, but not what anyone else tells you to do." So then Grant went and woke Mildred up and he said, "We are going to put our story in the paper before anybody else does."

So he and Mildred put their story in and later took the crazy man to jail and questioned him and found out that the hotel keeper had him kill this man, and Grant and Mildred got married and lived happy ever after.

CRESSIE ROGERS.

MARGARET CRONAN,  
198 Santa Clara Ave., Oakland.  
(11 Years.)

#### AN ADVENTURE.

In the den of some pirates you could see a small person with golden hair and violet eyes that were red from crying. She held a silk handkerchief in her hand. Yesterday while she was sitting in her garden two men with masks jumped out of the bushes, gagged and blindfolded her and put her on a horse. She was the daughter of a rich oil merchant. And people said she was worth millions.

At home her father was nearly frantic. He said, "A million dollars to the one who brings me back my daughter."

Ted, a young man of the town, knew our golden haired Betty, and he thought he would try his luck.

#### Part 2

So he took two pistols and a rope and mounting his horse he started

he heard noises. He got on his horse and crept up to a hedge that was near. The persons speaking were two men with pistols in their belt and a gun at their shoulder. Ted followed them till they came to a big rock. There was a button in the middle of rock, where one of them pressed. And the door swung slowly open.

Ted did the same, and when he got in the next there were ten men. There were shots of pistols, and one by one the pirates fell till only one remained. Ted was beginning to weaken. A flash—and he fell.

Betty, although only a girl, knew the danger, and running to Ted's side, took his pistol, aimed it at the last man and he lay at her feet.

#### Part 3

She next got a cup of water,

dashed it into his face. When he woke she got him up and helped him to a chair. Then she waited two minutes and by main force made him come with her. Then he came to his senses and after they got out Ted tied the door firmly with his rope. Then they got on the horse, and got the town sheriff to get the bad men.

Ted got his million.

Betty became his wife. That's all.  
MARGARET CRONAN.

SHIRLEY TODD,  
422 Sixty-second St., Oakland.  
(9 Years.)

#### LONELY.

Nobody seems to love me,  
Now don't somebody say,  
"I love you, little girl,  
I love you all the day."

I am so sorry that nobody loves me,  
It seems like I'll have to go,  
To someplace where somebody  
Like my mother did, not long ago.  
SHIRLEY TODD.

CLAIRE KELLY,  
823 Shattuck Ave., Berkeley.  
(8 Years.)

#### BURIED TREASURE. (PRIZE STORY.)

Mr. and Mrs. Brown lived in the city. They had two children, a girl and a boy. Their names were Mary and Bobby. One day their mother and father took them to the beach to spend the day.

When they got there it was about twelve o'clock. So Bobby said that he wanted something to eat. After they finished eating their lunch Mary asked to put on her bathing suit. Her mother said they could if they didn't go far away. So they took their shoes and ran away.

When they had gone around a bend in the beach they started to dig and see how big a hole they could make. In a little while they struck something hard and shiny. When they got it out, it proved to be a chest. Bobby opened it, while Mary ran and told their parents. Mr. Brown came running fast. And there lay gold and toys in quantities.

Then it was time to go home. Bobby and Mary showed their playthings to the other children, and lived happy ever after.

CLAIRE KELLY.

MILDRED HUTCHINS,  
3221 Liberty Ave., Alameda, Cal.  
(7 Years.)

#### THE HOTEL. (PRIZE STORY.)

Once there was a little boy that lived in the city. There was a

hotel in the city. One day this little boy said he was going to the hotel.

The man at the door said that he should go in room number seven.

So the little boy went in room number seven. There was a little bed in this room and a little candle. So this little boy lit the candle but it blew out and he lit it again, but it blew out so every time he lit it it would blow out so he left it alone. Then he heard a chain coming up the stairs. It came into his room. They lassoed him and killed him.

When his mother heard he was killed she phoned to the plice. The plice caught these men and took them to a jail. The mother got \$1000 reward and the lady lived happily ever after.

(not a true story)

MILDRED HUTCHINS.

CLARA LONDON,  
3055 Dana St., Berkeley.

#### BE CONTENT.

Marjorie, they called her Mops for short, lay in bed with nothing to do. "I am tired of dolls. I want something interesting to do."

Just then she fell asleep. I forgot to tell she was sick. She had a dream and this is it:

She was walking with Virginia and Jean. "Let's go up that hill," said Mops.

"Yes," said Virginia, but Jean said "No! There is a robber up there."

"Fiddlesticks," said Virginia.

"Where does he live?"

"See that rock up there?"

"Yes."

"Well, that's where."

"Well, we can go up the other side."

"All right. When shall we go?"

"Tomorrow."

The next morning at six they started out. They went half way around the hill and started up. They were half way up when it was noon. They ate their lunch and started up. In an hour they were up.

"Oh, what a fine view," cried Virginia.

"Yes," said Mops.

"Be still or he will hear us!"

Just then a robber and two other men came out of the cave. "Lie down and creek over there."

On the way Mops found a piece of paper with queer writing on it and she tore it up. The men saw them before so "Here they are," said one man. They all held very still. But the men came and dragged them to the cave. Now the men came to get that piece of paper Mops tore up. When they found it was gone they searched them but did not find it. Virginia heard one may say, "We are lost."

They were just going to shoot them when Mops woke up. "I am glad it was a dream, aren't you Dollie?" she said, and began to play with her. And never did she say that about her doll again.

CLARA LONDON.

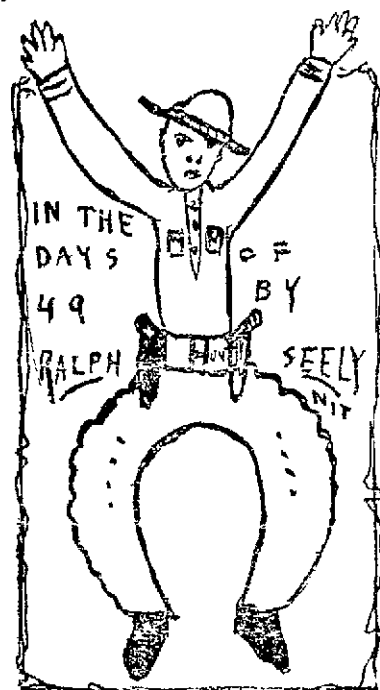
#### MARY AFUENTES,

2235 E. Seventeenth St., Oakland.  
(9 Years.)

#### PEARL AND MARY'S LUCK.

Once upon a time there was two sisters, named Pearl and Mary. One day Pearl asked her mother if they could take their lunch to the park and their mother said they could. Pearl called Mary and they went to the park.

Soon Mary saw a ring in the grass. She thought it was funny to keep it. So she put it on her finger. When the girls got through Mary showed Pearl her ring and what do you suppose? It was a



beautiful magic ring. So the girls went home.

The next day the girls were playing in the street and Mary happened to press the diamond and what do you think? A little box fell down. Mary was surprised and she opened it and they found gold, gold, GOLD. They lived happy ever after.

MARY AFUENTES.

ANN HALY,  
750 Grand Ave., Oakland.

#### THE BROOKLET. (PRIZE POEM.)

Down by the brooklet streaming,  
While O'er head wild birds are screaming.

The ferns bend to look at the blue  
and rippling wave,  
As they go dancing, prancing in  
every way.

The great trees make an arch and  
seem to know just how they  
look  
And send their leaves to every  
nook.

The little fish go hopping and  
jumping and every which  
way.  
As they play and stay, and are  
sure of their way.

ANN HALY.

#### UNKNOWN WITCH.

3238 Adeline St., Oakland.  
This little witch forgot to put  
her name on her letter, but her  
poem is very nice:

#### A PET.

I have a little pet,  
It is always so wet,  
When I go to bathe it,  
It always has a cole.

#### —2—

The funny thing about it  
Is, it always likes to swim,  
It ducks under water and  
Up in a flop it comes.

#### —3—

It hasn't any water on its feathers,  
It seems so funny you know,  
To think that a duck could dive  
Under water, and not get wet at  
all.

#### UNKNOWN WITCH.

HAZEL WILSON,  
Hayward, Cal.  
(7 Years.)

Once upon a time I saw a little  
dog and cat coming down the road.  
I picked up the cat and the dog  
said "Bow wow!" And then I put  
the cat down and I picked up the  
dog and the cat said "Meow!" And  
then I put the dog down and I said,  
"They must be good friends. Maybe  
they do not fight like other dogs  
and cats."

So I picked them both up and  
went home to see if my mama  
would let me keep them.

HAZEL WILSON.

GRACE GAMMELL,  
838 Victory Ave., San Leandro.  
(7 Years.)

#### THE UNKNOWN PRINCE. (PRIZE STORY.)

A long time ago there lived a  
king who had a lovely daughter  
whom he loved very dearly. Her  
birthday was to be a month from  
then and so he told the Princess

most beautiful present would get  
the kingdom and her for his wife.  
Now there lived a prince who fell  
in love with the princess at first  
sight. No one knew his name. So  
he was an unknown prince. Now  
all that lived knew about the Green  
Emerald, which the gobins had.  
They lived underground. The  
Emerald was under a spell. No  
one knew this spell except the gob-  
lins. The Prince heard about the  
emerald so he thought he would  
try to learn the spell.

At last he learned the spell. It  
was to count ten on your fingers  
and say "Lady Fingers"—and you  
would have the emerald in your  
power. He did and got the king-  
dom and the princess for his wife  
for he had the best present.

GRACE GAMMELL.



By Hazel Wilson. 6 yrs.



# Society and Women's Section

Oakland Tribune

Sunday, November 12, 1922

Knave

NEWS OF WOMEN AND CHILDREN  
OF THE GREAT EASTBAY DISTRICT



Mrs. Lawrence Fox Jr.

Miss Alice Requa

Miss Ethel Lilley

## Cleverness and Beauty in Two Charity Shows

By Sylvia

TO be funny we must do something," say the girls of the Berkeley Dispensary Auxiliary, who are planning a "Medicine Show" for the 16th, to raise funds for their activities for the children who come under their care. The "Show" is to be held at the Twentieth Century Club, Berkeley.

And it is to be a revival of those vivid performances of the black-moustached, frock-coated dispenser of sugar pills, hair restorers and pain-killers that in the old days furnished the theatrical thrills of Main street. And the star performers are well-known University men who are standbys of the Auxiliary in all its good work, flanking the chowchow and dances worked out by the members.

And in line with the activities of the Berkeley girls, only on a larger scale, are the interesting doings of the Junior League, the national organization that includes in its membership a lot of clever girls from both sides of the bay with headquarters in San Francisco.

And from New York to Land's End the performances of the Junior League are classics. It was said of the last New York performance that none of the roof-ridden shows could touch it for snap and quality and pulchritude.

And coming nearer home, last year's performance at the Fair-

nearly all the girls of the winter figuring in the dances and songs.

The performance of 1922 is set for the evenings of December 11 and 12, with daily rehearsals going on on the terrace of the Fairmont. No group of professional players go after their work with more vim and enterprise, and it is not to be wondered at that the standard of professionalism looked for in Junior League performances rarely falls short anywhere in the country.

The League this year is raising funds to finance a nursery where little tykes can be cared for during the absence of the mother-wage-earners; and too, where little ones may be cared for awaiting a home in a childless household. A big contract—but work is the League's chief business in life, albeit it knows how to play, and play hard.

As for the Berkeley Dispensary's party, Miss Janet Knox, who, by the way, may some day espouse a musical career, will be one of the headliners, taking the solo in one Dutch chorus with the Mesdames Ross Mahon, Frank Morin, and the Misses Mildred Elam, Elizabeth Kruse, Cecelia Van Bokkelen, Betty Merrill and Jacobine Dark.

The versatile Mrs. Vernon Smith will present a character sketch, with Miss Peggy Bates leading the dances. Miss Adams in the Samson dance, Howard Milholland in readings, and the Poison Oak quartet (one wonders if they will have it) to fill in the interstices.

Professor Walter Weeks, Pro-



Miss Catherine Wheeler

fessor C. D. Neumeyer and Tracy Simpson will do the heavy work around the "Doctor's" torch-lit platform from which the old-time dispenser of cure-alls will do his stunts, with adequate help from the rank and file in the wings. Mrs. Ernest Haddon, president, is at the helm.

And as with the Junior League actresses, the Dispensary girls are in the throes of daily rehearsals, with luncheons and informal dinners punctuating the day's work.

Between the two activities of the younger group of leisure girls on both sides of the bay water, there is a big stimulation in their interest in the arts that put the performances over.

Who knows what great singer or dancer may develop out of the nights herein set forth? It has been through amateur af-

airs in San Francisco and the Eastbay that some of the luminaries of the stage, theatre and operatic, have been made.

### BRIDGE

Honoring Miss Flora Edwards and Mrs. Frank Wishon—Betty Burns—Miss Carolyn Rodolph will be hostess at a bridge party, on the 21st.

Fifty guests have been asked to the affair, to be given at the Rodolph home.

Instead of "coming out" this year, Miss Rodolph has determined to travel. She and her mother will leave for Europe after the holidays.

Photos by Church



Mrs. Douglas Shore

## Women's Exhibit Shows Measure Of Success

By Edna B. Kinard

FROM the tint that blooms—artificially, of course—in mid-lady's cheek to the latest device in revolving photography and electric appliances, the Business and Professional Women's Club will offer in a three-day exposition this week perhaps the most remarkable demonstration of feminine activities ever attempted in the Eastbay.

Although conceived originally to introduce the members to themselves and to create a consciousness of the power of the combined group in the commercial and financial life of the community, the project has taken on large proportions and has come to be an event in which the entire community is finding a keen interest. The club-rooms at 1741 Broadway will house the exposition, which will open Wednesday, continuing through Friday afternoon. Visitors will be received on Wednesday and Thursday evenings. The clubwomen are extending a wide invitation to the public to view the unique demonstration of the work of its members.

The days when a woman who went outside her home to perform duties not related to needlework and education are not so far in the past. Walls and exhibition tables will show how rapidly the independent woman has forged her way into the business and professional world. She has not left womanly

display of charming millinery from several of the downtown shops conducted by women. Wearing apparel for all occasions, from the underthings to the sports outfit, will be shown from other women's establishments. Costly and ordinary kind and those for surgical use—will have their joint exhibition.

Creating beauty is not overlooked by the clubwomen in their seeking after economic independence. Care for the hair and the skin is no unimportant thing and has lent inspiration for the invention of a number of shampoos and creams by local experts. Putting color into cheeks and life into faces which lack it requires a special skill, the materials employed claiming a special place in the show.

Peeking and outworking, embroidery and art needlework, head jewelry, art photography, in various collections made among the club membership, will be of particular interest to the holiday art seeker. Coppers, china, basketry, imported art goods, stationery will be representative of other groups.

Good things to eat will not be omitted. A caterer will display in

chocolates made famous by much advertising, and ice cream will be featured by a coterie of local women owners of quaint shops. "Buy Your Own Home" will be a slogan of the real estate women.

(Continued on Page 4)

Mrs. Walter Shelton

At the approach of the holidays, philanthropic activities quicken.

Here is a group of Junior League workers who are planning one of the most diverting shows of the winter, at the Fairmont. Miss Alice Requa, Miss Catherine Wheeler and Miss Ethel Lilley are actively interested in the details of the Revue. The others are throwing their energies into the scheme for which the Revue is to be given on December 11 and 12—the establishment of a nursery for babes whose mothers are wage-earners. Junior League affairs are nationally known for their high quality of talent and their pulchritude.



# HAPPENINGS in EASTBAY SOCIETY

## Miss Kathleen Kinney Becomes Bride At St. Mark's

The marriage of Miss Kathleen Kinney, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Cabell Carrington of Claremont and Philip B. Bradley, which was solemnized last evening at 8 o'clock in the chancel of St. Mark's church, Berkeley, was one of the notable weddings of the season. The services were read by Bishop Edward Lamb Parsons and followed by a reception at the bride's home for one hundred and fifty guests. Only the kinsfolk and closest friends attended the ceremony. Pink chrysanthemums and palms were used in decorating the small chapel, the altar being banked with colorful blossoms.

The bride's gown of white georgette was headed in crystal beads and touches of rose point lace adorned the bodice. It was fashioned long and on Grecian lines and caught at the waist line with a giraffe of orange buds, a cascade of the orange blossoms falling to the hem on one side. The veil of tulle was worn with a coronet of rare lace and fell in graceful folds to form the train. A handsome shower bouquet of white cyclamen, lilacs of the valley and gardenias completed the costume.

Miss Mary Frances Porter, who attended Miss Kinney as maid of honor, was in a gown of crepe romaine of a becoming shade of green. Miss Katherine Bradley, a sister of the bridegroom-elect, wore a frock of the same material in light blue and both gowns were made alike. Both attendants carried showed bouquets of pink cyclamen and snap dragons. Arthur Clement was best man for Mr. Bradley and Herbert Grimsby acted as usher.

Mr. and Mrs. Bradley have departed for a honeymoon trip in the southern part of the state and upon their return will establish a home in San Francisco, where Mr. Bradley is connected with a Federal bank. Benjamin Edgar Bradley, father of the bridegroom, of Denver, Colorado, accompanied his daughter here for the ceremony. He is a well-known newspaper man of Colorado.

Miss Janet Knox, one of the leaders in the Berkeley Dispensary "Medicine Show," set for the 16th, at the Twentieth Century Club, to raise funds for the Berkeley Dispensary. The "Medicine Show" will revive the old Main street performances of itinerant vendors of cure-alls, offering opportunity for a score of dances and songs, new and old.



## Matrons From Honolulu Are Entertained

Mrs. Philip Rice and Mrs. Charles Wilcox, Honolulu matrons, who are spending several weeks in the bay, are being extensively entertained by their many friends. Mrs. Rice will be remembered as Miss Flora Benton and Mrs. Wilcox as Miss Marian Waterhouse before their marriages of a few years ago, and both visitors are former Mills College girls. Mrs. Wilcox is now domiciled at the Cliff Hotel across the bay but will be the guest of her kinsfolk the Wallace Alexanders in Piedmont, before her return home.

### SELLERS-WHEELER.

The United Presbyterian church in Claremont was the setting on Thursday evening for the marriage of Miss Mildred Sellers, daughter of the Thomas Jefferson Sellers, and John Edward Wheeler at 8:30 o'clock. Rev. E. T. Smith read the marriage service in the presence of two hundred guests.

A reception was held at the bride's home following the nuptials for the kinsfolk and closest friends. Mrs. Wheeler was attended at the altar by her cousin, Mrs. Harold Bishop as matron of honor and the Misses Clare Hogan and Edna Wheeler as bridesmaids. Betty Layne, daughter of the Robert Laynes of Claremont, and Lucy Ayre, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. David Ayre, of Berkeley, acted as flower maidens. Little Richard Bishop, son of the Harold Bishops, carried the ring. John Crossley was the best man for Wheeler and the ushers included James Mercer and Orrin Gibson. Wheeler is the son of the George T. Wheelers of Chabot Road. The young people will take possession of a new home in North Berkeley upon their return from their honeymoon trip.

### WILL GO ABROAD.

Miss Alexandria Bernhardt, the young daughter of the William Bernhardt of Chabot Road, is contemplating a trip abroad next summer and already a series of bon voyage affairs are being planned in her honor. Miss Margaret Cross, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Cross of Claremont and a student at the A. to Zed school in Berkeley, entertained at an informal tea at her home yesterday in honor of Miss Bernhardt. The honoree is a sophomore student at the University of California, where she is taking an active part in many campus organizations.

### FAREWELL PARTIES.

Many of the interesting social events of the month are centering around Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Morton of Crocker Highlands who are leaving soon for a six months tour of the Orient, and Mr. and Mrs. Burlington Carlisle who are planning to spend the winter months in New York. The Carlises took possession of an attractive new home in the Piedmont hills a few months ago which has been the setting for a series of afternoon parties during the autumn. A score or more of the smart set from about the bay will be the guests of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Clarke Keeney at a dinner party next Wednesday evening. This will be the first social event at the new home of the Keeneys which is one of the attractive places in the exclusive Piedmont district.

The Keeneys spent the past summer at Mira Vista, the country estate of Mrs. Keeney's mother, Mrs. William Griffith Henshaw. On next Wednesday afternoon Mrs. John J. Milburn will entertain more than seventy-five matrons at the Claremont Country club honoring Mrs. Carlisle. Bridge will be the diversion of the afternoon following the luncheon. Last Thursday Mrs. Elinor Carlisle and Miss Anna Carlisle were hostesses at their home on Hawthorne Terrace, Berkeley, for the Piedmont matrons.

Mrs. Bertrand York will be a bridge hostess next Friday, having bidden a coterie of her close friends for a farewell party. Mrs. James Tyson will honor Mrs. Morton at a bridge luncheon November 15th.

also be a hostess for Mrs. Morton, assembling a group of matrons at her home on Kenmore avenue next Monday.

The Mortons will sail from Vancouver, B. C., the latter part of the month and will be joined in the Canadian city by Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Stanley, New York friends, who will travel with them.

While abroad Mr. Hunter will find data for his social work, while Mrs. Hunter will reestablish her associations in the big centers that are familiar to her.

Mr. Hunter has thrown his intellectual interests in the direction of social investigation, writing and lecturing, east and west. When they leave for the other side, their four children will accompany them.

Mr. and Mrs. George C. Bornemann have returned from a visit to the John Walton Townsends in Los Angeles, where Mrs. Bornemann remained for two months. Proceeding to Washington, D. C., she met Mr. Bornemann, and they made a brief visit.

### AT FAIRMONT

Mr. and Mrs. Ray Simonds were hosts at a smart dinner dance at the Fairmont last night, honoring the Misses Harriet and Eleanor Campbell, fiancées for whom a flock of nice things have been done since the delectable announcements were made.

And tomorrow Mrs. Simonds is to be hostess at a tea for Miss Dorothy Tynes, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Dukes, likewise a recruit to the ranks of engaged girls.

The Simonds, though making their home at the Fairmont, spend quite as much time on the continental side of the bay, where they will again make their home. The heights of the Berkeley hills will be the new habitat, with a view of the world from the high spots—"Sunnyvale" to be the name of the new place, unless imagination takes another flight.

### FROM CHICAGO

Mrs. Lew Wallace Pace of Chicago will spend the winter with Miss Lulu Hickok of Broadmoor, the bearer of the name of the great story-teller holding a place of distinction among clubwomen of Chicago—perhaps the greatest clubwoman in America. "It is the home of the finest women's clubhouse in the country," says a recent visitor, "from which issues much of the reconstruction work of the town. But—the men don't know it," she added discreetly.

If the visitor comes of a family known for achievement, so, too, does her hostess. She is a direct descendant of Edward Winslow, colonial governor of New England, of whom much is related in the early records of the tempestuous days of the first pioneering on the Atlantic.

### HARRISON HOST.

Gwendolyn and Muriel Elliott, the little daughters of the Emory Elliotts of Alameda, were the honor guests at a Halloween party recently, when Daulton Harrison entertained a number of little folks. Several scores of the coming belles and beaux of the local city were present. Among those who shared the pleasure of the affair were:

Misses: Gwendolyn Brooks, Emily Brown, Sarah Jane Nichols, Jean Allen, Betty George, Daphne Fowler, Billie Knowland, Christian Kitzmann, Frank Paul, Jack Frankovich.

### WILL WINTER HERE.

The James Balsoms, who have been the house guests of their kinsfolk, Mr. and Mrs. John D. Maxwell on Lee street, have returned to their home in Colusa. They expect to return shortly to Oakland to make their home, and during the winter months will be domiciled at the Hotel Oakland. The Balsom home in Colusa is the setting for many delightful parties during the winter season.

## Stringham Home To Be Setting For "Gondre"

Tanglewood Road, where the Frank Stringhams' home is set down, will be a popular lane on Sunday evenings, beginning Nov. 19, when a series of concerts, arranged by Miss Alice Seckels, will be presented—an aftermath of an afternoon of golf.

The opening performance will include Mona Gondre, the idol of the A. E. F. when the war took her from the Theater de l'Odeon, in Paris, to bring a cheer to their hearts; and Elise Sorelle, the harpist whom we grew to appreciate as a member of the Salzedo Harp Ensemble.

Among the group of music-lovers who are subscribers to the series are the Messrs. and Messdames:

Charles Keeler, Raymond R. Morgan, Chas. Mallory Dutton, Parke Poston, Andrew Davis, E. Lee Hall, J. E. Harris, Victor Ross, J. E. Harris, M. C. Toole, G. D. Kieuff, Howard Wright, A. O. Leuschner, Walter Yale, George J. G. Barry, Vernon Smith, Charles Butters, Paul O. Tishen, Maurice Ance, Leonard Bacon, Fletcher Ames, John C. Barnhart, W. E. Boyer, George A. Wheeler, William de Freney, Antonio de Grassi, Dr. Charles Dukes, Newton Woodworth, Dr. Clark Burdahan, Charles F. Wiland.

The Misses: Anna Head, Dorothy Johnson, Joan MacMillan, Mimi Lydia Stedevant, Harriet Thompson. The two artists will be heard tomorrow in the ballroom of the St. Francis, when the smart set—the part of it interested in music, will assemble, with tea the afternoon the second of the Seckels concert series.

### ON HONEYMOON.

Mr. and Mrs. Corneilus Baty Mitchell (Ruth Helena Hero), whose marriage was an event of November 8 at St. Mark's Episcopal church, are spending their honeymoon in the southern part of the state and will establish their future home in San Luis Obispo. Dan Alexander Allen read the marriage service in the presence of the kinsfolk and a small group of friends. A wedding supper at the home of the bridegroom's mother, Mrs. Eva C. Mitchell on Lakeshore avenue, followed the ceremony. The bride is the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Peter Gustav Hero of Fresno.

### TO BE HONORED.

In compliment to Mrs. Kent Weaver (Emily Crow), a recent bride, Mrs. Clifford Ernest will assemble a coterie of close friends at her Alameda home next Wednesday afternoon. The following Tuesday afternoon Mrs. Thomas Watson will make Mrs. Weaver the motif for a smart bridge tea, having bidden her friends to her home on Grand avenue.

Last evening, Dr. and Mrs. Frank L. McKinson were hosts at a dance at their home, honoring the Weavers.

### MISS OWEN HOSTESS.

A score of maids and matrons from this side of the bay were the guests of Miss Gladys Owen on Thursday afternoon, when she entertained at bridge at the Victor Hugo Owen home on Longridge Road in compliment to Mrs. Elwood Morse Tilson (Edna Sully) and Mrs. Albert Reinke (Katherine Pauly). Mrs. Tilson with her husband recently returned from a visit to the Orient and Mrs. Reinke is a bride of the season. She is a former University of California girl, whose home was in Bakersfield.

Miss Owen received a degree from the University of California with the class of 1922, and was prominently identified with the Kappa Delta sorority and the Treble Clef club. Her guests on Thursday included:

Mesdames: E. R. Mansfield, David Garrett, Esther Ward, Robert Robichaux, Arthur Nettieff, William Ross, Misses: Lorraine Johnson, Lorraine Bates, Dorothy Seawell, Katherine Adams, Joan Felandier, Mercy Meyer, Let's Turner, Jewell Hobson, Agnes Horton.

### GAMMA PHI'S

The Gamma Phi Betas out of college, keen to establish a scholarship at the University of California, are to be hosts at the bazaar on the 17th at the Hotel Whitecourt, that promises much in the way of acquired exchequer and social diversion.

The books will open at noon and will remain active until the dance in the evening, of which Miss Charlotte Moore is to be chairman. Assisting her will be the Misses Elizabeth Preston, Elizabeth Alhardt, Virginia Byrne, Helen Roberts, Helen Denner and a half-dozen others.

Miss Mabel Williams of San Francisco, president of the alumnae, is a member of the active workers for the new goal of the sorority.

## Claremont Club Opens Season With Dance

The first dance of the Claremont Club was a red-letter affair, almost the entire roster turning up at the premier affair.

For merry assemblages, where goodfellowship is king, there are few rivals to the neighborhood club that is set on the side of the hill.

Now that the season is on, the dances follow with no diminution of interest.

And a clever device of the club is the provision of a host, hostess or both at nearly all their periodic affairs.

### BRIDGE TEA.

Miss Florence Kirkpatrick, bride-elect of Ralph Nicholson, and Mrs. Baxter Rice Sharp (Ruth Chatfield), a recent bride, were the incentive for an informal bridge party yesterday afternoon, when the Misses Bethany Westenberg and Florence Horton assembled a score of guests at the C. A. Westenberg home in Berkeley. Among those who accepted the hospitality of the hostesses were:

Mesdames: William Donald, James Taylor, Harold Pierce, Rouben Irwin, George Hordford, Ada Nye, Misses: Mildred Easterbrook, Ruth Gerzhino.

### BRIDGE PARTY.

Mrs. Charles Kletz has bidden a group of friends to a bridge party next Thursday afternoon in honor of her sister-in-law, Miss Mollie Kletz, fiancée of Melvin Harris. The Wild Duck tea room on Lake Merritt will provide the setting for the party.

**TAFT & PENNOYER**  
Company  
Established 1875  
Oakland's Oldest Dry Goods House

IN OUR  
**TOY SECTION**  
WEEK OF NOVEMBER 13TH



THE  
**Wonder Persians**  
OWNED AND EXHIBITED BY  
**BETTY BRIGHT**  
For one week, commencing Monday, November the thirteenth, Betty Bright, assisted by Miss Hattie Carter, will give two performances each afternoon, in our TOY SECTION. SIX beautiful PERSIAN CATS will go through their repertoire of almost unbelievable feats, such as playing the piano, wheeling each other about in go-carts, boxing, etc., for the benefit of the children who care to witness the performance. It is an act which requires about half an hour, but is well worth the time spent.

**MOTHERS BRING YOUR CHILDREN TO SEE BETTY BRIGHT'S PERSIANS**  
THEDA BARA BILL HART  
JERRY DUNCE  
MICKY PEPPER  
And the Two Cunning Kittens

PERFORMANCES  
Monday to Saturday Inclusive  
Spend Thirty Minutes in "Katland"

### IN HOME TOWN

Mrs. Charles B. Alexander of New York on her recent trip to California, found herself wondering about Sacramento, one quiet afternoon, having stolen away from her hostess to look over the home of her childhood.

And as the Art Gallery was a gift to the city by her uncle, Judge Crocker, she spent an hour in its quiet shadows.

Coming upon a canvas of William Reuschel of Monterey, bearing a gift plate, she inquired if anyone was privileged to donate pictures—having in mind, no doubt, the reflections that are put upon donations in the Metropolitan because of the trash so often offered at house-clearing time.

Being assured that her contribution would be an acquisition, being a Crocker, she lost no time in sending a good example of Edwin Blashfield and a canvas by a Dutch painter, Williams.

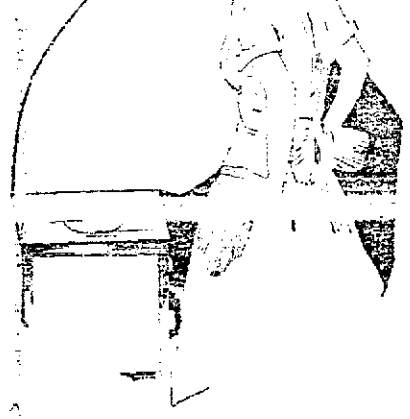
Going through one's home town awakens memories.

Mrs. Alexander crystallized her reveries into action.

As for the Blashfield canvas that brought about the gift, it was purchased by the Ladies' Museum Association whose business it is to keep up interest in the old gallery that is the repository for much that is good in the art of California.

Mrs. Alexander has set a precedent. Who follows?

### "Every Afternoon Your Own"



No longer a slave to your cooking

The time is gone when a woman must spend several hours a day slaving over the cook stove.

Now, with the

**Westgate**  
Automatic Electric  
Cooking Cabinet

she can put on dinner in the morning, set the alarm and forget all about it until time to serve.

This leaves lots of additional time free for the children, friends, shopping, visiting, the theater, whether she is cooking for two people or eight.

The food is far better tasting and healthier, too.

Not a fireless cooker.

Free demonstration, sold on easy terms.

**WESTGATE SHOP**  
Grand Ave. and Webster St.  
and Leading Stores

### NEW HONOR

The Bohemian Club to a man was interested in yesterday's ceremonial that dedicated the General Pershing memorial, the work of the former president of the club, Haur Patiklan. And the day ended in a congratulatory dinner, where at the sculptor was the honored guest. He leaves on Monday for a year-long trip of Europe, incidentally.

As to the General's popularity, whatever it was up to a month ago, it has risen in the interim.

He has abolished the "High Ball." Not an ally of Mr. Crocker, but an ally of common sense.

In army parlance, the "High Ball" is sauntering on the street of officers and men.

And while the order was intended primarily to take effect on reservations, particularly in Washington, it is spreading to the rest of the country—to the everlasting joy of both officers and men.

Not much of an achievement after his World War record, but it is a bit of the human side of General "Jack."

Mrs. Blanche Sharon Parr Hillyer, her friend from Washington, D. C., many interesting features about San Francisco say that are characteristically Californian—the queer little cul-de-sacs that serve quaint bouquets, luncheon places and art shops; and of course, through the byways of Chinatown, with its park in the center, off which is the carpenter-

### CARMEL SORROWS

Wherever friends of Mrs. Ralph Harrison assemble, a deep sense of loss is felt, for few touched life at so many angles. Her friends were of no class, nor race, nor creed, though born of a family of great pride of birth; and few women in California were in such close touch with the art of living.

Believing that happiness was possible in spite of sorrows, that, as she surrounded herself in her charming new home in Carmel with the richest of art treasures—rare paintings and prints by Whistler, Seymour Chaden, and other masters that ordinarily would have been kept in a safe. She desired her friends to enjoy these things that were precious to her, and there they were on the walls on the fateful night when she sat alone, weary from a long ride, never again to greet the day from her doorstep.

With her passing went a great lover of life and a consistent patron of art, as well as a person

### AT MONTEREY

Mr. and Mrs. Robert Hunter of Monterey are spending a short period of relaxation on the Monterey peninsula, planning later to proceed to Europe.

While abroad Mr. Hunter will find data for his social work, while Mrs. Hunter will reestablish her associations in the big centers that are familiar to her.

Mr. Hunter has thrown his intellectual interests in the direction of social investigation, writing and lecturing, east and west. When they leave for the other side, their four children will accompany them.

Mr. and Mrs. George C. Bornemann have returned from a visit to the John Walton Townsends in Los Angeles, where Mrs. Bornemann remained for two months. Proceeding to Washington, D. C., she met Mr. Bornemann, and they made a brief visit.

## Your Thanksgiving Preparations

may easily include Christmas Shopping and relieve the pressure that will come in the short twenty days that fall this year between the two holidays

IN LOOKING for a new centerpiece to give a fresh decorative note to your table, you will see compotes, vases, bowls and candlesticks in Venetian glass, Cantagalli pottery or Dutch silver. Why not make the selection of one or more gifts at once?

In choosing place plates, you must exclaim over the delightful new breakfast and tea sets in English or Lenox china.

Matching your goblets, you will find just the things you may not have thought of.

While selecting a set of carvers to do justice to the turkey which perhaps this year will be of extra size, you cannot help finding suggestions for gifts among the silver desk sets, cigarette boxes, sandwich plates and bonbon dishes that are always so desirable.

Choose your gifts in November, leave your cards with them, stating the date you desire delivery, and your work is done

**Gump's**

S. & G. Gump Co. Below  
246-268 Post St. Union Square  
SAN FRANCISCO



# HAPPENINGS in EASTBAY SOCIETY

## Smart Affairs For Young Fiancees

Honoring the Misses Gertrude Seaver, Dorothy Dukes and the Campbell girls—Eleanor and Harriett—Mrs. William Howard Haynes and Mrs. Charles Dodge will be hostesses at a bridge tea on Nov. 21st, the Paul Tietzen home to be the scene of the party.

The Tietzens, by the way, have spent much of the summer at their place at Paso Robles, returning to their Claremont home for the renewal of activities.

The Misses Campbell are to be honor guests at bridge on Thursday evening, with Mr. and Mrs. William Stafford Gibbs, the hosts.

And on the 23rd, Miss Azalea Eaton, sorority sister of Miss Eleanor Campbell—Delta Gammas both—will entertain in honor of both betrothed sisters.

### PURCHASE RANCH

The Charles Howards have disposed of their Piedmont home and have bought a ranch at Walnut Creek. The place is one of the most attractive in that district and the fine old home, is surrounded by a number of acres. Howard's mother, Mrs. John L. Howard, Sr., was returning through Spain when last heard from and plans to return to this country about the first of December. Mrs. Howard has been abroad since the early part of the summer and has toured a number of foreign countries. It is probable that she will come to this coast for the holidays. Prior to leaving for Europe Mrs. Howard was the guest of her son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. John L. Howard, Jr., in Harrison boulevard and of her daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Duncan McDuffie in Berkeley.

The Sydney Howards have been spending the summer at Long Island but have taken an apartment in New York for the winter. It is probable that if Mrs. Howard, Sr., comes to California for the holidays that the Sydney Howards will accompany her. Local friends of the clever young playwright will cordially welcome his bride, who was Miss Claire Eames of New York before her marriage last summer.

### PARTY NAMED

Miss Josephine Tynan, daughter of Joseph J. Tynan, has set the date of her marriage to James Tetterton for the evening of Wednesday, November 29.

Her bridal party will include Miss Margaret Tynan, sister of the bride-elect; Mrs. James Schlegel (Clay's Tattersall); Mrs. James Talbot of Los Angeles; Miss Helen Hamersmith; Miss Doris Peabody and Miss Marjorie Costello, the five to be bridesmaids.

The marriage will be witnessed by several hundred guests to be assembled at the betrothal, with Archbishop Hanna reading the service.

The new home will be established in town.

### BRIDE-ELECT FETED

Miss Leona Reichardt of San Mateo, whose betrothal to Harold Chesbrough of this city was announced at the home of the bride recently, will be the incentive for a tea November 18 to which Miss Delphina Hill has issued cards. The home of the Lawrence Hills on Arimo avenue will be the setting for the affair and a group of the intimate friends of the hostess will assist, including the Misses Muriel Stinemann, Katherine Smith, Frances Henderson and Mrs. Howard Brill Hart.

Miss Hill is a student at the A. to Zed school.

The death of LYMAN COVILL in Des Moines a few days ago came as a great shock to a host of friends and friends of his wife, Dorothy.

sages to the home of the Percy Murdocks, where Mrs. Covill was visiting during the stay of her husband in town.

Mrs. Covill had just returned from a hospital, where she had been critically ill, when news of the automobile accident was received.

Two little lads are with the young mother, who is still very ill.

The Harry Hilliard Collins were hosts on Sunday to a group of friends, following a rather usual custom of the hospitable householders of keeping open house on Sunday evenings.

### BRIDGE CLUB MEETS

Mrs. Henry Haines, who with Brigadier-General Haines has recently come from Washington, D. C., to reside in Claremont, entertained the members of an informal bridge club at her home on Parkside Drive last Thursday afternoon.

The Haines with their two young daughters are being welcomed to the Eastbay smart set by a number of social functions. The personnel of the bridge club includes:

Mrs. Haines, Mrs. H. Wright, Carl C. Phipps, James H. Wright, Fredrick Whitten, William E. Cady, Louis G. Harrier, Miss Mary Elizabeth Carle L. Switzer, Wilcox

Miss Dorothy Dukes, for whom Mrs. Ray Simonds will be hostess at a tea at the Fairmont tomorrow. Miss Dukes, one of the newest of engaged girls, is a musician of taste and understanding, recently returning from Europe.



### DINNER HOSTS

Mr. and Mrs. Harvey H. Sanborn have presided as hosts at two dinner parties recently at their Claremont home, which are two of a series planned for the season. Saturday evening they entertained a score of guests and Wednesday evening covers were laid for a dozen guests at a dinner. Mr. Harvey left yesterday for a business trip in the east.

### BRIDE IS HOST

Mrs. George Stummel—Elsie Bishop—will be hostess on the 22nd at the Fairmont in honor of Mrs. Malcolm McClure, guests to be assembled from both sides of the bay.

The hostess entertained at bridge a few days ago for Mrs. Mildred Mattice Huntington of Seattle at the Women's Athletic Club.

## Mountbattens Hold Attention Of Washington

By BETTY BAXTER.  
LEASED WIRE TO TRIBUNE.

Copyright, 1922 by OAKLAND TRIBUNE

WASHINGTON, Nov. 11.—Lord Louis and Lady Mountbatten held the center of the social stage this week, with the debutantes and smart society occupying society's attention between the acts, as it were. Lord Louis, you know, is a cousin of King George of England and Queen Victoria of Spain, and his wife is the richest heiress in Great Britain. They arrived with their host, Colonel Robert M. Thompson, the first of the week.

Every minute the Mountbattens have been in town they have been feted, some parties quite formal; others less so. Wednesday Colonel and Mrs. Thompson gave them a large dinner party and that afternoon, Mrs. Lawrence Townsend entertained them at tea. Tuesday Mrs. Croil Frazer had them at dinner and the Thompsons gave them a luncheon, asking a group of young people, and mostly navy people. Their dinner guests were all rather old for the Mountbattens, who are so very young. Mrs.

Frazer's guests were mostly older people, too. She is a great navy leaguer and close friend and "right hand man" of Colonel Thompson.

Friday night the British Ambassador and Lady Geddes gave a dinner for the Mountbattens, but wasn't it too bad that Sir Eric Geddes, the noted English statesman and brother of the ambassador, didn't arrive in time for the dinner? He was expected, but didn't quite make it, though he arrived in New York that day. He came just for a friendly little visit, no mission of any sort. Friday afternoon they luncheoned quietly at home, after being relieved at noon by the president. Today they spent the entire day at the naval academy as guests of the Superintendent, Admiral Henry Wilson, and tomorrow Mr. and Mrs. Edward McNeal Beall, will give one of their famous Sunday lunches or "breakfasts" at "Friendship," their suburban estate, for the Mountbattens and later they will dine Mr. and Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt, Jr., at their apartments in Sixteenth street. When the Mountbattens go to New York from here they will be guests of General and Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt.

Lord and Lady Mountbatten called on the Lawrence Townsends when they were here a week ago. The Townsend tea was small, since the Townsend house is small, and was informal in character, but Fraser's guests were mostly older people, too. She is a great navy leaguer and close friend and "right hand man" of Colonel Thompson.

The "little session," during which the younger set are the center of things, is underway; paper chases, bridge parties, informal dinners and dances are every day occurrences now. The debutantes had something especially for them every day in this week. They are getting together beautifully before they actually come

to the city. Since Mrs. Helena March, a young American soprano gifted with a golden voice, sang for the guests.

Miss Marsh, also their son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Rex Townsend and Miss Margaret Kahn, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Otto Kahn of New York, formed a house party at the Townsends for the occasion.

Lady Mountbatten was stunning that afternoon in a chic costume of soft black broadcloth. The skirt barely escaped the ground. The bodice was long and slightly bloused and had a coat effect. The medium sized collar was of white satin, laid back flat, reaching at the shoulder, and was about three inches broad. Under it were three other collars exactly like it, and all were faced with the same material. Around the edge of the lapels, which continued on down the full length of the front of the bodice and skirt, was a piping of king's blue. Her hat was a small nondescript model of black.

The "little session," during which the younger set are the center of things, is underway; paper chases, bridge parties, informal dinners and dances are every day occurrences now. The debutantes had something especially for them every day in this week. They are getting together beautifully before they actually come

to the city. Since Mrs. Helena March, a young American soprano gifted with a golden voice, sang for the guests.

Miss Marsh, also their son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Rex Townsend and Miss Margaret Kahn, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Otto Kahn of New York, formed a house party at the Townsends for the occasion.

Lady Mountbatten was stunning that afternoon in a chic costume of soft black broadcloth. The skirt barely escaped the ground. The bodice was long and slightly bloused and had a coat effect. The medium sized collar was of white satin, laid back flat, reaching at the shoulder, and was about three inches broad. Under it were three other collars exactly like it, and all were faced with the same material. Around the edge of the lapels, which continued on down the full length of the front of the bodice and skirt, was a piping of king's blue. Her hat was a small nondescript model of black.

dropped down until it touched each shoulder.

## Household HINTS

A Knotty Problem.  
The knots in children's shoe-strings can be undone readily with the aid of a pair of pliers.

Did You Know?  
That a hotter oven is required for anything mixed with water than for things mixed with milk?

Old Stockings.  
If you expect to move save your old stockings to wrap the legs of the prized tables or chairs. They will not tear like paper and yet are easily manipulated.

Macaroni.  
The best way to cook macaroni is to have a large amount of water already boiling before the macaroni is put in and keep the water bubbling until it is tender. Macaroni will take less time to boil in this manner and will not stick to the bottom of the pan.

Bows on Nighties.  
A good way to have the bows always fresh and dainty on beribboned nightgowns is to work two buttonholes wherever the ribbon is desired and pull it through these and tie. The ribbons can be removed when the gown goes to the laundry and are like new with each wearing.

## Tomorrow Reich and Lieve

1530 Broadway

Shop in Oakland's Daylight Store

2500 New Arrivals

## Dresses

Intended for Our Great Dress Event Last Week and Delayed by Snowbound Trains in the Mountains—Just Received and

Placed on Sale at

\$38 Regular Values \$89.75

Look at the sketches of a few of these new gowns—study the style detail; the individual ideas of smartness! Then picture in your mind the many, many others of which these illustrations stand as typical examples! All the new style successes will be found in the tremendous assortment, including plenty of Poiret Twill street dresses in the new brown and navy! Sizes for misses and women, including out-sizes!



See the New Dresses at \$38.00 In Our Windows

### Materials

Poiret Twill  
Crepe Mystic  
Silk Velvet  
Crepe  
Satin  
Canton

### Mail Order Service

If you live at a distance from a Reich & Lieve store you still are enabled to take advantage of these sales by sending your order by mail!

Street Dresses—Afternoon and Dinner Gowns—  
Velvet Evening Gowns—Coat Dresses—All Styles

Our Girls' Shop

Reich and Lieve

1530 Broadway

Shop in Oakland's Daylight Store

Now Showing

## Polo Coats

Sizes One to Six \$8.85 \$9.75 \$12.75

Seven to Sixteen \$14.15 \$18.50 \$24.50

Complete line in Polo or Camel's Hair; leather buttons, buckle belts and sleeves; waist of woman's cut; collars; colors range from light tan to dark brown!

### Novelty Coats

Bolivia, Velours and Broadcloths comprise the beautiful materials in this assortment; and the styles are particularly flattering to growing girls! At Reich & Lieve prices these are very exceptional values!

Special Prices Range:

\$10.75 \$14.75 \$16.75 \$24.75

Mothers will find an unusually large variety of stylish new hats in our Girls' Department, making the matching of almost any coat a simple matter.

HATS—\$3.95 to \$8.95!



# WOMEN and THEIR WORK

## Women's Exhibit Shows Measure Of Success

(Continued from Page 1)

who are arranging a unique display. Insurance brokers, stock brokers, bankers, hotel owners—all women; others interested in motor companies, multigraphing concerns, building and loan businesses, sanitariums have taken over the walls of the club quarters for a visual demonstration of their callings.

A new apparatus which is capable of taking twelve negatives at a single exposure and a revolving chair which affords a photographic opportunity to take a series of interrupted child pictures has been introduced into a local gallery owned by a woman. The apparatus will be on display. An X-ray laboratory will also present a demonstration. Gas appliances and electric conveniences for home and business will be shown by the club women handling them. Special advertising features will claim interest.

While the Women's Exposition is the outstanding event in the calendar of the club this week, it has not overshadowed the dinner which will be given in the Broadway rooms tomorrow night. The choral section will make its debut in a group of numbers at this time. A special musical program has been arranged by Miss Zanette W. Potter. The men who acted as hosts of the little journey which the clubwomen made to the various projects of the Eastbay Water Company this summer will be the honored guests.

A building site at Webster street where it will be intersected by Fifteenth is being purchased by the Business and Professional Women's Club. Definite plans for erecting a downtown structure will not be undertaken until the purchase price of the fifty-foot lot is in hand.

### SELECTED WOMEN TO HAVE BUSY DAY ON THURSDAY

Glenview Clubwomen have in anticipation a busy day on Thursday, the November program occupying the afternoon hours and the turkey whist bringing them back to the clubhouse in the evening.

Glenview talent will contribute to the early program, which has been arranged under the direction of Mrs. William H. Root. Mrs. H. O. Welch, assisted by Mrs. E. E. Washburn, Mrs. L. Sewell, Mrs. H. A. Stout, Mrs. C. B. Smith will preside at the tea tables.

The card party is designed to swell the holiday treasury which

MRS. JENNIE M. KEMP, widely known temperance worker, is leaving immediately for Illinois, where she will be associated in an important position with the national headquarters of the Women's Christian Temperance Union. Before coming to the Coast, Mrs. Kemp was affiliated with the magazine staff of the national organization which she will represent.



will finance the substantial fund-raising their way to many a humble home on the day before Thanksgiving. The philanthropic section, Mrs. L. L. Farrell, chairman, is looking after the distribution of the thoughtful gifts.

Mrs. H. J. Platts is president of Glenview Club.

Mrs. J. N. Gibson will be hostess to the members of the Monday

Study Club tomorrow afternoon, opening her home in Woolsey street for the interesting hour. The program is announced as follows: Roll call, quotations from Edgar Guest; "History of English Pottery"; Wedgewood, Lustre ware, Ironstone China; Miss Elizabeth McKellow; "History of Copeland, Minton, Derby and Worcester China"; Mrs. D. A. Porter; Life of Edgar Guest, and Readings, Mrs. W. C. Cattell.

## Club Women Will Discuss Symphonies

"Symphony appreciation" is the general theme for an unusual program which will be offered to Twentieth Century Club women and their guests on Monday through the courtesy of the music section. Beethoven's Symphony No. 4 B Flat will inspire the study. The following program is announced:

- (a) Descriptive themes of various movements of the score—Thomas Frederick Freeman
- (b) Beethoven Piano Selections—Mrs. George N. Calfee
- (c) Group of Beethoven Songs—Miss Doris Barr, Contralto
- (d) Beethoven Selections by The Arion Trio—Josephine Holub, Joyce, Holloway Bartelsou, Margaret Avery
- (e) Bassoon Solo—Explanatory remarks on the mechanism of the bassoon and its value to the Symphony orchestra.

Tea will be served. Twentieth Century women will gather at a prettily arranged card party on Thursday afternoon, their pleasure being designed to increase that particular fund which is set apart for the clubhouse. Mrs. Walter D. Hart is chairman of the afternoon.

Fiction and drama will be combined in the program which will be enjoyed on Tuesday, following the November luncheon of the book section of Town and Gown Club. "The Betrothed" (Manzoni) and the one-act play, "Stellan Limes" (Pirandello) will lend theme to the afternoon's discussion.

The benefit on Saturday announced by the social service section will be an outstanding event of the week in Berkeley clubdom. All members of Town and Gown Club are members of the Needlework Guild of America. The annual collection of garments which is the only responsibility incurred in the affiliation is now in progress. Mrs. Victor Robertson, Hotel Northgate, is in charge of the task. An appeal is made for undergarments for children between the ages of 4 and 8 years. Each member is expected to contribute two garments annually, the supply being distributed among local philanthropies.

## Three Dobson Playlets Picked For Wednesday

Three Austin Dobson playlets, "Nimrod and Ninette," "The Cap That Fits" and "Goodnight, Babette," will be featured at the evening of drama which will assemble several hundred members and guests of the College Women's Club to the Twentieth Century clubhouse in Derby street (Berkeley) on Wednesday. A nonsense drama in verse, "The Witch and the Wooer," will supplement the Dobson offerings. A reading will also be offered by Mrs. Rose von Schmidt Bell. The program has been arranged under the direction of the drama section. Mrs. Lillian Hope McFarland, chairman. In the receiving line will be Mrs. Mahel Plesger, Mrs. Lillian Hope McFarland, Mrs. George L. Bell, Mrs. Rose Marx, Mrs. H. H. Nickerson, Miss Jean MacMillan and Mrs. Edith Tibbitts.

Members of the art section, of which Mrs. Helen B. Camp is chairman, will meet Tuesday evening in the studio of Roger Noble Burnham at Hotel Claremont for an interesting hour.

"Contemporary British Literature" has been adopted as the program of study for the literature section this year. The members will hold an interesting discussion tomorrow afternoon in the Bancroft Way clubhouse. Mrs. Louise Phillips Conrad is chairman.

The new home of Mrs. C. E. Wilson, president of the Oakland League of Women Voters, let the setting for an eloquently appointed luncheon last week at which she entertained twenty-five active club women. Members of the board of directors and committee chairmen were included in the hospitality which was in the nature of a housewarming for the Broadmoor residence. An informal discussion of civic interests followed the luncheon.

Among those for whom covers were laid were Mrs. Wilson, Mrs. A. T. MacDonald, Mrs. C. A. Morrison, Mrs. George Herron, Mrs. J. A. Innes, Mrs. D. C. Golden, Mrs.

EVERYTHING IN MILLINERY

**Hersh's**

HATS TRIMMED FREE

432 MARKET ST.

FALL'S most charming hats at moderate prices—three floors of millinery for Miss, Maid and Matron. Make your selection now! We Charge It!

## Freshmen's Mothers Asked to Meet

Many vital problems of students and parents never reach the conferences of educators and organizations working in their interests. It is to bring these matters before them that Fremont High School Parent-Teacher Association has summoned by personal invitation the 300 mothers of freshmen students to an open forum in the school building on Thursday afternoon. Leaders in the parent-teacher movement, H. D. Brasfield, principal of the school; Miss Patricia Moorshead, dean of girls, and the four freshmen advisers will participate in the informal program. Mrs. George Herron, president, in making announcement of the unique symposium, makes it clear that not alone members of the association, but all mothers of students are urged to attend the conference, which will be the first in a series planned to bring together the parents of all classes in turn. Tea will be served.

A Citizenship program in which several foreign groups of the city will participate, will be presented before the regular meeting of the Fremont Association on Wednesday at 2:30 p. m. Mrs. Edwin Pond James will direct the presentation. Mrs. A. R. McPherson.

A. W. Rickey, Mrs. Gay Rosenberg, Mrs. B. C. Eddy, Mrs. Charles H. Seecombe, Mrs. F. H. Boren, Miss Mollie Connors, Mrs. Arthur Thomson, Miss Hedwig Reichter, Mrs. R. E. Danford, Mrs. F. G. Law, Mrs. O. P. Cole, Mrs. H. E. Kinard, Mrs. Mary Merrill, Mrs. Luella Ketcham, Mrs. A. B. Glasier, Mrs. Schrader, Mrs. Fred McDonald and Mrs. Nellie Bullock.

local chairman of citizenship, will be chairman of the day.

The Soroptimist Club in exploiting the interests of its members, also holds an important place in the week's calendar. With an idea to bring to the attention of their sisters, the holiday stocks of the 190 or so business and professional women, tomorrow's weekly luncheon will be given over to a special program on advertising, supplemented with small exhibits from those desiring to make showings. Guests will be permitted at the noon program at Hotel Oakland, although no great efforts have been put forth to interest the public in the undertaking.

Miss Elizabeth R. Watson, local advertising woman, will be chairman of the day. The "Soroptimist Christmas Ads" program has been arranged by her.

To arrange a "Fathers' Night Supper," Mrs. W. H. Cohen, president of the Parent-Teacher Association in Oakland Technical High School, is urging all members to be present at the regular meeting in the Broadway school tomorrow. The supper is an annual event when graver matters give way to festivity. The men and school faculty become the guests of honor at an elaborate program, happily combining speech-making with music and drama.

Arrangements for the big benefit ball which will bring to a conclusion the two-day County Fair of Oakland Federation of Mothers' Clubs in Aahmes Hall on Saturday night, have been left with Technical Association which has become famous for its dances. The entire machinery for handling the several hundred guests will be perfected tomorrow.

## U. C. Writer Will Present One-Act Plays

Miss Virginia Whitehead, University of California graduate, writer and director of plays and exponent of the newest art in interpretative dancing, will present two one-act plays on Thursday before the Home club members and their guests, following the November luncheon. Miss Whitehead has been in New York for the past several seasons, studying and achieving many personal honors. Her welcome to her former home is being emphasized in the eagerness with which invitations are being extended to her to appear in program.

"A Marriage Has Been Arranged" will be supplemented with a modern play which will be announced at the beginning of the program. Mrs. R. W. Glenn will be hostess for the day. Assisting will be Mrs. A. W. Porter, Mrs. P. C. Stoddart, Mrs. Harriet Smith, Mrs. F. B. Taylor, Mrs. F. M. Smith, Mrs. E. Vaughan, Mrs. G. B. Waddell, Mrs. T. D. White, Miss Emma Wellman, Mrs. F. C. Wells, Mrs. Henry Wetherbee, Mrs. E. A. Whitaker, Mrs. R. B. Warner, Mrs. C. H. Newton, Mrs. Charles J. Waterhouse is president of the East Oakland Club which is pledged to all that goes into creating high standards for the home.

"Glimpses of the Moon," the book offered to current literature by Edith Wharton, will be reviewed by Mrs. W. W. Dickinson on Thursday afternoon before the members of the new book section of the Adelphian Club. Mrs. F. B. Weeks will be the principal speaker before the art history section tomorrow afternoon.

She will review the life and art of Hans Holbein. A luncheon will assemble the members of the dramatic section for an informal hour following a morning's study with Miss Mae O'Keefe tomorrow. Elaborate plans are being made for the Thanksgiving luncheon on Monday, November 20, when Adelphians will present the dollar each has earned to the Adelphian building company.

just Coats

There's that about them' modest prices

SPECIALTY COAT SHOP

536-15th St.

## Eastern Outfitting Co.

581 Fourteenth Street

Compare Our Prices With Those of Other Good Stores

You'll find that credit prices here are as Low as Cash Prices Elsewhere

Credit Gladly (with no extra charges) allows you to pay as low as 1-6 down this week

Coats and Capes

\$25.00 to \$137.50

Decidedly smart new arrivals in stylish coats, capes and wraps of novel fabrics, with collar and cuffs of fur or self trimmed.

Suits, Dresses, Skirts, Blouses,

Five Five Cents, etc.

On Credit, too

One Price, Cash or Credit

The home of Credit Gladly—Oakland's pioneer credit house—makes no extra charges of any kind. An account here is as dignified as in any store.

Pay Only 1/6 Down

And the balance in easy weekly or monthly amounts.

## Sale of Magnificent Imported Linens

at about importers' prices

Rare and exquisite linens and lace pieces obtained from the same famous importer and art connoisseur who sent us those priceless linens displayed last February, which caused such widespread comment among women who appreciate the finest in table napery.

The laces and embroideries were made by hand in Italy, France, Spain, China and the Madeira Islands. Some of the smaller pieces will astound you with their unexpected low prices. And whether you are buying for your own home—or for Christmas gifts—we doubt whether you have ever before had such an opportunity to choose linens of such rare beauty at such low prices:

### Real filet pieces

In round patterns and other unusual designs—

- Filet round Doilies, 5-in., doz. . . \$4.50
- Filet square Doilies, 5-in., doz. . . \$4.50
- Filet oval serviettes, each . . . \$1.35
- Filet Scarfs, very beautiful . . . \$25
- Filet sofa backs . . . \$16.50
- Filet chair backs . . . \$1.25

### Mosaic linens

Very elaborately embroidered on natural color linen—

- Mosaic Oval Serviettes, 14x23 in. \$5.50
- Mosaic Round Serviettes, 36-in. \$12.50
- Mosaic Table Runners, 18x36-in. \$10
- Mosaic Table Runners, 18x45-in. \$12
- Mosaic Table Cloths, 52-in. sq. \$32.50
- Mosaic Table Cloths, 52 in. round . . . \$32.50
- Mosaic Baby Pillow, very dainty . . \$5

### Madeira linens

- Madeira Doilies, 5 and 6 inch, ea. .15c
- Madeira Doilies, 10 in. size, each . .65c
- Madeira Centerpieces, 24 inch. . \$3.50
- Madeira Centerpieces, 36 inch. . \$4.50
- Madeira Lunch Cloths, 45 inch. . \$8.50
- Madeira Table Cloths, 54 inch \$13.75
- Madeira Table Cloths, 72 inch. . \$20
- Madeira Scarfs, 18x36. . . \$3.50
- Madeira Scarfs, 18x54. . . \$6

Linens, Main Floor, near Sutter St. Entrance

## Select Christmas Books During Children's Book Week

November 12 to 18 is Children's Book Week—an ideal time to choose the books you want for the children's Christmas. We will lay them away for you and the charge will not be made until delivery. We recommend:

- THE VOYAGE OF DOCTOR DOOLITTLE. Lofting . . . \$2.50
- THE STORY OF DOCTOR DOOLITTLE. Lofting . . . \$2.00
- Two volumes as a set, boxed. . . \$4.50
- DAYS OF THE COLONISTS. Lamprey . . . \$2.50
- THE GIRL'S BOOK OF VERSE. Davis . . . \$2.00
- THE NORWEGIAN FAIRY BOOK. Martens . . . \$2.50
- THE DANISH FAIRY BOOK. Martens . . . \$2.50
- TWIN TRAVELERS IN CHINA AND JAPAN. Wade . . . \$1.75
- STORY-LIVES OF MASTER MUSICIANS. Brower . . . \$2.50
- THE STORY OF DON QUIXOTE. Paulson & Edwards. . . \$3.00
- PETER'S ADVENTURES IN BIRDLAND. Vincent . . . \$1.75
- THE MADCAP OF THE SCHOOL. Brazil . . . \$1.75
- THE LUCKIEST GIRL IN THE SCHOOL. Brazil . . . \$1.75
- THE LIFE OF JESUS, Banks. . . \$2.00

These books are specially priced

- THE CHATTERBOX, 1921 boards. . \$1.00
- DEEDS OF HEROISM AND BRAVERY—a book of personal daring stories, profusely illustrated, that will thrill the heart of any boy. Introduction by Rupert Hughes . . . \$1.00
- SNOWDROP AND OTHER TALES, by the Grimm Brothers; and HANSEL AND GRETEL, AND OTHER TALES by the Grimm Brothers—each with 26 color illustrations and 26 black and white drawings by Arthur Rackham. Special . . . \$2.00

Book Section, Main Floor

Visit the Toy Section, fourth floor, and select books for the younger children. Special displays during Children's Book Week.



Entrances: Sutter, Grant, and Post

Raphaell Will & Co. Inc.

San Francisco's Shopping Center





# WOMEN and THEIR WORK



## Club Studies History Of Fruitvale

"The Bible and Education" will be discussed by Dr. Aurella Henry Reinhardt, president of Mills College, before the Thursday afternoon meeting of the Fruitvale Women's Club. Reminiscences of pioneer days in the Fruitvale district will be recalled by Rev. Franklin Rhoda, the son of an early settler who owned large acreage in the then remote section. A study of the history of their own community is being made by the Eastern club women who are discovering some interesting marks of the pioneers in their own gardens.

A group of songs will be contributed to the program by Mrs. Agnes Jones of Piedmont. Mrs. W. E. Gibson, president, will preside as chairman of the day.

Thursday, November 23, has been fixed as the date for the benefit entertainment designed to swell the funds which will meet the obligations of stock to the value of \$200 which the club has subscribed in the Hopkins street building which will be erected by the Fruitvale Progressive Club.

Many will cross the bay tomorrow to attend the guest day program of the Pacific Coast Women's Press Association in Sequoia clubhouse. Mrs. Nellie Strong Stevenson will be the principal participant in the afternoon's entertainment, being announced for a paper on "The Moral Responsibilities of Opera Composers"; a review of the story of the opera "Juggler of Notre Dame"; and two groups of piano numbers. She will be assisted in program by Mrs. Lucille

## Fete in New Oakland Club to 400 Guests

More than 400 guests have signed their intention of enjoying the card party at which the Oakland Club will entertain on Wednesday in its new home in Montecito avenue. Miss Alice Russell has been named chairman of the day. In the receiving line will be with Mrs. Frederick E. Adams, president. Members of the board of directors, Mrs. E. R. Tutt, Mrs. Daley Kidd Bunnell, Mrs. David Sinclair, Mrs. F. H. LeBlanc, Mrs. John C. Chestnut, Mrs. E. F. Fenton, Mrs. W. H. Wharton, Mrs. W. J. Murphy, Miss M. C. Brooke, Mrs. Frederick R. Adams, Mrs. A. C. Harvey, Mrs. E. L. Buttrick, Mrs. F. W. Kimball.

Among those who have taken tables for the day are: Mrs. F. Ahlgren, Mrs. Ella Andker, Mrs. Charles Bullwinkle, Mrs. James Bassett, Mrs. William Barrett, Mrs. C. S. Chamberlain, Mrs. George Curtis, Mrs. Lincoln Church, Mrs. A. L. Conger, Mrs. F. R. Chadwick, Mrs. George Cool-

idge, Mrs. H. Cheesebrough, Mrs. A. L. Comstock, Mrs. L. Dey, Mrs. Linder Denton, Mrs. John Earle, Mrs. George Eggers, Mrs. H. C. Fisher, Mrs. Rolla Fuller, Mrs. A. J. Glasier, Mrs. J. H. Grindley, Mrs. E. Henion, Mrs. J. F. Hughes, Mrs. W. W. Hamen, Mrs. George Harrison, Mrs. Bert Hopps, Mrs. H. Hufschmidt, Mrs. Fred Hall, Mrs. Porter Mickel, Mrs. William Morton, Mrs. C. E. Mercereau, Mrs. F. Ellis Miller, Mrs. Chester Myrick, Mrs. W. W. McKinnon, Mrs. A. T. McDonald, Miss Kate Maher, Mrs. Mary Newman, Mrs. Nellie Nelson, Mrs. John Nicholson, Mrs. O'Brien, Mrs. H. C. Petray, Mrs. John N. Porter, Mrs. John Pope, Mrs. Joseph Rosefield, Mrs. John Ronald, Mrs. A. Swigart, Mrs. Mary Swan, Mrs. M. A. Smythe, Mrs. L. B. Smoot, Mrs. E. Spare, Mrs. Elwood Shaw, Mrs. Charles L. Taber, Mrs. E. C. Wagner, Mrs. Thomas Moran, Mrs. J. P. Plane, Miss Mary Lambert.

## Lassen Volcano Is Lecture Theme

Winfield Scott is announced as the speaker before Ebbl on Tuesday following the November luncheon which will assemble several hundred guests in the Harrison street clubhouse. The Lassen Volcanic Peak, which is making California famous in a new way, will be the theme to the lecture which will be illustrated with stereopticon.

Joachim Miller's writings will be called upon to furnish selections to the roll call preliminary to the study of the Modern Authors section on Wednesday morning. Mrs. John Morse Bartlett will review "The Breaking Point" (Rinehart) Bessie Hammon, vocal, with Mrs. W. L. Neelands, accompanist.

as the feature of the program. Mrs. W. W. Blair is curator.

The Applied Psychology section will meet on Thursday afternoon to listen to the lecture of Professor J. V. Breitwieser, associate professor of education, University of California, on the general theme of learning and education. Mrs. Elton L. Warner is curator of this study group.

Mrs. S. W. Burtchael will give the talk before the Friday meeting of the Travel section of which Miss A. G. Wilkinson is curator. She will describe "Windsor Castle." Camilla Kenyon and Miss Lois Atkins will be the speakers on Saturday before a meeting of the action section of the California Writers' Club in the Young Women's Christian Association building. Mrs. Kenyon is a writer of fiction who is meeting with wide success. Miss Atkins was a former fiction reader. The meeting will be presided over by Mrs. Elizabeth Rowe, chairman.

The local writers of plays are interested in an announcement which has been made that the Forest Theater of Carmel is offering a \$100 prize for the drama most suited for their production. February 1 is named for the conclusion of the competition.

Mah Jong, that fascinating Chinese game, that has taken even the most conservative club circles by storm, is inspiring the organization of a section in the National League for Women's Service. Lessons in the popular rival to bridge will be instituted as a preliminary to forming a group which will meet regularly to test out their skill. Members who are interested are invited to register in the San Francisco headquarters.

Classes in design are held on Monday evenings under the direction of Miss Marie Van Vleck. Wednesday evenings are given over to a study of representative masterpieces in literature under the leadership of A. E. Anderson of the University of California.

Women who enjoy a game of bridge are affiliated in a card section which meets on Tuesday night. The Music and Drama section claims the large place on the week's calendar in Lakeview Club, a program of unusual interest being announced for tomorrow afternoon at the residence of the curator, Mrs. J. F. Chapman. Mrs. W. A. Carroll will read "The Riders to the Sea." Reading on the Community theater will be presented by Mrs. L. C. Campbell, assisted by Robert Chapman. Interpretations will be offered by Mrs. C. A. Foster, Miss Ann E. Bruce, Mrs. F. G. Wright. The life and works of E. M. MacDowell will be reviewed by Mrs. James Neely.

Thanksgiving baskets will be distributed by the philanthropic section in homes where holiday cheer will be lacking. The clubwomen under the leadership of Mrs. E. D. Clarabut are busily engaged in collecting a stock of foodstuffs, candy and nuts as well as money to carry out their kindly schemes.

A Thanksgiving party from which all guests will be excluded is being planned for Wednesday by the Laurel Hall Club of San Francisco. The officers and directors will act as hostesses for the holiday luncheon. The party will be inaugurated with a luncheon. The Eastbay is largely represented in the executive board. Its personnel includes the following well known women: President, Mrs. Harry J. Schuler, Berkeley; vice presidents, Mrs. Edward H. Kemp, Mrs. Wilfred H. Kellogg, both of San Francisco; corresponding secretary, Mrs. Thomas Douglas MacMullen, Berkeley; recording secretary, Mrs. Frank M. Jones, Oakland; financial secretary, Miss Amelia Frapolli, San Francisco; treasurer, Mrs. E. L. Snell, San Francisco; director, Mrs. Minnie Keeler, Alameda; Mrs. Harry L. Dewey, Mrs. B. M. Harris, Mrs. A. G. Stoll, San Francisco.

"Abbe Pierre" (Hudson) and "Glimpses of the Moon" (Wharton) will be reviewed tomorrow by the literature section, Mrs. Frances L. Wright, chairman. The Poet's Corner, Mrs. George W. Haight, leader, will meet on Wednesday. Mrs. Annie Little Barry of Berkeley inaugurated a monthly current review lecture last Friday under the auspices of the current events section, Mrs. Agnes Aldrich, chairman.

A bridge tea is anticipated by the members of the bridge section on Tuesday. Mrs. George R. Puckett is opening her Sacramento street home for the informal afternoon from which outside guests will be excluded. Mrs. W. G. Thompson is chairman of the card group.

## Pardon Is Sought for Life Term

Leaders in the Federation of Negro Women's Clubs of California, Northern Section, are giving their efforts toward obtaining a pardon for Lucius Lechman, a life term in San Quentin. Petitions are being circulated by the officers among members of their race in a campaign to secure additional signatures to the petition for pardon. A delegation of club women recently visited Lechman at San Quentin.

Ministers are being asked to devote a Sunday to prayer and supplication on behalf of the Dyer Anti-Lynching bill. The colored women are supporting the proposed federal legislation activity.

The Federation is affiliated with the California Civic League of Women Voters and with the Women's Legislative Council of California. The November board meeting was held at the home of Mrs. Elizabeth Brown, 836 Thirty-fourth street.

Mrs. Jennie M. Kemp, widely known in temperance circles of the state and campaign secretary of the Women's Christian Temperance Union of California throughout the recent Prohibition Bill drive, is leaving for Evanston, Illinois, where she will have a position in the national headquarters.

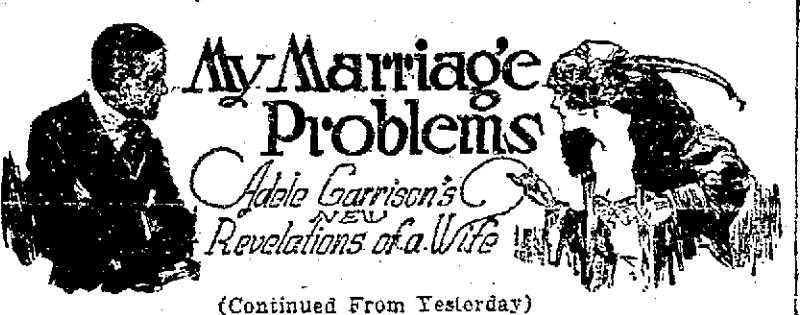
During the World War, Mrs. Kemp was field agent for the federal food administration in Oregon and was accredited by Herbert

Hoover with making more addresses than any other one person in the United States in that period. Mrs. Kemp was for ten years on the staff of the Union Signal, the official organ of the W. C. T. U., and for three years was president of the Oregon branch at the time that state voted dry. She was also engaged in temperance work in Kansas when prohibition was carried in 1870.

Mrs. Kemp plans ultimately to return to San Francisco to reside.

More than 200 tiny garments, daintily hand-made, have been put away in a layette chest which is the particular treasure of the Gold Star Chapter of the Oakland War Mothers. These women whose sons—or perhaps daughters—sleep in France, have a care for the boys who came home. They realize that the advent of their babies may be attended with anxiety. To see to it that the proper wardrobe awaits the coming of the infant, they are putting aside their regular meeting days to the loving task of preparation. The stock of miniature garments is rapidly growing to large proportions. Gifts of the layettes will be made to ex-service men and their wives who need such tender aid from the Gold Star Mothers.

Mrs. Charles J. Waterhouse is chairman of this group of patriotic Oakland women. Fifteen Gold Star mothers are included in the membership of the local chapter.



## My Marriage Problems

Abbe Garrison's Revelations of a Wife

(Continued From Yesterday)

### WHAT "NERVES" BROUGHT TO MADGE

Never have I felt so overbearing an impulse to shriek aloud as when the lights were suddenly blotted out from the train which had unaccountably stopped in the tunnel beneath the East river. And when a scream of terror did cut through the darkness I was for a shamed second or two almost obsessed into believing that I really had lost control of myself.

Then I heard a man's voice in half-tender, half-scolding reassuring accents. I realized that the scream had come from another woman in the chair car, and that her escort was taking care of her. I clutched the arms of my chair and tried to stare in the darkness, which was like a muffling garment settling around my head. I knew that the chairs next to me on either side were not occupied, and the knowledge made me feel doubly deserted and alone. How I longed for Dick!

My imagination suddenly pictured Dick—sitting in the next chair, leaning toward me with reassuring words, putting his hand protectively over mine. I gulped back the sob that rose to my lips at the picture, gripped the arms of my chair tighter, and listened tensely to the more or less audible conversation in the car.

With the exception of the woman who had screamed, my fellow-passengers seemed to be composed men and women, who, whatever their secret apprehensions, were not betraying any discomposure. There was but one uneasy question, that of a child about Marion's age, whom I had noticed sitting with a middle-aged woman, evidently her mother, not far from me.

"What is the matter with the train, mother?" she asked, and though her words and manner were composed, I detected a childish tremor in her voice, and instinctively knew that she was sharing my terror. And I felt ridiculously reassured at the mother's calm, matter-of-fact answer, although I knew that she had no more knowledge than I, and that she was no doubt, stifling her own fears to keep the child from fright.

"Probably the power is off," she

said carelessly. "Listen," as a chugging noise made itself audible. "They are trying to start the motor just as we do in our automobiles. It will be harder to crank if the starter doesn't work, won't it, mother?" The little girl returned with an amused chuckle, and I heard several answering chuckles from the unseen passengers near me.

"Hold up your wrist watch, dear," her mother commanded in a low voice, which, however, was distinctly audible to me, and after a second or two, which I guessed was spent in an inspection of an illuminated surface. "Let me have a guessing game as to how long it will take to start the train, and how many separate times they do this chugging."

The ruse, transparent enough to me and I guessed to the rest of the adult passengers, was eminently successful. "Oh—! Mother! How scrumptious!" the little girl caroled. "I'll tell you—let's do this way. I have these chocolates, and you have pennies in your purse. I know. I guess nearest the time you must give me a penny, and if you guess nearest, I give you a bite of chocolate."

"No, we'll pretend that we each have pennies," the mother said decidedly. "It will be a good arithmetic problem for you, for I fancy they're going to make a number of attempts to start the motor. And I do not care for chocolate today." There was a subtle undertone in her voice that made me start with a new thought. Did, perhaps, this woman fear that we might be in for an interminable stay under the river, and that her child might become hungry, and need the chocolate before we were extricated? The thought was sufficient to send my imagination journeying through many wild fancies.

"DO NOT BE ALARMED," I thought that we were directly underneath the East river. Suppose that while we were held here there should spring a leak in the mass of masonry over our heads. Though I knew how utterly preposterous the idea was, yet my fancy clung to it fearfully, and

for an awful second or two I imagined I heard a trickling of water, then a rushing—as the sea water above us really coming in to the car?

No sooner had I shaken myself free from this obsession than another came. The lights were out in the car—supposed they were out all over the train, at the beginning and the end. What was to prevent other trains from crashing into us? The reasoning that if something were the matter with the power the other trains would also be incapable of movement did not occur to me until I had felt the cold perspiration of terror starting out upon my forehead.

At the further end of the car a faint dull glow showed flickeringly. That most awful horror of all—the danger of fire—leaped into my brain. I felt myself give a quivering, gasping breath, then smoothing it quickly with an iron determination to keep my terror to myself no matter what happened.

There was a swift, almost noiseless movement beside me, and an indistinct figure dropped into the chair beside me, brushing my garments. "Do not be alarmed, madame," a foreign voice whispered. "It is only a trainman with a lantern."

Dry Potatoes. Remove the French fried potatoes from the fat as soon as they are done and drain dry on brown paper. Then they will not be greasy.

## The Home Kitchen

By JANNETTE YOUNG NORTON.

### APPETIZING PUMPKIN Dainties.

#### Cream of Pumpkin Soup

Take a quarter of a medium-size pumpkin and stew until tender. Then wash it very fine, adding to it a quarter-cupful of sugar, a heaping tablespoonful of butter, a half-teaspoonful of salt, the beaten yolk of an egg, and a half-cupful of heavy cream. Set the mixture over the low fire to keep warm. Strain a pint of the pumpkin water into a pint of rich milk, then heat in a double boiler. When hot stir in the pumpkin mixture and stir until well blended and slightly thickened. Serve hot.

#### Italian Baked Pumpkin.

Cut pumpkin enough in two-inch squares to fill a pudding dish. Boil in salted water until tender. Then drain, dust with pepper, salt and a little sugar. Put in buttered pan and sprinkle with grated cheese. Bake a delicate brown. Serve on a hot dish with a good brown sauce.

#### Pumpkin Fritters.

Make a good fritter batter of one cupful of flour, two teaspoonfuls of baking powder, two tablespoonfuls of corn-starch, a saltspoonful of salt, and four tablespoonfuls of sugar. Mix well and add a table-

spoonful of melted butter, the beaten yolk of an egg and a quarter-cupful of milk, then the beaten white of the egg. Beat well, then add a small cupful of the stewed and mashed pumpkin. Fry in deep fat, drain and serve in a napkin dusted with powdered sugar.

#### Pumpkin Salad.

Peel, seed and parboil a good-sized piece of pumpkin until done—but not soft. Drain, cool, then chop coarsely. Dust the pumpkin with a little pepper, salt and sugar. Add a half-cupful of chopped pecan nuts, a quarter-cupful of large seeded raisins, a half-cupful of chopped, white celery tops and the heart of lettuce cut in small pieces. Mix the ingredients with a cupful of mayonnaise, and serve on lettuce leaves.

#### Pumpkin Savories.

Peel, seed and parboil a quarter of a pumpkin until done, but not soft. Drain, cool and slice in half-inch thick slices. Dip the slices in melted butter, dust with pepper and salt. Lay in a buttered baking pan, dot with butter, sprinkle thickly with brown sugar, and put in the oven. Brown like sweet potatoes, and serve hot with the meat course. The savories take the place of potatoes.

## The Service that Is In Your Furs

Have you some favorite furs that you have ceased to wear because of changes in style or because they are showing signs of wear?

Then bring them to us and let us show you how you can get all the service that is in your furs.

Through re-modeling, repairing, new linings, cleaning, we can make your furs up-to-date and suitable for another season's wear.

We are always pleased to offer suggestions. All work done is guaranteed.

Janes and Bullwinkel

FURRIERS

471 Fourteenth Street

Between Broadway and Washington

## Charming Outer Garments

### Yours on Terms

You all know how easy it is to possess what you desire—the Cosgrave way.

### --a word about our COATS

Smart straight lines, large sleeve types, blouse back styles, slender models—an array that is simply enticing.

—And the prices—LOW, of course.

Suits Dresser Furs



523 13th St., OAKLAND

## Are You Tired? Cantilever Shoe

A feeling of weariness comes too often upon many women, and some men; but if it is caused by shoes that check the circulation or that strain the nervous system by inducing poor carriage, you can readily gain better vitality and health. Change to Cantilever Shoes. Cantilever Shoes do not bind the muscles, check circulation or press on the nerves. The Cantilever arch is made flexible, in harmony with your foot arch which nature made flexible. Thus, the muscles can exercise properly in walking; normal circulation is stimulated; the nerves which run from your feet through your body are comforted and energized. You FEEL BETTER ALL OVER.

The effect of wearing Cantilever Shoes is beneficial upon your entire state of health. Through bad advice lots of men are wearing shoes which restrict circulation and exercise of arch muscles; their feet soon give trouble. Avoid weak feet. Wear Cantilever Shoes. The flexible arch and comfortable shape keep your feet in good condition through natural exercise and free circulation.

EXPERT FITTING ALWAYS  
Cantilever Shoe Stores

Rooms 201-203 Henshaw Bldg.

485 Fourteenth Street, Oakland

ROOMS 250 & 252, PHELAN BLDG., Arcade Floor, San Francisco

Mail Orders Filled. Send For Booklet

## Winter Coats and Wraps

Featuring the smartest that Fashion has yet evolved, to which are given the utmost value, far beyond what we price them at, in Normandies and Bolivias of high grade, trimmed with wolf and other fur collars, exquisitely lined with brocade crepe, some of which are here pictured.

Their equivalent in style and value can not be obtainable elsewhere at our price of

\$35



19

20

An attractive price at which it is possible to secure handsome Suede and Velour Coats, full silk lined, with and without fur collars.

A large collection of wrappy new winter models, in Bolivias, Normandies and Velours, full silk lined, with and without fur collars.

MAN-MADE SPORT COATS Tweeds and Plaid Backs \$15.75

### Man-Tailored SUITS

High-grade tricotline, silk lined in sizes 14 to 52, made exclusively for us. If your size is not in stock ready for immediate wear we make it for you without extra cost.

\$25

New Party Dresses \$12.75

10

Dorothy's

New Street Frocks \$12.75

10

1440 San Pablo Avenue, Oakland  
Opposite City Hall Park



# BOOK REVIEWS AND LITERARY NOTES

## Phelps

**Book Which Will Undoubtedly Receive Most Warm Applause Is, Strangely Enough, "Human Nature in the Bible."**

William Lyons Phelps has done it, and what is more, he has done it with a vengeance. He has written what will undoubtedly be the most delightful book of the year. It is not the Bible, and it is not a study of the Bible, but it is a book which will receive the warmest of welcomes.

Only the most inveterate and confirmed reader would give more than a passing glance at the title of this splendid book of the year. It is not the Bible, and it is not a study of the Bible, but it is a book which will receive the warmest of welcomes. It is a book which will receive the warmest of welcomes.

In this day and age that would seem an ambitious task, but it requires only cursory perusal of "Human Nature in the Bible" to realize that Phelps has accomplished what he set out to do. He has done more than smile out the instances of human nature in the Bible, he has, with a few words, a well-turned phrase, an unforced literary eyebrow, transformed his Biblical characters into twentieth century figures and has changed no shading of meaning in the original work.

Rather than discuss at length the virtues, the delicate humor, the general deliciousness of this new work by Phelps, a few excerpts will give a better idea.

"Adam does not appear to have been remarkable either for intelligence or for courage, but he must have been extraordinarily ignorant. He seemed all the more ignorant because he must have had a large vocabulary. Any one who wishes to know what a mental feat this literary branding was has only to name six things in a row. The late Mr. Pullman gave one of his daughters a large salary simply for naming each new Pullman car. Was it she who made them sound like a lot of brasses?"

"What the souls of the air and the beasts of the field looked like in the garden of Eden I really do not know, but it is impossible to mistake Adam and Eve. They were 100 per cent human. They were the average man and woman of 1922. The American poet, Vachel Lindsay, impliedly defines democracy in the phrase 'the people have a right to make their own mistakes.' Well, no development is possible without the power of choice, and human history begins with it.

"Abel has a keeper of sheep, but Cain was a tiller of the soil. No wonder Cain was ill-tempered. He had to drive oxen, whereas Abel merely sat and watched the peaceful sheep. Cain also had a Tom Sawyer hatred for good little boys, and perhaps Abel's puffy and blameworthy became insufferable. But Cain was really no hero; he was simply very human. Cain's descendants were important pioneers, the murderer Lamech had three sons—Jabal, the cowboy, Jubah, the musician, and Tubal, Cain, the smith.

"Nature was splendid, human nature evil—where every prospect pleases and only man is vile. The earth needed a bath and so it was washed. The story of the flood is one of the best stories ever told. It is a story of the end of the world, and it is a story of the beginning of a new world. The ending of the world is the beginning of a new world.



**Better books for boys and girls—**

**PAUL ELDER'S.**

239 POST ST. GRANT AVE. and STOCKTON

SAN FRANCISCO

Our Boys and Girls' Book Room is a complete separate shop in itself—make it your book store. Come and see what a splendid lot of interesting books we have here. Browsers are welcome.

Let us send you

**The Book Shelf for Boys and Girls, illustrated**

a catalogue of books for all ages

Register in our Birthday Guest Book. You will have future surprises

JOHN GALSWORTHY, novelist and dramatist, whose collected works are being issued in a limited edition by Charles Scribner's Sons.



JOHN GALSWORTHY, novelist and dramatist, whose collected works are being issued in a limited edition by Charles Scribner's Sons.

And then the dove appears to the imagination I have often wondered how long it took the mates of these two birds to find them. The absolute persistence of sin on the earth is the cardinal fact in human history; all the ocean and all the rain could not wash the wickedness of the land. Although Noah knew that the inhabitants had been slain because of their evil ways, and although he and his family had been miraculously spared, and although he built an altar and worshipped as soon as he touched the ground, almost his next recorded act was to get drunk. It was like going to church in the morning and getting drunk in the afternoon—still a familiar sight in certain parts of the world. Perhaps after so much water wine seemed attractive.

"I like much sympathetically for him (Cain's wife). Not just some of his property, but she lost her home. A home means so much more to a woman than a man that it is easy to understand why she looked back. I was thinking of her safety, but she was thinking of her home, and all the pretty things in it—all the furniture, all the ornaments, all the family china—burning up. She looked back to what she loved, even as Orpheus looked back to his most precious treasure coming out of hell.

"Abraham and Sarah are two of the very best characters in the Bible of whom it is recorded that they must not laugh. There is almost no laughter in the Bible, except the mocking laughter of destiny, yet laughter was regarded as good and promised to those who lived righteously. Both husband and wife were amused by the same promise—that they should have a son. Abraham was shaken by an uncomprehending mirth, so that he rolled on the ground in merriment. Can't you see him holding his sides and then unable to stand up. Sarah also laughed at the idea, as became a lady.

"Accordingly King Xerxes (when his spouse Vashti refused to make a spectacle of herself at his drunken orgy) promulgated a law throughout the kingdom that every man should live in his own house and the wife should give honor to her husbands, both great and small. Can't you see in certain households capable wives sniffing contemptuously when their irresolute husbands quoted the law?"

So continues Phelps, Lamson professor of English literature at Yale and contributor of many gems to the field of letters down through the pages of the Old Testament he remains, explaining and making human the figures of the olden days, making them live anew by the aptness of his similes, his comparisons.

Phelps has accomplished something. He has found a new outlet for that sparkling humor of his and at the same time, as ever, he purports to educate, to uplift and to lead as in the best manner a person to a new worthwhile book.

Given if the reader doesn't read the Bible as Phelps hopes, he will be the better in more ways than one for having read the Phelps ideas on the Bible.

"Human Nature in the Bible," by William Lyons Phelps. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, \$2.

"Imperial Washington," by R. F. Pettigrew. Chicago, Charles H. Kerr & Co., \$1.25.

"Ann and Her Mother," by Leonard Andrew. New York, The Macmillan Company.

"The Day of the Beast," by Zane Grey. New York, Harper's.

"The Little Glad Heart," by Linda Stevens. Almond: Boston; The Page Co., \$1.50.

"The Children Who Followed the Piper," by Padraic Colum. New York, The Macmillan Company, \$1.75.

"The Last Harvest," by John Burroughs. Boston; Houghton, Mifflin Company, \$1.75.

"Do's and Don'ts for the Playwright," by F. Cannon. The novice in playwriting and the more experienced writer desiring to prepare plays for the amateur performer will find much of interest in F. Cannon's "Do's and Don'ts for the Playwright." There are chapters on the story, the characters, sentence, scene, action, division into acts. The ama-

## Drama

**Arnold Bennett's "Body and Soul" Satirizes British Society; Posthumous Work of Andreiev is Study of Forlorn Man.**

By all means, if you like Arnold Bennett, read his latest play, "Body and Soul." It takes off British society, satirizes them as Bennett knows how, holds them up for indulgent laughter and throws into contrast a bit of the midlands. Blanche Nixon gives up selling typewriters to become an understudy of Lady Mab Inford and is clever and adaptable enough to be more of the lady than her mistress. The reader will marvel at the way Bennett makes his characters walk the boards and will also appreciate the balancing of dramatic values. "Body and Soul" is a very readable play.

"Body and Soul," by Arnold Bennett. New York, George H. Doran Company, \$1.50.

Leonid Andreiev, for all his power to people drama with forceful and elemental persons, always fell a little short of convincing. As if he took a certain secret pleasure in piling up the anguish, in forcing his men and women to acts unexpected and evil.

"The Waltz of the Dogs," recently published, will not be remembered as the greatest play of a really great dramatist. It is artificial in spots. Andreiev was impatient of the preliminaries, of the explanations which would give his audience the story, and so resorted to the old soliloquy method. It is somewhat startling to learn from an actor his name and business, to have him present himself for no reason and as no one would.

When the hero, or the central figure in this play meets disappointment in love he plans to be a thief. His brother schemes to murder him and his friend betrays him. And to this the cowardice of the brother, the duplicity of a woman and a suicide and the main themes and action of a vivid play are revealed.

"The Waltz of the Dogs," by Leonid Andreiev. New York, The Macmillan Company.

"Ann and Her Mother"

Is Enjoying Book

Perfect enjoyment to the readers of "Ann and Her Mother," the newest book to come from the pen of O. Douglas, demands a cozy room, an open fire, and grown-up sons and daughters gathered about their parents in a reminiscent mood. The mother, from the simple, wholesome, everyday life in the Scotch minister's household will bring memories of pranks and perplexities to almost every family, with a tender laugh, and perhaps a sigh for days gone by. No problem story is here; no sex conflicts, but a whimsical, refreshing, and utterly honest narrative of a woman who was content to be a wife and mother, and who found her life crowded to overflowing with parishioners and babies.

Ann, the daughter, who attains her heart's desire in building "Deane," a "little white-faced house" among the heather six miles from a station, up a steep road, to while away the hours, writes the story of her mother's life. The mother, who has followed Ann to the new home, but who confesses to feeling "like a pelican in the wilderness" and Margaret, the old Scotch servant, together recall the past days, which the young author records. Family jokes, and crises, and struggles and precious moments, weave the homely, yet happy, story of the mother's life.

From the time when she donned "a prune colored bonnet, high in front, and worn with a pale colored silk dress and sealskin coat," and went away, the 17 year old bride of the young Scotch minister, until that hour when she sits in the little house of dreams, to regret with tears that she had not known

mother is a human, comfortable and lovable person.

Although the family purse was oftentimes low and the children were mischievous, there were friends aplenty—quaint, kindly folk of the parish to help the minister's family over the story road.

"For many years life was almost cloudless, except for the clouds I made with my own foolish fears and forebodings. Why did nobody shake me for my silliness?" Ann's mother asks. "Fussing over trifles, worrying about the congregation, feverishly trying to lay by for an evil day. I wonder now how I could ever have made a trouble of anything when I had my father with me and the children about me. And I KNEW I was happy, I didn't say it even to myself, case I brought disaster. What gains we are at heart—afraid of vivid fates!" she regrets.

When the tale is done, Ann's other says: "I wonder who could possibly be interested in such an uneventful record? All about nothing and not even an end."

And Ann replies, "I wonder," to the more experienced writer desiring to prepare plays for the amateur performer will find much of interest in F. Cannon's "Do's and Don'ts for the Playwright."

"Do's and Don'ts for the Playwright," by F. Cannon. The novice in playwriting and the more experienced writer desiring to prepare plays for the amateur performer will find much of interest in F. Cannon's "Do's and Don'ts for the Playwright."

"Ann and Her Mother," by O. Douglas. New York, George H. Doran Co., \$1.75.

"The Day of the Beast," by Zane Grey. New York, Harper's.

"The Little Glad Heart," by Linda Stevens. Almond: Boston; The Page Co., \$1.50.

## Poole

**Author of "The Harbor" Has Written Another Novel of Equally High Literary Claims; "Millions" is One of Year's Best. Two Other Reviews.**

The large number of books at hand in the season before Christmas makes impossible the allowing of space which one may deserve.

In the case of Ernest Poole, it is little more than necessary to record the fact that he has written another novel. He is the conscientious, painstaking artist, a man who is satisfied with nothing except his best and the record of his books is one of literary triumph. "The Harbor" will be remembered long after best sellers of next year are forgotten.

"Millions," the latest Ernest Poole novel, is the story of a girl called from the cashier's desk in an upstate town to a city and a situation in which she faces the prospect of inheriting millions. She is placed in a new strata of society, has to fight her way among people of a sort she has never known. Poole tells the story as it should be told. He has scored again.

"Millions," by Ernest Poole. New York, The Macmillan Company, \$1.75.

"The Day of the Beast," in which Zane Grey steps out of the purple sage, takes off his ammunition belt, hangs his saddle on the corral fence, gives his favorite pony a slap and sends it off to graze, and proceeds to the city for the purpose of telling the public what he thinks of the treatment awarded the disabled soldier and what his candid opinion of flappers is.

Those who are familiar with the novel will find themselves turning back to the paper jacket every so often to see whether or not they read the author's name correctly and whether or not it is really Zane Grey sneaking. "The Day of the Beast" is quite the most scathing denunciation of the flapper, the times and the flapper that has come off any press in many a day.

Grey does not like the way the ex-soldier is being treated, he does not like the modern flapper, he does not like the modern mother and he proceeds to give everything a verbal beating in a modern novel, which is mighty good reading as a denunciation, but not so much as a novel.

In his eagerness to shout out his message Grey has been careless in his literary effort. The novel is disjointed, the characters are not clearly drawn, the climaxes are by Grey, and the ending of the book, which might have been strong with a little attention, is rather weak and flimsy. He leaves a lot of things unexplained and gives too much explanation to others.

While there is truth in what he says, Grey would be better appreciated in his own western line, where all but the hero and heroine are of the cowboy and the flapper, which is mighty good reading as a denunciation, but not so much as a novel.

"The Day of the Beast," by Zane Grey. New York, Harper's.

To the youth of the country, to the parents, to all, in fact, who ever were young, "Fool's Hill," by Leona Dalrymple, will prove a source of keen pleasure. In this whimsical book the young will meet the familiar characters of their own world; to their elders it will recall the halcyon days that so long have been but a delightful memory.

Paul Northrop, with his seriousness and romanticism, seems to be an overdrawn and absurd figure until one commences to analyze his own high school days; his efforts to reach his father, mother, sister, brother and relatives in general seem to be a record of one's own attempts to live. And then—Paul becomes the average American youth; his experiences are those of all of us, with slight variations.

Paul had all the contempt for women of one who has not, as his grandmother says, "climbed Fool's Hill." His mother was different, of course, but all others were the same.

And then came Minnie—and there need be added only the explanation that Paul could use his mother's automobile, that it was a common and that the moon shone brightly. And after Minnie came Mildred, and after Mildred came others, and finally came new chapters of delightful humor.

But Paul is not by any means the only worth while character in the book. His two eccentric grandmothers, his Uncle Farlow, the hero's long-suffering parents and, last but really first of all, little brother Teddy, all are little masterpieces of characterization.

This charming story is brought to a gripping climax and father confessor to mother that "he's some boy" and even Teddy is gloriously proud of him to whom he has been forced to knuckle under.

"Fool's Hill," by Leona Dalrymple. New York, Robert McBride & Co.

"Do's and Don'ts for the Playwright," by F. Cannon. The novice in playwriting and the more experienced writer desiring to prepare plays for the amateur performer will find much of interest in F. Cannon's "Do's and Don'ts for the Playwright."

"Do's and Don'ts for the Playwright," by F. Cannon. The novice in playwriting and the more experienced writer desiring to prepare plays for the amateur performer will find much of interest in F. Cannon's "Do's and Don'ts for the Playwright."

"Ann and Her Mother," by O. Douglas. New York, George H. Doran Co., \$1.75.

"The Day of the Beast," by Zane Grey. New York, Harper's.

## MORE BOOKS FOR HOLIDAY SHELF FOR YOUNG READERS

The "Little Cousin" books for children cannot be recommended too highly for they carry, with entertaining stories, the spirit of times and place. They implant enough of geography and history in the young minds to awaken the desire for more and to make a later study more interesting. In doing this there are no evidences of the teacher, no intruding pedagogy to rob the story of its zest. "Our Little Feudal Cousin of Long Ago" is the latest volume in the series. It is written by Laura E. Richards. ("Our Little Feudal Cousin of Long Ago," by Laura E. Richards. Boston; The Page Company; \$1.)

"Little Glad Heart" is a new book of gay times and laughing moments. It is a story for girls. Joan, her mummie and daddy, this gayest party that was ever given, a strained friendship, the homecoming of Jimmy and the ways one girl may pull the strings to make for good times and happiness are set forth in a way that makes for easy reading. Linda Stevens Almond knows what her readers like and she writes directly to them. It is safe to predict "Little Glad Heart" will make many little hearts glad. ("Little Glad Heart," by Linda Stevens Almond. Boston; The Page Co.)

A little girl moves into a new community where the boys and girls are strange and unfriendly. There comes a little orphan girl and her dog Billy and a slow and interesting struggle which works both girls into the heart of the village. The dog and the orphan bring character to Constance. In "Love me, Love My Dog," there is emphasized comradeship and love for animals. It is a book which may be read by schools and recommended by librarians for its story and its influence. So long as there are children's books of this character no one may say the young reader is being neglected. ("Love Me, Love My Dog," by Carolyn Verhoeff. Boston; The Page Co.; \$1.50.)

Here is news for the boys and girls who have been reading the Friendly Terrace Series. Peggy Raymond is back again and this time is "Peggy Raymond's Way," a story which carries a love of its whimsical and adorable character all the closer to the young reader. Harriet Lummis Smith has the secret of being able to write to the child of fourteen in such a way that the mother and father will enjoy the reading. She pictures young life in all its enthusiasms and adventure—and what could be more interesting?

The Page Company, each year, sends into the Christmas season a number of books to the younger people. These books are selected with care and the publishers take particular pride in what they are doing in the field. It will be noticed, perhaps, that all of the volumes under this head are published by the one company. They are all of this season's output and each is to be recommended. They are child's books of the kind the intelligent parent would like to have read in his home.

(Peggy Raymond's Way," by Harriet Lummis Smith. Boston; The Page Co.; \$1.50.)

"DAVID IVES"—The growing boy will like a story of school life. David Ives has adventures at St. Timothy's, adventures which will inspire his readers to make more of their scholastic opportunities and to make more of their school life. There are real boys in the book and real masters. There are few boys' books which carry so much of interest. Boston; Houghton Mifflin Company, \$1.75.

"DICK AND LARRY"—Another school story, only this is of college and Dick and Larry are freshmen. Larry does not like the butler's son and Dick just escapes the classification. Dick turns up his nose at the grind and studying is Larry's delight. Football interferes with classwork, fraternities offer complications. College life, fun and work make up a story for the boy, one he will not forget. Charles Scribner's Sons.

"HALF-PAST SEVEN STORIES"—Robert Gordon Anderson has written some delightful stories for the child of 6, 7 and a little older. They have a laugh-provoking quality that is often missing in juvenile literature and carry with them some entrancing pictures. This is one of the best of the new books for the small children. C. P. Putnam's Sons, New York, \$2.50.

"THE RADIO DETECTIVE"—The combination of radio and detectives should interest any live boy. A Hyatt Verrill has made the most of his opportunities in two books. One is the "Radio Detectives Southward Bound" and the other "The Radio Detectives Under the Sea." The boy who is interested in radio, and who boy

"The Last Harvest," by John Burroughs

By John Burroughs

"Technique of Thomas Hardy," Joseph W. Beach

By John Burroughs

"The Last Harvest," by John Burroughs

By John Burroughs

"Technique of Thomas Hardy," Joseph W. Beach

By John Burroughs

"The Last Harvest," by John Burroughs

By John Burroughs

"Technique of Thomas Hardy," Joseph W. Beach

By John Burroughs

"The Last Harvest," by John Burroughs

By John Burroughs

"Technique of Thomas Hardy," Joseph W. Beach

By John Burroughs

"The Last Harvest," by John Burroughs

By John Burroughs

"Technique of Thomas Hardy," Joseph W. Beach

By John Burroughs

"The Last Harvest," by John Burroughs

By John Burroughs

"Technique of Thomas Hardy," Joseph W. Beach

By John Burroughs

"The Last Harvest," by John Burroughs

By John Burroughs

"Technique of Thomas Hardy," Joseph W. Beach

By John Burroughs

"The Last Harvest," by John Burroughs

By John Burroughs

"Technique of Thomas Hardy," Joseph W. Beach

By John Burroughs

"The Last Harvest," by John Burroughs

By John Burroughs

"Technique of Thomas Hardy," Joseph W. Beach

By John Burroughs

"The Last Harvest," by John Burroughs

By John Burroughs

"Technique of Thomas Hardy," Joseph W. Beach

By John Burroughs

## Poetry

**John Dos Passos, Versatile Writer, Has Color Poems of Charm; H. H. Knibbs Sings of the Saddle and George Elliston of Many Things; Maurine Hathaway**

John Dos Passos as a poet is a cataloger of rare colors and scenes, a builder of bewildering mosaic. One seldom finds himself marveling at the quality of poetic expression or pleased at the rhythm and meter. Instead, stanzas are pictured in the mind, bright shawls flash out of courts, oranges stare from the stands and gay crowds pass. The effect of the poem is the thing with Dos Passos and "A Pushcart at the Curb" proves him to be an artist.

"A Pushcart at the Curb," by John Dos Passos. New York, The George H. Doran Company, \$1.50.

Grace Elliston is a young newspaper woman of Cincinnati. The name is her own and not taken for pen purposes. She is a poet of simplicity and sincerity, one who surprises with unexpected meters and yet is never bewildering. It is not difficult to account for the popularity of this young singer if one reads "Changing Moods," a collection of her best work. There is more than promise in the book; a performance which stamps the young woman as one due consideration.

"Changing Moods," by Grace Elliston. Cincinnati, Stewart-Kidd Company, \$1.50.

Herbert Knibbs has long been known as a poet of the saddle, the prairie and the West. "Saddle Songs" is his latest book, a book no better and no worse than the others. This means it holds to the level of his previous work, a collection of out-of-doors and men. ("Saddle Songs," by H. H. Knibbs. Boston, Houghton Mifflin Company, \$1.50.)

A poet to suit the general taste, one whose work would appear best in a newspaper, is Maurine Hathaway. She has such a startling versatility that in the run of a month there would be numbered among her admirers those to whom sentiment makes appeal, those who are stirred by action, the lovers of dialect and the ones who take to the poets for stimulus to energetic and worthy behavior.

It is difficult to believe the same woman could have written all the poems in "Fire Castles." One finds there some moral verses, narrative poems, reminiscent of "After the Fall" or "A Banquet in Misery Hall." They recite a story of a life mispent, of remorse, and shout rather than point a moral. Then he will find something as exquisite as:

"I think this life as it should be is lived by leaves upon a tree;

"By leaves that swing about all day Above where laughing children play,

Or cast their shadow on Earth's breast For weary folk to pause and rest."

There is more to this poem, which suggests Joyce Kilmer's "Trees." Of Miss Hathaway's verse it may be said, she is true to rhythm and form, is never inane, and is frequently inspired.

"Fire Castles," by Maurine Hathaway. Cincinnati, Sign of Pen and Pad, \$1.50.

"The Last Harvest," by John Burroughs

By John Burroughs

"Technique of Thomas Hardy," Joseph W. Beach

By John Burroughs

"The Last Harvest," by John Burroughs

By John Burroughs

"Technique of Thomas Hardy," Joseph W. Beach

By John Burroughs

"The Last Harvest," by John Burroughs

By John Burroughs

"Technique of Thomas Hardy," Joseph W. Beach

By John Burroughs

"The Last Harvest," by John Burroughs

By John Burroughs

"Technique of Thomas Hardy," Joseph W. Beach

By John Burroughs

"The Last Harvest," by John Burroughs

By John Burroughs

</



# Artists and Their Work

By LAURA BRIDE POWERS.

THE outstanding art episode of the year is the Annual Exhibition. This year the show will open on Friday, the 24th, at the Palace of Fine Arts, and unless signs fail, the result should be a corking good show, for the men and women are working. And while it is true that many of the most promising among the younger group are up to their eyes in commercial work, nevertheless they are finding time—and most of them have the spirit—to do true creative work—work dissociated from beans, butter and breakfast foods, when they may.

They go out over the hills on Sundays and holidays, and when the days are long they are at work to catch what they can of a sailing cloud or a shifting shadow.

A number of new-comers should be found in the exhibition that tells the story of the progress on the retrogression of the artists who make up the California group of American painters.

Will the work reveal the tendency that prevails over the world—a return to the academic and the formalistic?

A case in point—the winning by William Wendt of Laguna Beach of the \$1000 prize in the annual exhibition of the Chicago Art Institute.

William Wendt is one of the old guard of California painters who pushed on through the years with only a passing interest in the modern movement. As far as his attitude toward his art went, modernism failed utterly to register. If others felt the new spirit, that was right for them.

The fine color, the same noble modeling of trees, the thematic tendencies of our northern painter-poet, William Keith, are associated with Mr. Wendt—a bit more openness with the southerner, a bit less perhaps of religious fervor that exalted through the trees.

But here we are to applaud—that a Californian has won against a full field. And here's to him—may the happy circumstance be repeated.

Frank Benson, whose craftsmanlike work became familiar to us during the exposition, picked up the first prize on a still-life group, winning the Logan prize of a gold medal and \$1500. And Mr. Benson is a thoroughgoing conservative.

And then there was John Singer Sargent too, in the show, to whom, of course, something should go in the natural order of things.

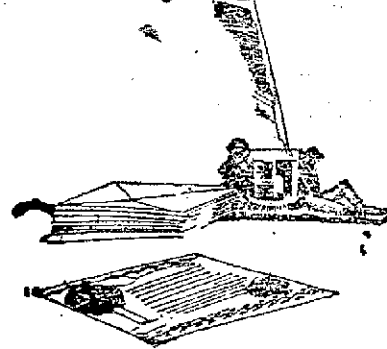
He won a portrait for his theme—albeit the first flames here, one went to another. The Potter Palmer gold medal is, however, a thing not to be held lightly.

All of these are "regulars." In spite of the war the "independents" are waging to hold America open for the moderns, what will the harvest be with us of the West?

**His Beard Was Woolly—But He Could Paint**

He was sitting on his camp stool up in the Tuolumne Meadows, painting a pine tree that was rustled at the top—the porcupines had

## MORCOM'S



### For Personal Greeting Cards

"I've been looking everywhere for cards as beautiful as these," one of our customers exclaimed the other day. Well, night she be enthusiastic about these lovely personal greeting cards. Each delightful little Christmas card, each beautiful design was chosen carefully by our gifted buyer.

### Have Engraving Done Now

Select the design you wish just as soon as possible, and order the engraving done. We urge this because these cards are in great demand and we do not want you disappointed through not getting your cards in time. Our engravers can only handle so much work, therefore order your cards and engraving this week if you can.

### Christmas Framing

Pictures you want framed for Christmas gifts should be brought in now. This gives us time to get the work done for you. Our line of Christmas framings is complete and most attractive.

The House of Beautiful Things  
1724 Broadway

A canvas by Helena Dunlap, one of a group of interesting landscapes by a modern who loves color as well as form. Miss Dunlap is one of the Southern California group of painters who adds to the color and charm of California art. Below is a drawing by Architect Yelland, likewise one of a group on view at the Oakland Art Gallery.



### OAKLAND ART GALLERY.

Oakland Auditorium, 1 to 5 daily. Exhibition of Helena Dunlap's work.

Drawings by W. R. Yelland. Permanent collection of paintings, main gallery. Porter collection.

Miscellaneous group of California artists.

PALACE OF FINE ARTS, EXPOSITION GROUNDS

Nov. 24, Annual Exhibition of the San Francisco Art Association.

Loan Exhibition of California painters. Comparative Rooms of American painting.

Emanuel Walter collection of drawings.

French Room.

Gallery of peasant embroideries and costumes.

Oriental rooms, showing collection of lamps, embroideries and textiles; also a fine collection of Japanese prints.

Sculptures by California and other American artists.

GOLDEN GATE PARK MUSEUM

Paintings, sculptures, objects d'art in new museum.

PRINT ROOMS.

Collection of etchings by Anders Zorn, Beaufort and Arthur B. Davies.

GUMPS.

Composite collection of French and American painters—main gallery.

CALIFORNIA GALLERY OF AMERICAN ARTISTS.

Exhibition of leading California artists, showing sketches as well as representative work.

Prints, opening tomorrow (Monday) at a private view.

Open to the public on Tuesday.

Gardner Soper, the brilliant New York portraitist, is in San Francisco again, after having executed several important commissions during his first visit.

A group of his portraits were shown at Vickers—a competent statement of the distinction of his work.

Another portraitist from New York—portraitist for some time—Bruce Nelson, is in Monterey, back on his own hunting-ground. Has he emerged from the captivating style that gave him "Summer Sea."

What is said to be the first training camp for farm women in the United States is in progress at Jackson Falls, W. Va. Eighty-five women from farms located in eighteen counties of the state are registered.

Plans for enrolling 1,000,000 women throughout the country in an organization called "The Anti-made public by Mrs. Grace Johnson, New York representative of the movement.

Miss Elsie K. Grieser of White-stone, N. Y., who recently paddled a canoe through the Panama canal, becomes the first woman to ever perform the feat. She completed the entire distance of forty-two miles in fifteen hours.

Miss Miriam Ingram, a Philadelphia missionary, is training the future bride of Pi You, titular Emperor of China, that she may acquire style, grace and general deportment along western lines for her wedding on December 1.

The women of the bush tribes in the Cordillera Desert, Central Southwest Central Africa, are the strangest people in the world. These women have glands in the back which they store water and they can go without water longer than a camel.

The first white woman to cross the highest peaks of the third range of the Andes mountains, 14,000 feet above sea level, and then to descend and proceed over the difficult trail extending over land and water for 885 miles from Quito, Ecuador, to Iquitos, Peru, was Mrs. Majorie Howarth, wife of a New York business man.

The first woman to be given quarters in the Vatican is Signora Linda, who has been a member of the Pope's family since the day when she was taken, an orphan, from a monastery by Signora Ragn-

the mother of Pius XI.

# HOUSEHOLD HINTS

## Oyster Canapes.

Select a dozen freshly-opened oysters and let them boil up two minutes in their own liquor, or until the beads curl, then drain and chop them. Add the juice of an onion, a tablespoonful of vinegar, pepper, salt, a saltspoonful of sugar and a piece of butter, the size of a walnut to the liquor, and blend and thicken it with a teaspoonful of cornstarch dissolved in a wee bit of water and a few drops of Worcestershire sauce. When this liquor is thick, return the chopped oysters to it and add three finely-chopped olives and a little paprika. Spread when cold on toast rounds and garnish each round with a stuffed olive.

## Steamed Oysters.

Scrub and lay in a dripping-pan as many oysters as are desired, after buttering the pan lightly. Set the pan in a hot oven and let it stand there until the oysters open. Lift off the top shells, then add butter, pepper, salt and a few drops of the strained liquor from the pan to each oyster. Serve at once.

## Savory Oysters.

Drain and dry three dozen freshly-opened oysters. Dip each oyster into a half-cupful of heavy cream, then into finely-rolled and seasoned crumbs. Place the oysters on a well-buttered baking-pan and sprinkle them with finely-minced bacon, dust them with paprika and place them in a hot oven for seven or eight minutes. Serve on a hot platter, garnished with toast chips dipped in melted butter with lemon juice and a few drops of onion juice added to it. Sprinkle the oysters with chopped parsley.

Oysters in Tomato Curry. Add to a small can of tomatoes, a sliced onion, a half-cupful of

chopped celery, half a bay leaf, a quarter of a bud of garlic, a few sprays of parsley, a dessert spoonful of Worcestershire sauce, a full tablespoonful of sugar, a teaspoonful of curry sauce, pepper and salt. Then, add a thin slice of bacon and stew the mixture gently for 15 or 30 minutes, strain, return to a small saucepan, and when it heats to the boiling point, thicken it with a little butter and flour rubbed to a cream. Next, put in the oysters and let them stay two or three minutes. Arrange boiled rice that has been steamed off dry, on a hot dish, in ring shape, and pour the oyster curry in the centre. Serve at once.

## Pickled Oysters.

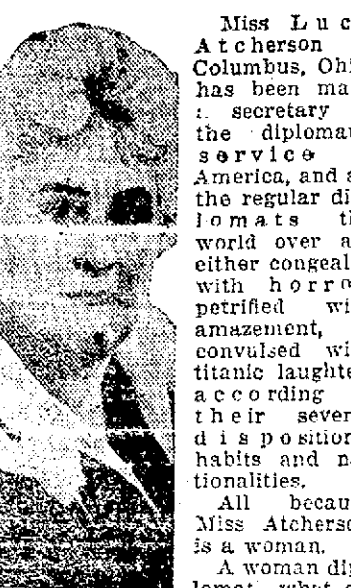
Scald three dozen oysters in their own liquor until the beads curl. Strain off the liquor and set the oysters aside. Add to the liquor the juice of an onion, a half-cupful of vinegar, one-quarter of a cupful of tarragon, half a bay leaf, pepper, salt, a quarter-bud of garlic, three cloves, a teaspoonful of Worcestershire sauce and a little bit of stick cinnamon. Let this mixture simmer very gently for 10 or 12 minutes, then strain over the oysters, which have been covered with thinly-sliced onion and a half-cupful of olive oil. When cold, garnish with thinly-sliced lemon, a tablespoonful of washed capers and a few whole cloves. Serve on lettuce leaves as a relish or with cold salmon.

## Fried Sliced Pumpkin.

Peel, seed and cut in slices about two cupfuls of pumpkin. Parboil in salted water for a few minutes, drain on a cloth, dust with pepper, salt, a tiny bit of sugar and grated cheese. Fry in hot fat, drain on paper and serve on a hot dish or as a garnish to fried ham.

# Winifred Black

WIVES about FOLKS and THINGS



## WOMEN AND DIPLOMACY.

Miss Lucy A. Cherson, of Columbus, Ohio, has been made secretary in the diplomatic service of America, and all the regular diplomats to the world over are either congealed with horror, petrified with amazement, or convulsed with titanic laughter, according to their several positions, habits and nationalities.

All because Miss Aitcherson is a woman.

A woman diplomat—what an idea!

Well, gentlemen, why not—may I ask?

Women are the greatest diplomats in the world and have been since the beginning of time.

A withered old brown woman told me once that she and all her race were "folksy wise."

"It takes the colored folks and the dogs and the babies to know folks," said the withered old brown woman. "We've got to know 'em, dey's got ere thumbs on us."

And she said something that was a good deal like truth, didn't she? I don't suppose women were born any more diplomatic than men, but they have certainly achieved diplomacy—not because they wanted to do it, but because like the brown woman, they "just natcherly" had to—live.

## WHO WAS THE DIPLOMAT?

Who was the diplomat in your family at home, Mr. Ambassador?

Can't you look back and see the situation?

Father, cross because he had gone in on the wrong side of the deal. Brother bored because the wrong people were coming to dinner. Uncle Eben mad because his favorite widow wasn't invited and all of them showing exactly how they felt.

And on the same evening, Mother, half dead with a sick headache, Aunt Fanny with her eyes swollen from a long cry over some bad personal news, and Sister Kate, too furious for words at something Father said about her best young man—who was the life of the dinner party?

Who laughed and seemed not to have a care in the world? Who was all smiles and all welcome and all simple friendship? Not Father—not Brother and not Uncle Eben.

Who patched up the difference between your Mary's father and your father?

It was certainly not you and not your brother.

Who settled the church row that had divided the little town into two different fighting patches for over twenty years?

Who smoothed things out at the office? The bookkeeper or the boss' private secretary? Ten chances to one, it's the woman in the office whatever her position is. Who blurs out unpleasant truths? Who ferrets that you should never speak of a rope to a man whose father was hanged?

Who can sit right in the same room all evening with a desperate love affair and never even have a hint of it?

CONGRATULATIONS, UNCLE SAM!

Who believes that the charming widow is dead in love with him when even the maid who hands the

plates at the dinner table can see at a glance that the widow thinks he's a perfect scream?

Judgment, analysis and even sense of justice—in these things men seem to surpass women.

the knowledge of when to speak and when to keep silent—these things are as much a part of a woman's equipment as her complexion and the color of her eyes.

Congratulations, Uncle Sam! You're the first in the family of nations to know your own family.

## SMILES

"Bah! Golf is an old man's game!" "I can't afford it either."

"Is Jackson a self-made man?" "Oh, no! He was married several years before he became prosperous."

"Know the best way to keep a secret?" "Yes, Hire an umbrella to shout it through a megaphone."

"You're a pessimist, Shep, and think the world rotten?" "Oh, no! I know it is. And, being an optimist, I don't give a hang."

Current Events Teacher—Who married Princess Mary? Owner of the Quickest Hand—Oh, I know that one, Doug!

Thomas—Good men are mighty scarce. Henry—Yes. And bad ones are apt to make themselves so when they are wanted.

Hotel Guest (to waiter)—Do you call that a large portion? Waiter—Yes, sir; you have no idea how small a large portion can be at present.

"That was an awfully good speech Mrs. Blakeley made." "Still, my dear, a woman who so obviously makes her own laws could never convince me of anything."

Now \$495

Nationally priced—delivered to your home

Tremendous manufacturing facilities and enormous production enable us to offer the supreme Virtuolo Player Piano for \$495. And at almost any terms you care to make. Get the facts now. Mail coupon.



Have a musicale in your home—every night

There's unending joy and nightly diversion in playing for yourself the compositions of the great masters

Lonely hours vanish under the spell of musical dreams. What endless joy in rendering for yourself the inspired strains of Chopin, Liszt, Tschalkowsky, Sinding and other great composers!

What solace in carrying yourself off at will into imagined realms of fancy—or in hailing yourself back into the shadowy recesses of bygone romance.

Fortunately, through a new plan, every home, regardless of financial status, can have this joy—this endless source of entertainment.

A new musical plan

A nation-wide movement has been fostered by foremost educators, publicists and musicians, to place the highest art of the greatest composers in every American home.

One of the world's oldest and strongest musical institutions recently placed

its vast manufacturing resources behind this plan.

The result is the Supreme Virtuolo Player Piano for \$495—an instrument that more than compares with self-playing pianos priced at least \$200 higher!

This handsome Virtuolo can be placed in any home immediately on the new payment idea that adjusts itself to every family income.

Rich in tone and superb in workmanship, it is a family possession to be prized. It brings to you an enviable intimacy with great composers and their work—and endless entertainment in playing for yourself without study or musical training your favorite melodies.

You can have a musicale in your home every night that will fill your evenings with boundless pleasure.

Combined with the supreme Virtuolo Player Piano, you have the deep-toned

richness and beauty of the piano itself.

You have a piano, so artistic in finish, so impressive in appearance, that its mere presence in your home brings you greater social prestige.

Get the full details

You can obtain this Virtuolo at amazingly low terms. Any family can have one, no matter how moderate their circumstances.

The whole plan is new. Foremost educators, editors and financiers helped us to perfect it. It is unique, both in point of price and the amazingly small terms of payment that can be had if desired.

Information regarding these terms will be sent to you at once if you will write in for it. Simply mail the coupon. It brings you the full details. Clip it out now as a reminder, or better still call at our store today.

Girard Piano Co.

517-519 Fourteenth Street

Established 1875 - Take Elevator

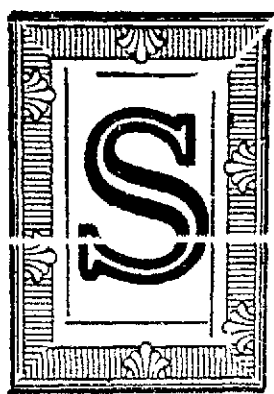
The Virtuolo may be obtained in various instruments, as follows:

|                                                            |     |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Home Companion Virtuolo                                    | 495 |
| Colonial Virtuolo in Conway                                | 505 |
| Petite Virtuolo in Hallet & Davis Piano (4 ft. 4 in. high) | 585 |
| Puritan Virtuolo in Hallet & Davis Piano (full size)       | 750 |

THE VIRTUOLO  
PLAYER PIANO  
Made by  
HALLET, DAVIS & CO.  
Established 1839  
Easiest to play in every way

INFORMATION COUPON  
Girard Piano Co.,  
517-519 14th Street.  
Send me information how I can obtain a Virtuolo practically on my own terms.  
Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
City \_\_\_\_\_





SAN FRANCISCO, Nov. 11.—There is speculation as to whether the Wilkens case is to have points in common with the Arbuckle case. It will be recalled that in the Arbuckle case the first jury was all but one in favor of acquittal; the second all but two in favor of conviction, and the third unanimous and near hysterical for acquittal, its emotions having been aroused by overzealous counsel. The Wilkens case will not parallel this as to its first jury preponderance, but bids fair to go to the extent of three trials. In justice to the comedian it is to be said that the cases are not on all fours. Arbuckle is fat and funny, and somewhat given to orgies, but these are not necessarily criminal; while collateral evidence has cropped out that warrants the conclusion that Wilkens is a bad lot. Those who ponder the Wilkens outcome must conclude that the wheeze about lawsuit being contests to determine which side has the smartest lawyer doesn't apply here. The jury was six to six; though the attorney for the defense may claim points because of warding off a verdict the other way. Those who consider the case seriously take account of the fact that the trial endured nearly four weeks. Together with judge, jury, witnesses, counsel, court officers, chauffeurs, messengers and all connected in one way and another with the trial, it must have consumed the time of at least fifty persons; and it must have cost at least \$20,000 and afforded a painful exhibition of browbeating and caterwauling between attorneys, all to no purpose—unless it is to lessen the faith of the body politic in the jury system—which is not at all desirable, there being no other and better method of coming at decisions of guilt of those charged with crimes and misdemeanors.

#### The Regents Give Ear

Consideration given by the University Regents, at their meeting last Monday in this city, to the demonstration of students in favor of the retention of President Barrows and to their petition that he be requested to withdraw his resignation, is likely to further pique public curiosity as to why the president resigned. It was not to quit the college, for he has indicated a willingness to retire into the faculty. There may be a conclusion that it was due to political reasons, for one thing because the regents were prompt to accept the resignation before finding a successor. They are finding it extremely difficult to discover a successor and this demonstration of the student body has some appearance of perplexing the situation. There is no pronounced disposition in any quarter to criticize the regents, but there is an insistent curiosity, not entirely idle, on the part of the public to know the exact situation. Friends of the great institution feel that its interests are not being promoted by the veil of secrecy that has apparently enveloped the transaction. In the matter of an appropriation alone, it is felt that the Legislature will be less prompt in meeting the requirements because of this controversy than it would be if everything was undoubtedly harmonious.

#### Is Music Overdone Here?

Whether San Francisco is music mad may be open to discussion, but that some producers are mad seems a reasonable conclusion after considering some communications I have received on the subject. One incloses the draft of a letter to the effect of "I am, Sir, a resident of New York, which begins this way: 'Evidently New York concert managers must have read Horace Greeley's saying, 'Go West, young man,' for they are sending so many artists west that it is almost impossible to get a place in which to play them. The San Francisco Symphony, which formerly played about twenty-two concerts a season, now plays close to thirty in San Francisco alone. . . . Commencing next Sunday there will be six concerts in seven days. In trying to find a date for an attraction I ran up against seven attractions in eight days; and I have not taken account of all the events listed here, nor of those set for Oakland and Berkeley, cities that are but twenty minutes distant. I'll bet that in a little over a month San Francisco, Oakland and Berkeley will have over fifty concerts booked. It is unnecessary to tell you that these attractions cannot possibly get the business they should have. If Eastern managers curtailed their output, instead of sending hundreds of artists each year to fill the sixty or seventy available dates on the coast, there would not be the present deplorable overproduction of singers and players.'

#### The City as an Impresario

Another letter, accompanied by a handbill which advertises 2000 symphony seats at 25 cents each, or for \$5, to be held at the auditorium where the San Francisco orchestra, conducted by Alfred Hertz, will play, complains of the city engaging in the amusement business.

The complaint is that this is not legitimate competition, nor a healthful exploitation of art. "No private enterprise could engage the San Francisco orchestra of eighty musicians, with a renowned conductor; Uda Waldrop to play the organ, Louis Persinger to play the violin, at an admission of 25 cents per, or five for a dollar. There are paid ads in all the newspapers; great billboards scream with the announcements; boards are placed all over the streets—private producers would be arrested and jailed if they did that; there is no war tax, because the city is the impresario; nor any city license, which would be \$50 each concert, nor any charge for rent, heating, lighting or janitor service. Of course there will be a deficit notwithstanding, but the city of San Francisco is behind the enterprise with all its taxpayers. The enterprise doesn't have to make good." The correspondent makes out a rather interesting case, but doesn't add to it by concluding, "How the auditor manages to pay the vouchers is something that those uneducated in city hall politics cannot understand." It is not necessary to be ch in politics to wonder if it is any proper function of municipal government to engage in such enterprises as producing symphony concerts at cut rate prices.

#### A Possible Satisfaction

The writer of the complaint last alluded to may be able to get satisfaction from the arraignment of the public by the leading music critic of the city press for its indifference to the Auditorium Symphony enterprise. He begins with the query, "What is the matter with San Francisco music lovers?" Then it is explained that the engagement of the San Francisco Symphony orchestra for five popular concerts in the civic auditorium is a municipal undertaking, "designed solely for the enjoyment of the citizens and not for profit." It is declared that no other city in the United States has attempted an enterprise of this kind. "Yet the response thus far has been so lagged as to be surprising. This, particularly in view of the fact that when the orchestra has played in the auditorium under the management of the Musical Association the great hall has been nearly always crowded to its capacity. Yet when five concerts are offered at a season rate ranging from \$1 to \$4 for reserved seats, there is an accountable hesitancy in snapping up the opportunity." From this it would appear that the city is not prospering as an impresario.

#### John McCormack All Right

If any of the California friends of John McCormack feared that his surgical operation and desperate illness would impair his golden notes they may be reassured. His reappearance in the East has brought forth what might be called a storm of approval from the critics and congratulatory expressions from the general public. *Musical America* publishes a page of extracts from critical notices by New York and Philadelphia papers. W. J. Henderson of the New York *Herald*, dean of critics, said: "Those who heard him deliver the long sustained phrases of 'Sleep, Why Dost Thou Leave Me?' his first number last evening, knew that both his lungs and his vocal cords were in excellent condition. He sang just like himself—the old John McCormack with the irresistible personal charm." The *Tribune* said: "It is a pleasure to state that Mr. McCormack never sang better." The *Times*: King McCormack of old never was more royally attended by his clan than the only American tenor who earned royalties and paid war taxes larger than Caruso's." The *World*: "To the accompanying shouts of 'Welcome back, John!' and to the beating of 10,000 willing palms, John McCormack last evening returned in triumph to the scene of his many vocal conquests." His appearance in San Francisco will be awaited with eager anticipation.

#### In Re. Hoyt's Plays

SAN FRANCISCO, Nov. 7.—THE KNAVE: Your correspondent's plays bring to memory the time when farce-comedy had full sway and was very popular. Hoyt's plays always drew packed houses. I think his first one was "A Parlor Match," which he sold to Evans and Hoer for \$50. These clever comedians made a net profit of \$38,000 with it the first season. Their wives, the French Sisters, very clever dancers, were in the cast. Who can forget, among Hoyt's plays, "A Hole in the Ground," with George Richards as the Stranger, Frank Lawton as the Station Agent and Julian Mitchell as the Baseball Umpire, walking home on the railroad tracks covered with snow after a disastrous season? Then there was Frank Daniels in "A Rag Baby," and his clever wife, Bessie Sanson. Also Tim Murphy as Maverick Brander in "A Texas Steer," with Flora Walsh (the first Mrs. Charles H. Hoyt) as Bossy. Other very successful farces produced at the old Bush Street Theater were Barry and Fay in "McKenna's Flirtations," W. A. Mestayer in "The Skating Rink" and "We, Us & Co.," George P. Murphy in "A Day and a Night," who came out later with Gus Williams and John T. Kelley; Donnelly and Girard in "Natural Gas"; Alice Harrison in "Hot Water"; Louis Harrison and Johnnie

Gourlay in "Skipped by the Light of the Moon" and "Out of the Frying Pan Into the Fire"; George S. Knight in "Over the Garden Wall"; M. B. Leavitt's "Spider and Fly," with the famous Putnam Sisters. Carrie Swain also played there with Eddie Foy in "Cad, the Tomb-boy," and Nate Salsbury and Nellie McHenry in "Salsbury's Troubadours." Most of these long since took their last curtain call, but those of us who are still "among those present" will ever remember the highly enjoyable performances of "the days which are gone forever."

HARRY H. KLINDER.

#### His Name Was Zimmer

OAKLAND, Nov. 7.—THE KNAVE: In yours of last Sunday about Hoyt's plays you made reference to one Charles Zimmerman as possibly related to the music director of the old Bella Union Theater. My recollection is that the Bella Union orchestra leader was named Zimmer. The house bills read, "E. Zimmer, Music Director"; the E stood for Ernest. The feature of always having a cigar in his mouth while conducting his orchestra was not so much an idiosyncrasy as it was a method. While Zimmer led the orchestra he always played first fiddle himself (it was "fiddle" at that time, not "violin"). He could not play the fiddle and manipulate the baton at the same time; so he substituted the cigar to perform that function, and the cigar and his musicians were so well trained that they understood each other to perfection. The musicians interpreted every motion of the cigar. Yes, Zimmer was a good musician.

J. R. R.

#### Edsel Came in Style

Edsel Ford, son of Henry, came into San Francisco in quite a different fashion from that in which his father was wont to travel in his trips across the country. Edsel travelled in a private car, with a party of friends and a staff of servants. He avoided waiting newspapermen, photographers and artists, and by a ruse escaped an interview for an entire day. Some five years ago Henry Ford slipped quietly into San Francisco via a Pullman drawing room. This writer sought a talk with him at the St. Francis Hotel. Ford was encountered in the barber shop. While his hair was being trimmed he conversed glibly and frankly. He tipped the barber with a dollar and the boot-black with a quarter. Then he joined the interviewer and walked down Geary street. Together they made a purchase at a drug store, when the millionaire automobile manufacturer hooked it back to the hostelry. None suspected that a mechanical genius and even at that time one of the ten richest men in the world, was unceremoniously strolling along the streets. It takes the younger generation to appreciate the luxuries of life, and Edsel Ford, on his visit, was formal as men of wealth and distinction are likely to be.

#### An Unique "Scoop"

The members of the Mexican colony in this city are enjoying a newspaper "scoop" that was recently pulled off in the Mexican capital. The late President Porfirio Diaz in the heyday of his power published a volume of memoirs. The edition was only fifty copies, but after it had been issued, for some reason its author concluded that he did not want the publicity that was involved, and set about calling the edition in. He succeeded in retrieving forty-eight copies, but the remaining two he could not obtain. Recently *El Universal* rehearsed the story, and added that it was in possession of one of the missing copies, and that it was not known where the other was, announcing with much flourish that on Sunday, October 29, it would begin the re-publication of the same in its columns. The other copy in the meantime fell into the hands of *Excelsior*, a "reputable contemporary," which began publication of the President Diaz memoirs on the preceding Wednesday! It was a scoop which amazed an journalistic world.

#### Government to Sell Real Estate

A good deal of interest is manifest here, as indeed there must be all around the bay, over the announced sale of the Alameda "Liberty Plant," the tract on the estuary purchased by the government in the summer of 1917 for the purpose of establishing thereon a shipbuilding plant, which purpose was suddenly abandoned after some progress had been made on the preliminaries. The tract embraces some 160 acres, and adjoins on two sides the plant of the Bethlehem Shipbuilding Company. Much was done in grading, more than a hundred thousand dollars were literally sunk in driving piles for foundations. War prices for such work were several times above normal. Some of the piles have been pulled up, and all of the buildings that were erected for temporary purposes or which were of a semi-permanent nature have been removed. It amounts to a great industrial tract, with an extensive waterfront on the estuary where big ships may come. It is believed that the attention of big concerns which are seeking eligible sites approachable both by

water and rail will be attracted. Some seventy building lots are understood to be included in the tract. These must comprise a strip nearest the original highland and furthest from the estuary. Incidentally, the sale to private parties will add a highly valuable tract to the assessment rolls of state, county and municipality.

#### An Oakland Enterprise

The following communication is considered of such general interest as to be entitled to reproduction in full, though transcending in length the space generally accorded articles on this page. It concerns an important Oakland institution, and carries a good Northern California story:

Faegeol Motors Company,

Hollywood Boulevard, Oakland, Nov. 7, 1922.

The KNAVE: The enclosed copy of a letter from a prominent San Francisco business man, written from New York a few days ago, is self explanatory. We are naturally gratified that he was so impressed that he wrote the letter to us. We pass it on to you because we think that this is evidence of a growing spirit of pride in our state which seems to be taking hold of the people of Northern California in the past few months. It is the spirit that has put Southern California and Los Angeles in the mouth of every man east of the Rocky Mountains.

While we like to claim the credit for the development of the "Parlor Car California," in a broader sense the vehicle is a natural evolution of the automobile, and was brought into being by the splendid system of improved highways in this state. It is a long, low, powerful highway pullman, built on a Faegeol Safety Coach chassis, and provides a large luxurious body with separate, moveable, adjustable chairs for a dozen passengers. I tell you this merely as a prelude to what follows.

Mr. Faegeol took a trip through the East, driving the parlor car, visiting most of the important centers of population in the northern and eastern states. On part of the trip, he had as his guests, Claus Spreckels, Jr., of San Diego, and Webb Jay, millionaire inventor of the Stewart-Warner vacuum system used on about 90% of the automobiles in America. Mr. Jay is probably better known to the older generation of motorists as the driver of the famous White steam racing car, "Whistling Billy," in which he twice raced and defeated Barney Oldfield.

The party rolled into Detroit one afternoon, and proceeded to disembark. As usual, the crowd of curious spectators began to assemble. Spreckels, a large imposing young man on whom the cares of directing the San Diego street car system have left the indelible mark of authority, was the first to step out of the car. Straight to him came a dapper young traveling salesman, and without any formalities started in, "How long does it take your bus to make the trip to California? What is the fare? When do we leave?" And when Mr. Spreckels explained that it was a private party, traveling in a private car, the young man roared and asked him for the name of the parlor car. Mr. Faegeol, who was standing on the front door, "Parlor Car California?" Mr. Spreckels took it as courteously as the conductors on his street railway are instructed to receive the complaints of the traveling public.

Trusting that the incidents related above may serve as the basis for one or two of the interesting sketches that make your page one of the high lights of the week for so many of us, we are,

Respectfully, CARL AXELL,

Manager, Promotion Department.

#### The San Franciscan's Letter

The inclosure mentioned in the foregoing is a copy of a letter written by Tallant Tubbs, member of a very well-known California family long prominent in the life and affairs of Oakland. It is as follows:

Hotel Belmont, New York, Oct. 22, 1922.

The Faegeol Motors Co., Oakland, Cal.: As a Californian, I thought you might be as interested in learning, as I was in seeing, the excitement caused by your Faegeol-Hall-Scott equipped "Parlor Car California," as the young man roared and asked him for the name of the parlor car. Mr. Faegeol, who was standing on the front door, "Parlor Car California?" Mr. Spreckels took it as courteously as the conductors on his street railway are instructed to receive the complaints of the traveling public.

(Signed) TALLANT TUBBS.

Member Pacific Union Club, San Francisco.

#### The Palace Warned

The most famous hotel on the Pacific coast of course is the Palace. It is known the world over, its fame has been written by many eminent authors. It has been woven into fiction, and in the old days it was the scene of many historic gatherings. If there is one thing more than another that the Palace prides itself in it is its obedience to the law. It has always tried to keep as far as possible from scandal, and its regard for the provisions of the Volstead Act may have occasioned surprise, but has gained respect from all. What, then, was the surprise of those who had preside over its destinies when it received, the other day, a mandate from the chief of police demanding a compliance with the law? The management was shocked. The good old Palace was almost—not quite—on the police blotter. It all happened because on a certain night the orchestra played until 1:20 a. m. Herman Heller, genial and popular leader, may or may not have succumbed to the beseeching requests of a galaxy of pretty society girls anxious to trip away a few more steps of the tango; or perhaps someone's watch was slow; or was it that some distinguished guest had just arrived with a party of friends, and insisted on one more dance? Whatever the reason, the infraction of the 1 o'clock dancing ordinance occurred just once, and Chief of Police O'Brien directed a letter to Manager Mainwaring about it.

#### Isadora Duncan

There are no doubt those who await the coming of Isadora Duncan as an overt show, rather than as an artistic entertainment. The telegraphic news enlightened us somewhat as to her performance in Boston, but it was not stated that the mayor of that city had barred her further appearance there, nor were the par-

ticulars of the Duncan retaliation set forth. Pointing to nude statues in niches around the hall where she appeared, she inquired, "If canned Greek is permitted why object to the beauty of the living body?" The paper in which this is reported has been sent me, together with this typewritten note: "Isadora Duncan, as you know, has never been any too modest, but now that she is old and quite fat her gyrations are particularly vulgar and disgusting." It is not greatly to be wondered, therefore, if there are those who anticipate an unusual show when and if she appears again in her native city.

#### It Is Over

Those who failed to realize as much satisfaction from the election as they expected or desired should at least feel a modicum from the mere fact that it is over. It was a distraction for many weeks, interfering with the complacency of all who are inclined to let the world wag as it will. Some political wreckage strewn the field—some careers cut short or considerably dented. Some presidential prospects were blighted, but others were burnished; some hopes were blasted but others given impetus. There were some failures to arrive in efforts to come back—and a mighty national thirst made eager with expectancy. In every State the Republican cause slumped except in California. Majorities were reduced and in some instances wiped out except here, where they were increased. The outstanding results here are the re-election of Senator Johnson by some 350,000 majority, the election by some 150,000 of Richardson, and the snowing under of the half-billion-dollar water bond proposition which was sending financiers into fits. Incidentally, there is encouragement in the way the overload of amendments fared. The vote on them showed discrimination on the part of voters. Many were defeated that ought to have been defeated, and some were carried which were desirable. Voting, by the way, has come to be a complex matter. The elector of this city who desired to express himself on everything that was up for decision had to jab his ballot eighty-three times with the rubber implement to register all the crosses. But it is all over, and the country will not have another such orgy for two years, when it will have a more intense one.

#### Satisfactory Aftermath.

It was rather gratifying to Republicans generally that the governor-elect took occasion to express his appreciation to Senator Albert E. Boynton for the splendid manner in which he conducted the campaign throughout the state. Senator Johnson was also prompt to acknowledge the service of the Republican state chairman. As Boynton was Senator Johnson's choice, the outcome must have been particularly pleasing to the senior United States senator. In this connection it is certain that the tremendous plurality of Senator Johnson assures him of continued Republican leadership in California. Where politicians gather there is much speculation as to whether Richardson will work with the Johnson organization or, as represented in campaign cartoons, "paddle his own canoe." Probably Senator Johnson has no more loyal friend or closer advisor than Al McCabe, and as Johnson has the reputation of sticking to his friends, McCabe's case may present difficulties and cause embarrassment. He is Insurance Commissioner under state appointment.

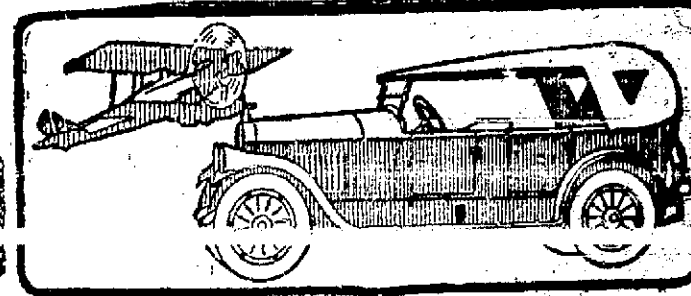
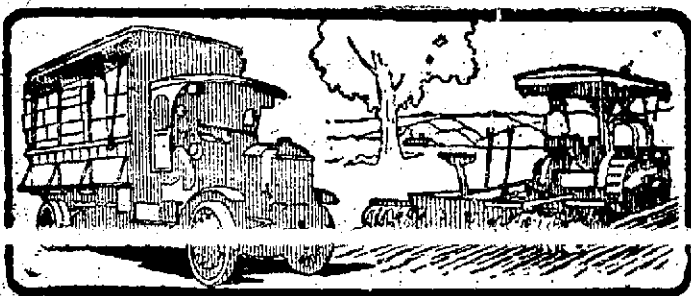
With the commendation accorded Senator Boynton, the attitude assumed by Governor William D. Stephens has likewise come in for much praise. He evoked great applause at the Republican State Convention at Sacramento when he took the platform and announced his unqualified support of his successful opponent. It was the big and generous thing to do under all circumstances, which the assembled Republicans recognized. Governor Stephens has always taken an active part in public affairs and will cease. He had much to do with framing and perfecting the legislation for the veterans of the World's War and the attitude of the people of California last Tuesday in so decisively endorsing the Veterans' Vandalism Act and the Veterans' Welfare Bond Act gave him great satisfaction. While Governor Stephens has not announced his plans, it is understood that in a business way, he has had several flattering offers. No man enjoys a wider acquaintance nationally and throughout the state.

#### Arbuckle to Come Back

Roscoe Arbuckle has no intention of abandoning his plan to attempt a come-back. Close friends tell me that all he is waiting for is a decision from Will Hays. It was mainly to keep himself in the public eye that he took the much radioed trip to Japan. Arbuckle trusts that the three film plays completed before the Virginia Rappe affair will be permitted presentation by a favorable decision from Hays. If organized filmdom wants none of him Arbuckle is said to be determined to go it alone. He is represented to have found backing, and believes that his pictures will be as enthusiastically received as ever.

THE KNAVE.





## October Sales Register Continued Prosperity of California Trade

### GAIN OF 20% RECORDED BY CAR FIGURES

October proved to be another remarkable month for California motor car and truck dealers in volume of business transacted, compared with a like month in October, 1921.

There were 12,563 passenger cars and 1,555 trucks registered in the various branch offices of the Motor Vehicle Department, according to statistics made public in the November issue of Motor Registration News. The total of the two, aggregating 14,118 motor vehicles, represents an increase of 19 per cent over October of last year.

When consideration is given to the marked shortage of cars in this state, a condition from which all large distributors of standard make automobiles are suffering, the figures reflect a continuance of the healthy complexion the industry is in throughout California.

An improvement is already noted in November by Motor News statisticians who believe that the present month's registrations will exceed October's aggregate. Increased shipments of automobiles to this state to relieve the stringency existing is one of the causes which will make the present thirty-day period a good one.

Northern California with a total registration of 6,204 motor vehicles, divided as follows: 5,450 passenger cars and 754 trucks, increased 17 per cent over its showing in the same month of 1921.

**SOUTH GAIN IS 27 PER CENT.** Southern California had a gain of 27 per cent. Its volume was 7,914, of which 7,113 represents passenger cars and 801 trucks.

Of the two classes, cars and trucks, the latter recorded the greatest gain, 53 per cent constituting the advance in sale of commercial vehicles. Northern California accounted for a 98 per cent larger truck sale and the south an increase of 33 per cent.

Once more Los Angeles led all counties in total sales with a mark sum in passenger cars alone of 3,158, a gain which was higher than the next 13 counties combined. The 13 disposed of 5,193 cars.

From a percentage standpoint Kern county led all of the first ten in improvement. It stood tenth in position, but gained 82 per cent. Its registration equaled 236. Fresno county is still in fourth position, with a total of 665, but its increased sales amounted to 52 per cent.

It is interesting to note that Los Angeles county gained 27 per cent, a creditable showing when its tremendous volume is reckoned. Registrations of other leading counties are San Francisco, 986; Alameda, 738; San Diego, 446; Orange, 317; Santa Clara, 292; Sacramento, 221; San Joaquin, 289; and San Bernardino, 236.

### RACE FANS' EYES ON L. A. CLASSIC

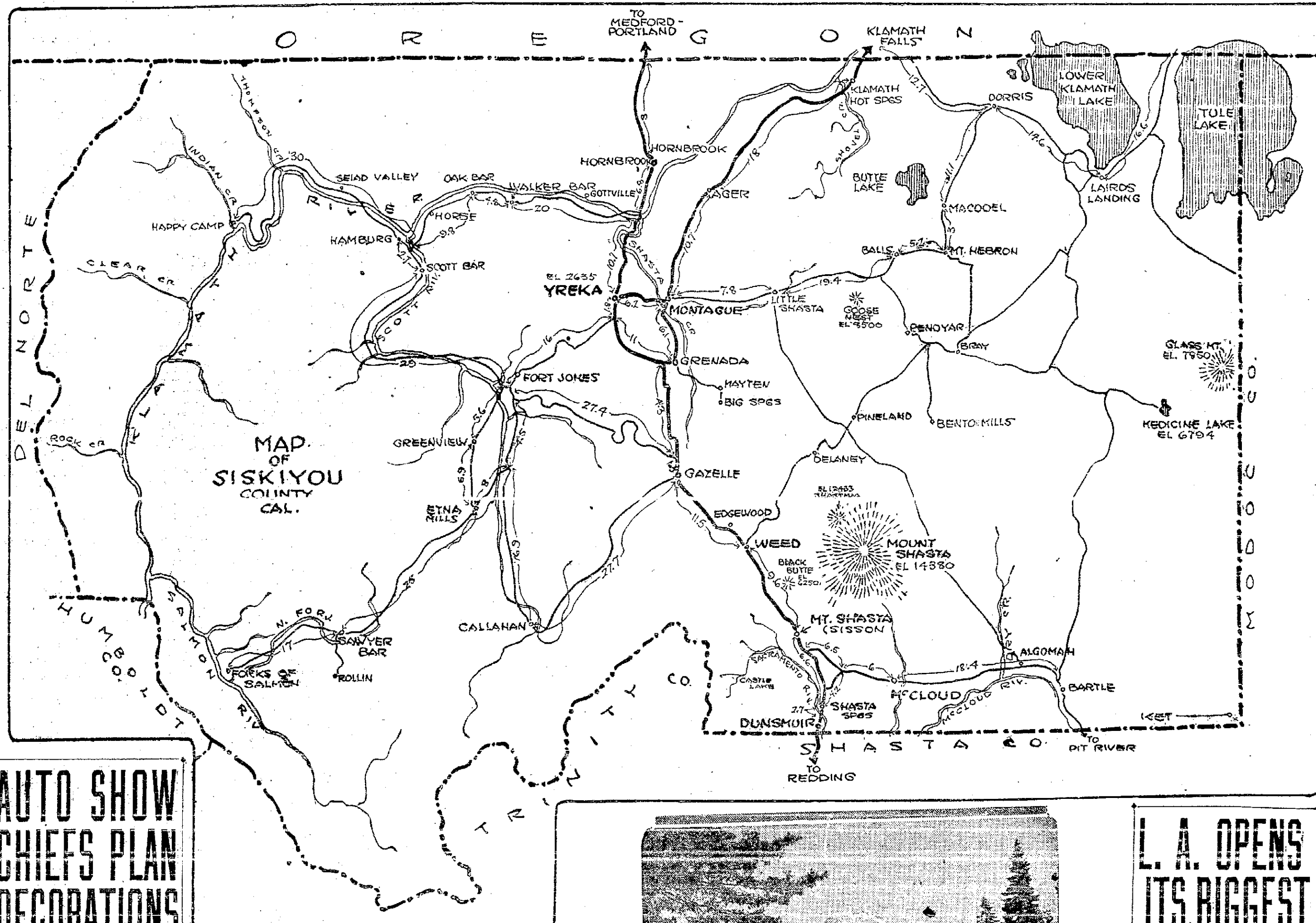
LOS ANGELES, Nov. 11.—With the match race at Cotati an event of the past that only has served to whet the appetite of the fans by uncorking even more thrills for a following that loves them dearly, the spotlight of interest is turned all on Los Angeles, where the tuning up for the coming classic here has already started in earnest.

That the Thanksgiving Day 250-mile classic, which will close the 1922 racing season, will draw the record breaking crowd into the huge grandstands and infield is as certain as the shattering of many records on the Beverly Hills bowl during the meet. Both of those were the predictions of A. M. Young, secretary-manager of the Los Angeles Speedway Association, just after he had received first prize from the state of California.

The season of racing here has brought forth more higher speeds from the 183 cubic inch motors being used on the tracks now than was ever developed by other types of racing motor things for the promises great things for the Turkey Day classic on the Beverly track. So great have been these speeds that it is freely predicted that the winner must travel at an average of 115 miles an hour or better. The track record for the 250-mile distance was set in the opening race of the year at the rate of 110.8 miles an hour; this record also must fall before the Throne of Speed.

Young is confident that the entry list, limited to 20 cars, will be full long before the start of the race. In fact, he declared yesterday afternoon that the list practically was completed now, and that it will be announced within a few days.

Siskiyou County With Fine Roads and Fine Scenery Attracts Motorists From All Parts of the Country  
This map shows the road system of Siskiyou county, one of the border counties through which the famous Pacific Highway runs. This is now the main line between California and Oregon and Washington points. Thousands of cars traveled over it last summer and it is hoped that the road will be passable all year round. The car in the insert is a Jordan Blue Boy from the P. K. Webster Motor Company, Jordan dealers, here.



### AUTO SHOW CHIEFS PLAN DECORATIONS

Bob Martland and the automobile show committee will have their most difficult problem next week, when they have to decide which of many designs is best for the decorations of the big display in the Auditorium, which is slated for January 13 to 20, inclusive, next year.

That next year sounds a long time off, but it's only two months and that period is not so long when the work to be done is considered. Practically every noted decorator and artist is working on designs to be submitted to the show committee, which will select the best.

The accessory section of the show should be a big feature of the 1923 display. There will be a more room for the branch of automobile business than in past shows, because the motor car dealers have obtained the whole building this time, including the theater. Moving pictures will be displayed, with shows afternoon and evening put on by dealers handling various makes of cars.

Martland, who has managed three of the four previous Oakland shows, is confident that the best things possible for his exhibitions and for having them open on time. This year he and the show committee is planning on making the display bigger and better than ever before.

The New York National Show will be held early in January and it is expected that many of the exhibits will be duplicated in Oakland, giving Eastbay motor fans a chance to see the latest in motor car design before the residents of any other Pacific coast city. The Oakland show will be the first display of the new year in the West.

There is keen competition among the dealers to see who can put on the best exhibit of cars. Many of the firms in business here have already made arrangements for their factories to duplicate the cars for the two big national shows so that they can be shown in Oakland soon after the New York show closes.

### LAST DAY OF CLOSED CAR SHOW

Today is the last opportunity for motor fans of the Eastbay cities to inspect closed cars presented by automobile dealers participating in Closed Car Display week. The display week will come to a close at 9:30 o'clock tonight following a successful week in the exploitation of enclosed models.

To emphasize the advantages of the enclosed car over other types, thirty-five members of the Motor Car Dealers' Division of the Automobile Owners' Association will play. During the period individual show rooms, in which displays were held, were liberally patronized by automobile owners and those considering the purchase of a car, dealers state.

The past seven days of the show have demonstrated beyond a doubt, according to dealers, that the interest of the motoring public is centered upon the closed car. A steady stream of visitors has been entertained by all of the dealers participating in the display, and all of the visitors have expressed great interest in the construction as well as the appearance of the closed models.

Business men of Oakland and Berkeley have taken an active interest in the display, also. This particular class of visitors inspected the closed models from the

(Continued on Page 2, Col. 5)

### Parley Called To Consider Laws on Autos

CHARLES J. CHENU, chief of the Division of Motor Vehicles, has sent out a call for a motor vehicle conference to be held at the State Capitol, Sacramento, on November 13 at 11 a.m.

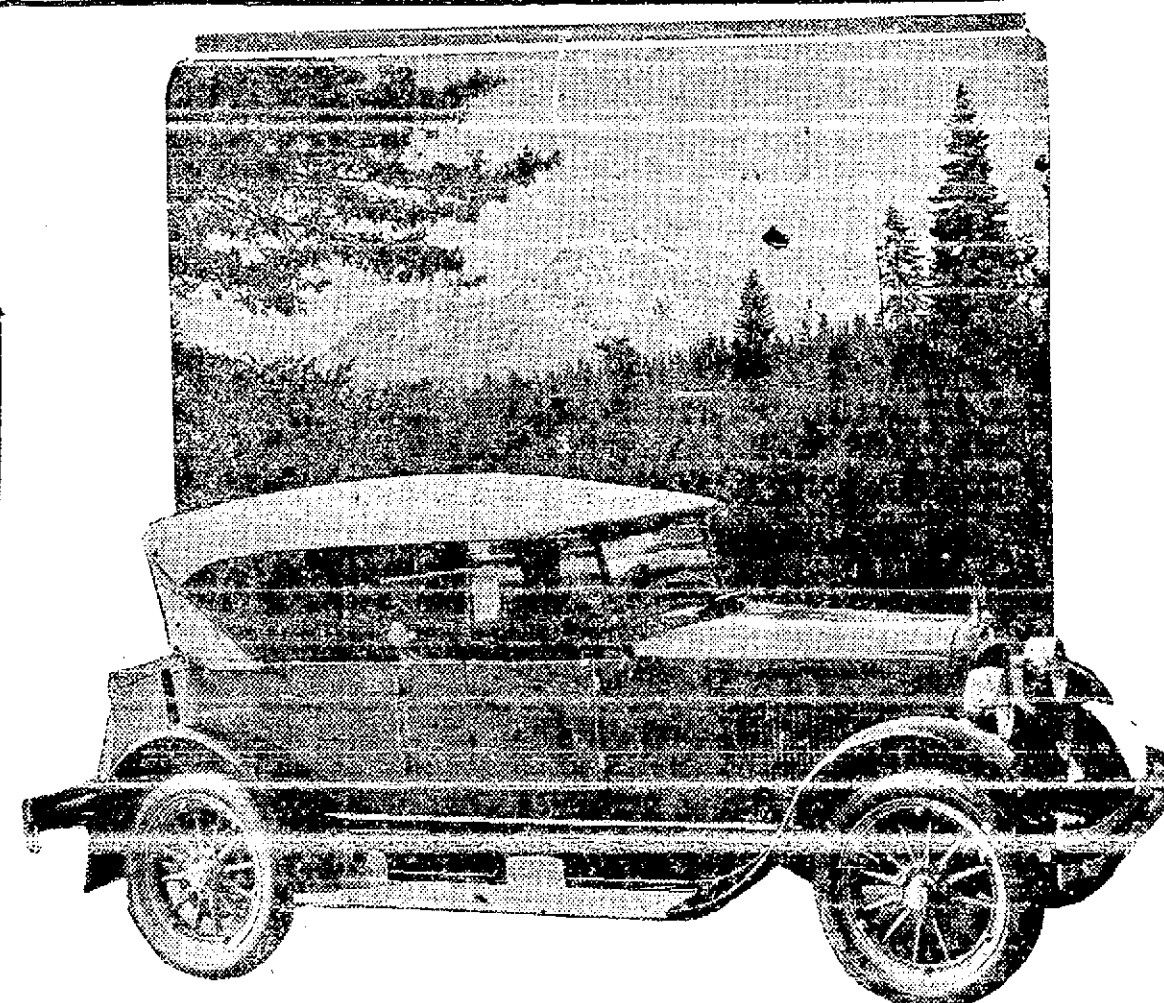
All persons who will be affected by motor vehicle legislation are invited to attend this conference. It will bring together all interests to consider suggested amendments to the California Motor Vehicle Act so that such amendments can be properly tabulated and submitted to the Legislature for their consideration.

It is expected that the conference will bring about a thorough understanding of proposed legislation and the support of the conference to amendments that will promote effectiveness in administration of the law.

### Boston Outskirts To Have Campsites

Plans are under consideration in Massachusetts to provide motor camping sites along three of the main highways along three of the main highways of approach to Boston. The camps will be located upon healthful sites, and care will be taken to provide for drainage and healthful sanitary conditions generally. Water will have to be supplied and probably some arrangement to aid the campers in preparing their meals.

**A STORAGE TIP.** Damppness should be excluded as far as possible from the place where an automobile is stored.



### Spike Hennessey Lands in Bastille Race Starter Wires Alibi for Scribe

After waiting all day yesterday for word from Spike Hennessey, the demon scribe of THE TRIBUNE, the editor was thrown into a near panic by the receipt of word from Fred J. Wagner, famous race starter, that Spike had gone wrong, and that he was a guest of the sheriff of Los Angeles.

Wagner tells the harrowing details in the following wire to the Los Angeles, Calif., Nov. 11, 1922.

Jim Houlihan, Automobile Editor, Oakland TRIBUNE, Oakland Cal.: Until further notice Spike

Hennessey's address will be Bill Trenger's hotel, sometimes known as the Los Angeles county jail. Spike arrived in this city in company with Harry Elliot and Earl Cooper and the first official act of Sheriff Trenger after his election, which, like Frank Barnett's, was unanimous, was to arrest Spike and lock him up. Spike's first act was to paint the wooden horse in front of U. S. C. a bright green, so the Trojan warriors had to leave their mascot behind when they left for the north to play Stanford.

(Continued on Page 6, Col. 5)

### EUROPE NOW IS AMERICAN CARS

Roy D. Chapin, president of the Hudson Motor Car Company, who recently returned from a 10 weeks' business trip in France and England, stated that Hudson and Essex were now established in a general European depot in London for the distribution throughout Europe. Hudson and Essex will go into European business on a much larger scale than ever before, and the new depot will facilitate business from an exchange and delivery standpoint. Chapin found that cars of the same quality as American cars but of European manufacture are today far more expensive than the American product. This is due to the limited volume of production.

### L. A. OPENS ITS BIGGEST AUTO SHOW

LOS ANGELES, Nov. 11.—Amid the blaring of bands and the honking of horns from the hundreds of automobiles in the big tents on Prager Park, Burt Roberts, manager, tonight formally declared the tenth annual automobile show open to the motoring public of the southland.

Four big tents house the scores of motor car exhibits that make the spectacular display which tonight attracted thousands of Los Angeles folk to see the very latest 1923 offerings of the automobile industry.

And it is a show well worth attending. For one thing, it is the largest display of automobiles ever staged in the West, over 135,000 square feet of space being occupied by the various exhibits. Its very magnitude is impressive and serves to again emphasize the importance of the giant industry, which in a few short years has so magically changed the current of our lives.

**GREAT DISPLAY.** For the motor car shopper it also has more to offer than any previous exhibit held in this city because a greater number of automobiles are shown and there is such a diversity of models on display that every member of the family will find something that will appeal to his or her particular fancy or needs.

This show should also have a greater attendance than any previous exhibit, because there is a wholesome curiosity on the part of the public, which has been encouraged by the majority of the dealers in their advertising campaigns, to see and compare the competing makes of cars since the price revisions of 1922 have so materially

(Continued on Page 2, Col. 6)

**ZENITH**  
For Every Car  
CARBURETORS  
ALL TYPES IN STOCK  
SATISFACTION GUARANTEED  
**Beckman Machine Wks.**  
3704 San Pablo Piedmont 5929  
Office and Salesroom

**Waverly Oils**  
All Pennsylvania  
Fill with Waverly Oil today and you will notice that your motor has acquired a snappy pick-up and climbs hills better.  
**A. E. BERG CO.**  
DISTRIBUTORS  
2065 Broadway Lakeside 322

**"Electrical Satisfaction"**  
REPAIRS THAT SATISFY  
PLEASING PRICES  
Ask for the Electrician at any WILBARD Station  
**Auto Electric Service Co., Inc.**  
21st and Webster Sts. CLYDE W. CARY, Mgr.

COME TO RENO  
and divorce your tire troubles with  
**KELLY-SPRINGFIELD**  
TIRES  
**L. G. RENO CO.**  
(Distributor)  
23rd and Webster Streets  
Lakeside 1347

**WHAT MAKES GOOD BODIES**  
1—Strong material.  
2—Careful planning.  
3—Fine workmanship.  
**Barnett-Hercules**  
Bodies Excel  
**Wood Brothers**  
12th & Madison Sts.  
Oakland Lakeside 1131



## NEW AGENT NAMED FOR HAMILTON OLD LINE CAR

Westcott owners will again be greeted by Hugo Miller, formerly Westcott dealer in Alameda and Contra Costa counties and now manager of the Westcott Motor Sales Company on Harrison street.

The sales organization is under new management. Last week J. B. Gilcrest, vice-president and general manager of the Westcott Motor Car Company of Springfield, Pa., arrived in Oakland and after a conference appointed the Westcott Motor Sales Company as the new dealers.

Miller represented the line for two years and was successful with it. He is now taking on a new line of cars, the Hamilton, which he has brought back to the business, and he joined one of the large organizations on automobile row.

His experience with the line has been successful, and he has the position he now holds. Arrangements are being made to establish a service department. "Only mechanics thoroughly familiar with the line will be employed. We want the owner to have the best of attention," Miller states.

"Closest attention to the latest information as to what has been going on in the factory. Production is increasing constantly and additional equipment is now being installed to handle the output."

The demand for popular cars is fast increasing, according to Gilcrest. Miller says that the new series Westcott models have improvements which are desired by those who have seen them. Painted in tones have been installed. They weigh fourteen pounds less than the 35-horsepower, seven-cylinder, plate glass curtains are part of the equipment and open with doors. Special accessories are used on front and rear of car. High pressure oiling system is an option change. There are other models which have been modified and add to the looks of the car.

## OVERHAUL COSTS TO BE REDUCED

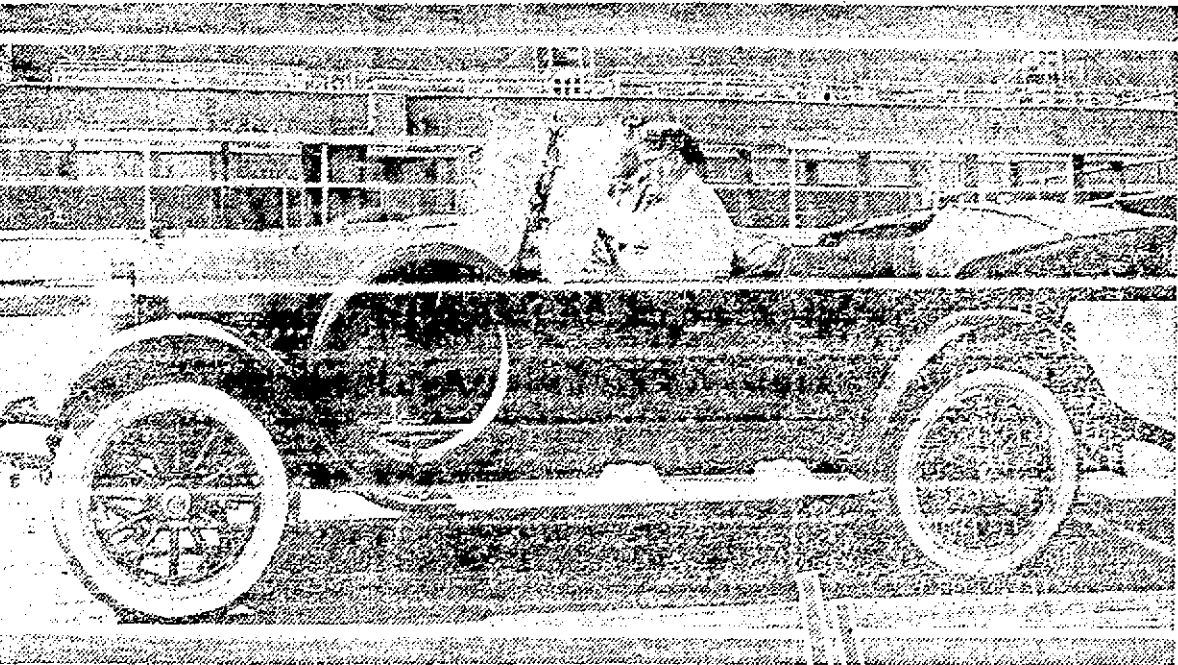
The San Francisco, Oakland and Stock Branches of the White Motor Company have set the best type of example to other "franchisees" in their plan to reduce the cost of a motor overhaul on a White truck by approximately \$25. These trucks were designed and built by H. Z. Lockwood, chief engineer of the Portland branch of the White Motor Company, and are now being used by the company in the city of Portland.

The condition now has been overcome and a cross-section line between Kansas City and St. Louis adopted which, according to Harry M. Tapp, director of the Victory Highway construction, supplies a great advance in highway construction.

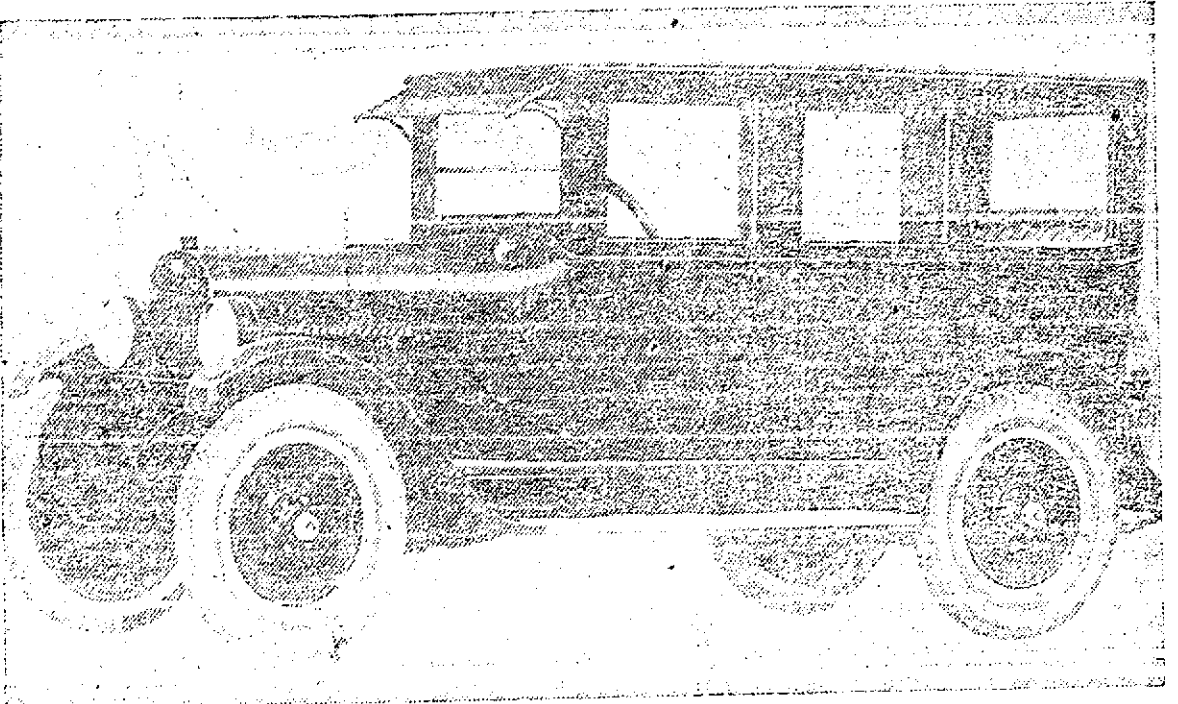
In extending the Kansas City-St. Louis stretch of the Victory Highway and last year, "we were fortunate in securing the interest of the Missouri Highway Commission and the line laid out by them as the Missouri line of the Victory highway marks a new era in highway construction."

"It is as direct as possible between the points named, pays no attention whatever to towns and

Stock Car Travels Fast on Beverley Hills Speedway  
AMOS W. STONE and his nephew, PAYSON STONE, in a Hudson stock speedster, which Stone drove 82 miles per hour on the board track at Beverley Hills, near Los Angeles. Stone is now connected with Hamlin & Wichman.



Closed Cars Prove Alluring When Rains Start  
The Maxwell sedan, one of the new closed cars of the line, which featured the display of the F. H. Bailey Motor Company last week, when the motor car dealers staged a big show.



## PROBLEMS MET ON HIGHWAY

One of the interesting problems which confronted the Victory Highway Commission in the development of a cross-country line was presented by the state of Missouri where a bond issue of \$100,000,000, voted in 1920, providing for a state highway system, was held up for nearly two years of legislative debate.

This condition now has been overcome and a cross-section line between Kansas City and St. Louis adopted which, according to Harry M. Tapp, director of the Victory Highway construction, supplies a great advance in highway construction.

In extending the Kansas City-St. Louis stretch of the Victory Highway and last year, "we were fortunate in securing the interest of the Missouri Highway Commission and the line laid out by them as the Missouri line of the Victory highway marks a new era in highway construction."

"It is as direct as possible between the points named, pays no attention whatever to towns and

## CLOSED CAR SHOW LINDS TONIGHT

(Continued from Page 1)

They expressed the opinion that the enclosed is desirable over other types because it could be used in winter with as great a degree of comfort as in summer.

Persons seeking an automobile as a pleasure car have been attracted to the closed model because they give additional protection against the elements and are available for summer use, as well. In winter, the closed car is a protection against rain, wind and fog, while in summer it can be opened up to admit fresh air.

Motorists have told Oakland dealers that the closed car is ideal for mountain and bigway travel, as it gives protection against dust. This is especially true of motorists who made the trip into Yosemite Valley during the last summer and early autumn.

One fact stands out among all others, according to dealers, and that is that motor car owners and those who expect to be owners, are vitally interested in the closed car. This particular fact leads dealers to predict that the reign of the closed car is just beginning and that it will be in even greater demand as the months progress.

Factories putting out the enclosed car to supply the demand, it is stated. Dealers are prepared today to receive the largest crowd of visitors since the show opened, as a great many have not had the opportunity of seeing the models and those who have seen the models are expected to again view their favorite car. Practically every make of automobile is on display in the individual show rooms.

## AUTO COMPANY IS REORGANIZED

Carl H. Page has scored a big success in the reorganization of the American Motors corporation of Plainfield, New Jersey. A new American Motors corporation took over the old company last week. The affairs of the concern progressed steadily from last January, when the company was placed in the hands of Page as president. The last payment to the receiver was made recently. Interests identified with the original company have provided new capital to the extent of \$250,000, and it is stated that a group of Philadelphia bankers will take the balance of the stock and provide an additional amount of \$250,000, giving \$500,000 cash working capital. The plant is being put in active production for 1923 cars per year output and within the next sixty days American Motors will inaugurate an active selling campaign.

## L. A. AUTO SHOW WELL UNDER WAY

(Continued from Page 1)

changed the price classifications of many makes. By new papermen show practically every distributor is also in a position to offer the new year's models for the admiration of the public. These 1923 cars with their many fancy appointments and extra equipment will also serve to again emphasize the wonderful value that the manufacturers have been able to put into their cars.

**REMARKABLE VALUES.** An amazing feature of the show, as remarked by newspapermen here today, is the remarkable values that practically every make of automobile offers. To those men who have been closely allied with the motor trade for years and who have attended all the coast shows and many of the national exhibits are startling evidence of the tremendous strides that American automobile manufacturers have made in increasing values and reducing prices. It is almost unbelievable to those who have followed the growth of this great industry that automobiles can be manufactured and sold at such low prices as are asked for the 1923 models.

No matter in what price class a prospective purchaser may be interested, he will find the new year's offerings surprisingly attractive in appearance, in appointment and in price.

A hurried trip through the big tents serves to emphasize the fact that a greater and greater emphasis is being laid on the enclosed type of car by the manufacturer and distributor alike. Nearly every exhibit displays one "feature" enclosed model, while many have a complete line of enclosed cars on show. Broughams, coupes, sedans, limousines, landaules, cabriolets, touring sedans and California-top jobs vie with each other for the attention of the visiting thousands. Distributors profess that it will be a great year for the enclosed car trade and expect to materially increase the number of enclosed cars sold.

**COLORFUL SPECTACLE.** The sport type of touring car and roadster also comes in for considerable attention on the part of the motorists. All kinds of folded up touring cars, roadsters and sport models with every known device and accessory that can add comfort or pleasure to motoring are on display at prices that seem unbelievably low.

But aside from all references to automobiles, the show this year is worth the seeing because it is a wonderful, colorful spectacle. The four tents have been transformed into a bower of beauty that should and does hold the attention of the motoring public, which visited the exhibit tonight by thousands. The artists, designers and decorators working with the manager, Bur Roberts, and the show committee, headed by Harry Lord, have done wonders in the decorative design and execution and tonight they carved their reward in the praise that was showered on them by the visiting public. The show will continue tomorrow and all next week, coming to a close Sunday evening.

## AUTO TEXTBOOK HAS APPEARED

(Continued from Page 1)

The thirteenth edition of Dyke's Automobile and Gas Engine Encyclopedia has just appeared. It has a record of having been the textbook on which auto mechanics have been trained and educated for their trade and of having served owners in emergencies by pointing out the cause of some trouble on the road or in the garage.

It now appears in completely rewritten form, with information on every page. One of the unique features of the book is its index, with over 14,000 captions. Every subject treated in the book is indexed in three ways: (1) in its relation to parts; (2) in its relation to the operation of the car; (3) in connection with the make of car. Thus there is no phase of any subject that cannot instantly be found—and settled—through the index.

November 19. During the coming week it is expected that many hundreds of people from Southern California points will visit the big display. Many dealer conferences are being planned by local distributors and dealers from every town in Southern California will be visitors at the various exhibits some time during the week.

## Vice President of Company Resigns

Kirk B. Alexander, vice-president of C. H. Wills & Co., Marysville, Mich., has resigned. His resignation took effect November 1. Alexander was a member of power, Alexander & Jenkins, the Detroit advertising agency, when he took up his duties with the Wills company at the time of the formation of that organization.

## Lafayette

1921  
Coupe  
Driven 8000 Miles  
\$3600



Cadillac Distributor  
24th and Broadway,  
Oakland, Cal.



# YES

I can give

Immediate Delivery

New 1923 model Chevrolet

cars from salesrooms

2563 Shattuck Ave. and

2015 San Pablo Ave., Berkeley

C. McCarron  
DEALER

## Vellie Wins Again

Stock Model 58 Touring Car defeats 14 competing cars in Albany, N. Y., Times-Union Economy Run

159 Miles Against Strong Wind

26 1/2  
MILES  
TO THE  
GALLON

A triumph for direct pressure lubrication  
and the great Vellie-built Dyna-motor

"The success of the Vellie in this run is a pronounced evidence of the economy of the Vellie-built motor. With the power and mileage shown the Vellie has proved its worth among all cars."—Albany Times-Union.

Call or phone us and we will give you an official account of the run

Open models .....\$1525.00  
Sport model .....\$1625.00

Closed models  
\$1925 to \$2400

# Webb Motor Company

2424 Webster St. Oakland 3749 2471 Shattuck Ave. Berkeley 1919

## FRANKLIN

SERIES 10  
with the  
NEW MOTOR

### An Expert's Opinion

"These tests prove conclusively that the Series 10 Franklin engine with the new pressure air cooling system, cools so efficiently as to maintain its maximum power indefinitely, even under adverse conditions. Furthermore, this desirable result has not only been achieved, but it has actually been accompanied by an increase in engine horsepower and economy of fuel."

E. H. LOCKWOOD,  
Prof. of Mechanical Engineering,  
Yale University.

The most perfect cooling system ever devised

Franklin Motor Car Co.

Lakeside 4400 2536 BROADWAY

Open Sunday 10 to 4

And Still They  
Marvel At



Values

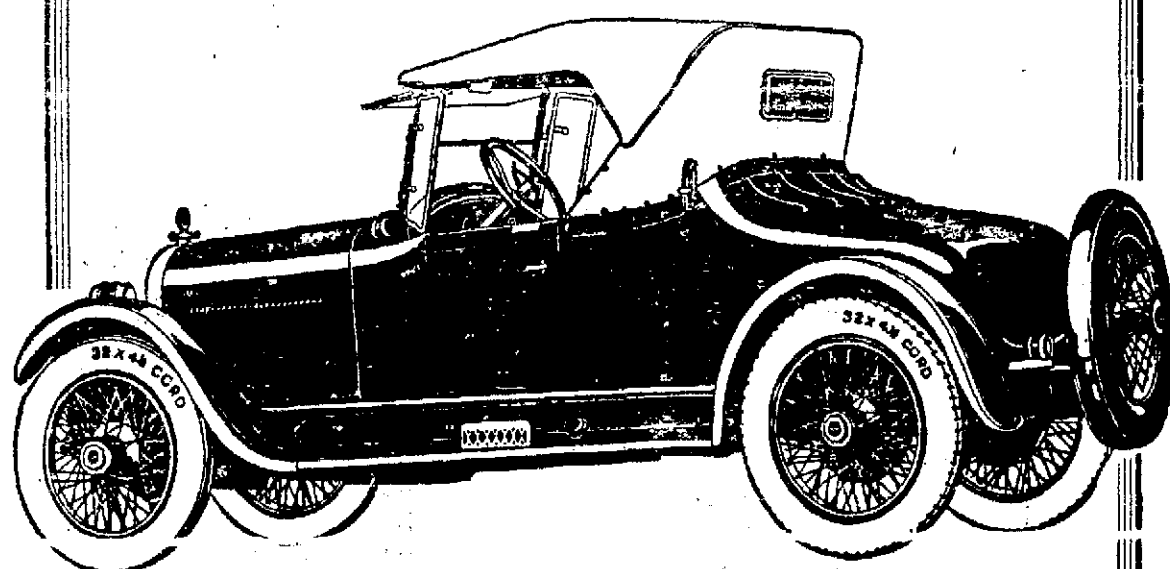
Since the announcement of the 1923 Buick line, nothing in motor car circles has created such a tremendous wave of popular approval. The exceptional quality—the many high-class improvements of both the six-cylinder and four-cylinder Buick cars—appeal to critical buyers and keen judges of automobile values. For anywhere near the present Buick prices it is impossible to duplicate Buick value. With its improved flexible, smooth running, powerful valve-in-head motor, multiple disc clutch and the many other new features found only in cars selling for much more money, Buick sets the standard for motor car values.

7-Open FOURTEEN MODELS 7-Closed

\$1050 to \$2495  
Delivered Here Including Freight and Tax

HOWARD AUTOMOBILE CO.

The Largest Distributor of Automobiles in the World  
3300 BROADWAY, OAKLAND, CALIF.



When Better Automobiles Are Built, Buick Will Build Them



## VETERAN IS NAMED STAR WAGON DEALER

Charles H. Burman, one of the pioneer automobile men in the United States, as well as in California, has been appointed Star dealer in Oakland.

Burman has been in the motor car business most of his life, having started as a real young man with the Winton company twenty-two years ago.

The new local headquarters of the Star will be operated under the name of the Charles H. Burman Company, and the store is located on Broadway near Twenty-first street, in the heart of Oakland's automobile row.

Burman opened his new quarters yesterday and has already begun to deliver Star cars.

In December, 1900, Burman went to work for Alexander Winton in his tiny plant in Cleveland. He was most of the force then and tells, interestingly, of fashioning various parts of the cars. He used to bend his own axes and clean off the gears. Burman claims to have built the first sliding gear transmission ever used in the United States.

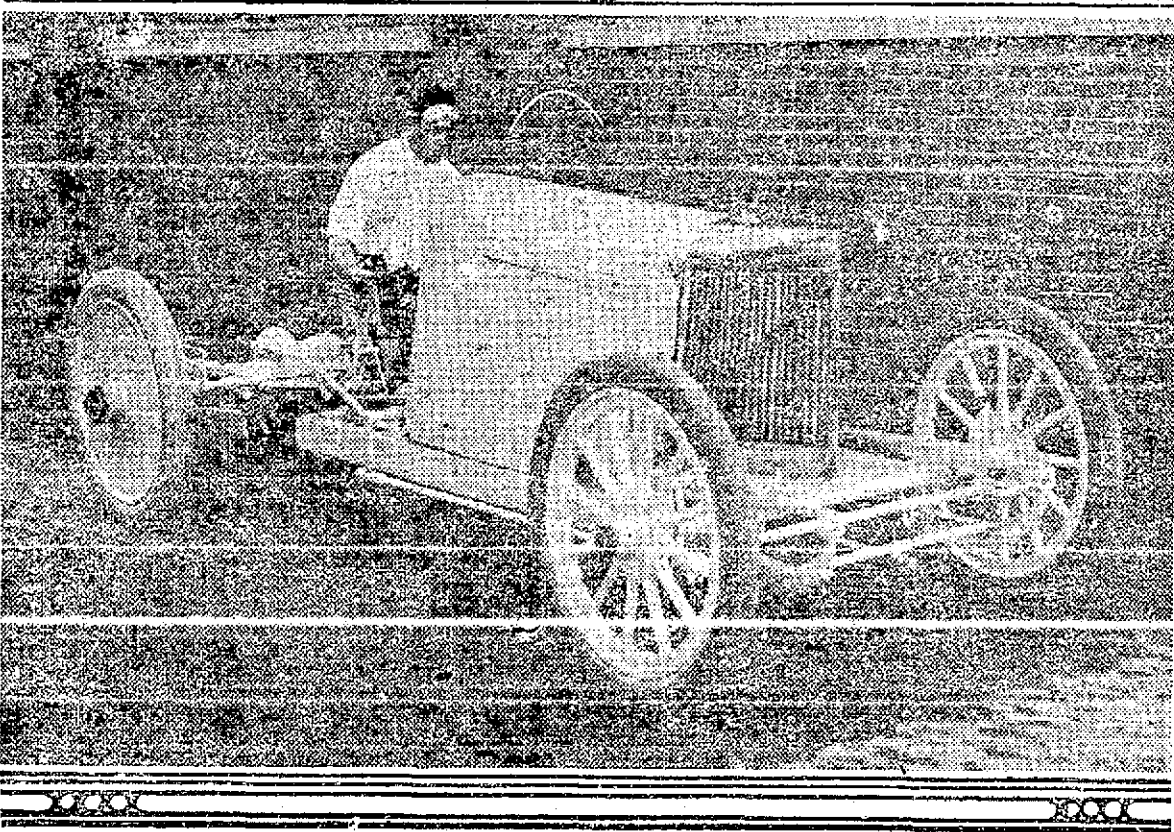
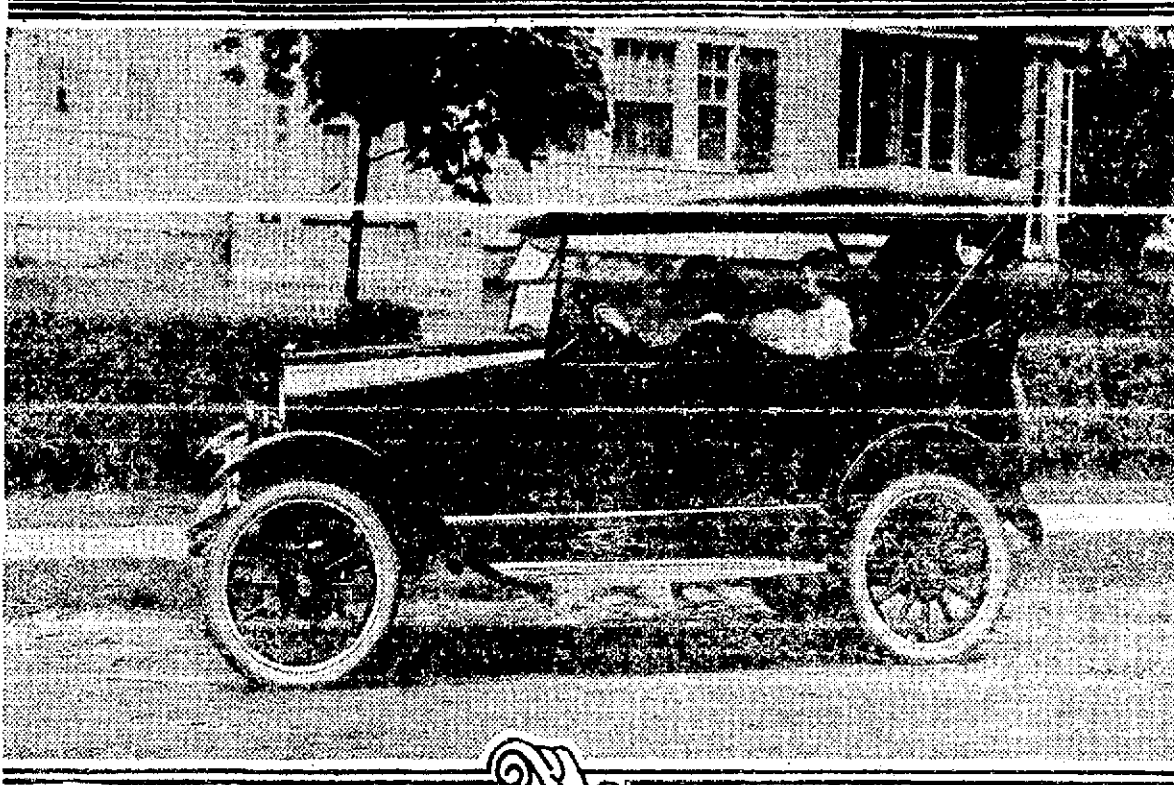
He was sent to San Francisco as Pacific coast manager of the Peerless company and remained with them until 1913. A year later he started the Oakland branch of the H. O. Harrison Company. He was with Harrison for four years. In 1918 he entered business under his own name in Oakland and made good.

Last year Burman decided to sell out and declared then that he would not enter business again in Oakland until he secured an automobile he knew was right and that he could sell with a clear conscience.

"The Star, to my mind, is that kind of a car," says Burman. It is a Durant product, built of the best possible material obtainable. Its units are standard, built by the same manufacturers who make units for the highest priced automobiles in the world. The axles, gears and parts for the Star are made of exactly the same high grade metal that goes into parts for automobiles costing five and six times as much. The only difference is that the Star parts are smaller, but they are just as well built, as staunch and as strong.

HAS COMPLETE SALES STAFF. "We are starting with a full-fledged organization. We have a sales organization of twelve men headed by Harry McKnight, formerly with the Durant interests. "Before taking the agency for the Star I tested the car thoroughly. Bob Mulvih, sales manager of the Star Motor Company of California, North De Vaux and

Chas. H. Burman Appointed Star Dealer for This City  
The larger photo shows the new Star touring car, in a scenic setting near here. The insert shows Charles H. Burman, appointed Star dealer here, in his old racing days, at the wheel of a Peerless Green Dragon, a car that made racing history on the tracks of the country. Burman has been active in the automobile business since December, 1900, when he joined the Winton Company.



myself put the new model through severe tests and it completed them with flying colors.

"The Star is equipped with a Continental motor, four cylinder, disc clutch, Stewart vacuum system, Timken axles and bearings and is built to stand the hard usage of everyday work and play.

"Durant has built several million automobiles in his career, and every one of them has been a success. He is now making the Star and that is proving a sensation throughout the world.

"We opened our store yesterday morning with a rush. We are delivering many Star cars beginning tomorrow morning, and our place of business has been a seething hive of activity since we enter it."

**Taxi Fares Lower  
With Gas Higher**

Although the price of gasoline in Brazil is considerably higher than in the United States, taxi fares in Rio de Janeiro are much lower. Cars rent by the hour at only 12 milreis, or slightly under \$2 at the present rate of exchange.

## KEEPING LOG VALUABLE ON LONG TRIPS

Keeping a log of a transcontinental motor car trip is a sad which gives travelers a great deal of pleasure. Incidentally, it enables the owner to ascertain just what the cost of the long journey is, and the figures at the end of the trip when compiled accurately give the automobile dealer a chance to get a line on what that particular make of car can really do under all sorts of adverse conditions.

James G. Stuart, in charge of the research laboratory, Schenectady, N. Y., has just completed a trip of this character from coast to coast over the Dixie highway and Santa Fe trail routes, with many side runs to points of interest. At the completion of the trip his speedometer registered 5235 miles.

Not only is the long run made by Stuart of interest, but the car which he drove, accompanied by Mrs. Stuart, has a little touch of romance attached to it.

During the New York exposition last winter Stuart was in charge of the General Electric Company's exhibit. The day before the automobile show opened Stuart noticed in the place of honor at the head of the staircase the new Buick roadster sport model. So impressed was he with the looks of the car that he had his wife visit the show the minute the doors were opened to the public. Five minutes later the first sale of this new type Buick roadster was registered and Stuart was the buyer, taking delivery after the show.

Since then 15,352 miles have been covered by this roadster.

For the benefit of transcontinental tourists, Stuart states that the Dixie highway from Jacksonville to Louisville is in poor condition and that the roads in the vicinity of Mammoth Cave also are far from being boulevards. From Winstonslow to Flagstaff there is a detour which is dusty and badly centered. However, on the whole, Stuart says he found the roads to be in fairly good shape. Only one rainstorm was encountered during the long grind, which is a remarkable thing for this season of the year.

**Taxi Company Earns  
\$819,626 a Quarter**

The Yellow Cab Manufacturing Company, Chicago, has reported earnings for the quarter ending with September of \$819,626. What is more, these are net earnings and are at the annual rate of \$3,278,504, or more than two and one-half times the dividend requirements. The business and the earnings are reported as increasing every month. The company is booked for capacity operations until next February, and is forking on 10-hour a day schedule instead of a nine-hour day as formerly. Yellow Cab is forming new companies in major cities as fast as cabs can be provided.

## NEW MODELS ARE ON DISPLAY BY SNOW

"Though we had only the Oakland business coupe to display during closed car week, and could not get a sedan or coupe in time for the show, we delivered several cars and have many prospects for future delivery," says Dick Purser of the Purser Oakland Motor Car Company.

"The closed cars will be here this week, however, after delays due to deep snow in the Rocky Mountains. The cars were announced several weeks ago by the factory in national publications, but none of them were shipped to the Pacific coast, until recently. Then winter set in in the Rockies and blizzards tied up rail traffic for some time and the cars were delayed.

"The new cars, of course, have many improvements. Both the sedan and coupe are finished in high grade cloth inside, with deep upholstery. There are many accessories which go to make driving easier and more comfortable. There is a heater in the sedan which operates from the exhaust. It can be regulated. This keeps the interior warm and comfortable on cold cars available."

## What Every Auto Driver Should Know

NEVER have any person or bundle in your lap while operating. The owner of a truck, who per-

ing. A motorist who drives without lights, or with only one light, is dangerous on the highway. Any driver, while teaching another person to operate a car, should keep off busy thoroughfares.

It is better to lose a few minutes than your life. Slow down if you cannot see where you are going.

The man who permits a car to be used on the highways with defective brakes has no regard for human life.

winter nights and is a convenience out here.

"Both models are mounted on the well-known Oakland chassis. The new cars will be on display the latter part of this week, unless more storms delay the arrival. The San Francisco establishment of the Oakland Motor Company has promised to let us have the first

## MODEL CHASSIS DRAWS PRAISE

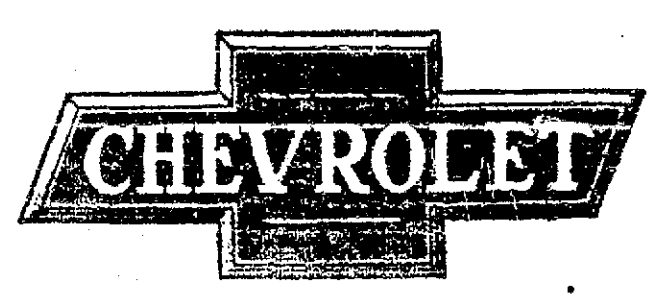
Announcement of the new Haynes models for 1923, the sport series on the "55" chassis, caused favorable comment, according to M. S. Bury, manager of the Haynes Auto Sales Company.

"The new sport line was placed on display last week and hundreds have come into our salesrooms to look them over," Bury claims. "The line is complete throughout, including a sport touring car, roadster, sedan and coupe."

"All the cars are completely equipped, including six wheels and tires, the two spares mounted on the sides of the cars in front of the doors."

"The closed models are luxuriously appointed, including all those things so dear to the heart of closed car purchasers. They have plenty of room, and are easily operated. The controls are close beside the driver, with long gear shifting lever, which makes shifting a matter of merely moving the shift lever back and forth."

A new 5 per cent stamp luxury tax is imposed on motor vehicles in Belgium. Automobiles used exclusively for professional or commercial purposes are excluded.



Inspect the new 1923 Superior Chevrolet Sedan and Utility Coupe in our showroom.

The sensation of the year.

Place your order now for early delivery.

Easy terms if desired.

## COLLIER & BROOKER

The Oldest and Largest Chevrolet Dealers in the Eastbay  
TWO STORES  
2801 Broadway—150 Twelfth Street  
Lakeside 762 Oakland 2619

## Studebaker Bodies Don't Rattle or Squeak

Studebaker bodies rest squarely on the chassis frame—not on the body sills. The body and the frame form a rigid unit that successfully resists the rack of the road.

Studebaker bodies are built in Studebaker shops by men, many of whom have been building vehicle bodies for Studebaker for upwards of 30 years—and their fathers before them. Studebaker has been building fine bodies for seventy years.

Studebaker Special-Six bodies, because of their quality and soundness, weigh more than those of other cars around the Special-Six price. You cannot skimp in material and build a body that will not rattle.

Freedom from rattle or squeak is just another of the fine-car refinements that emphasize the extra value of the Studebaker Special-Six.

Studebaker Offers Wide Choice in Three Chassis Designs and Fourteen Body Styles

**\$1190 to \$3155**

Delivered in California  
Freight and Tax Paid

**Studebaker**

**Weaver & Wells Co.**  
8321 Broadway  
OAKLAND, CALIF.

THIS IS A STUDEBAKER YEAR



## COMFORT

Now is the time you need that automobile more than ever.

Winter is here, but there are many fine days for your enjoyment.

The new Oakland cars for 1923, offer the acme of motoring comfort for a small initial payment.

Don't put it off—get your individual transportation unit now.

All Oakland cars, bear the famous 15,000 mile guarantee against oil pumping.

**PRICES AT FACTORY**

|             |       |               |        |
|-------------|-------|---------------|--------|
| Roadster    | \$975 | 2-Pass. Coupe | \$1185 |
| Touring Car | 995   | 4-Pass. Coupe | 1445   |
| Sport Car   | 1165  | Sedan         | 1545   |

**Purser Oakland Motor Co.**  
2519 Broadway Phone Lakeside 89  
Open Sundays and Evenings

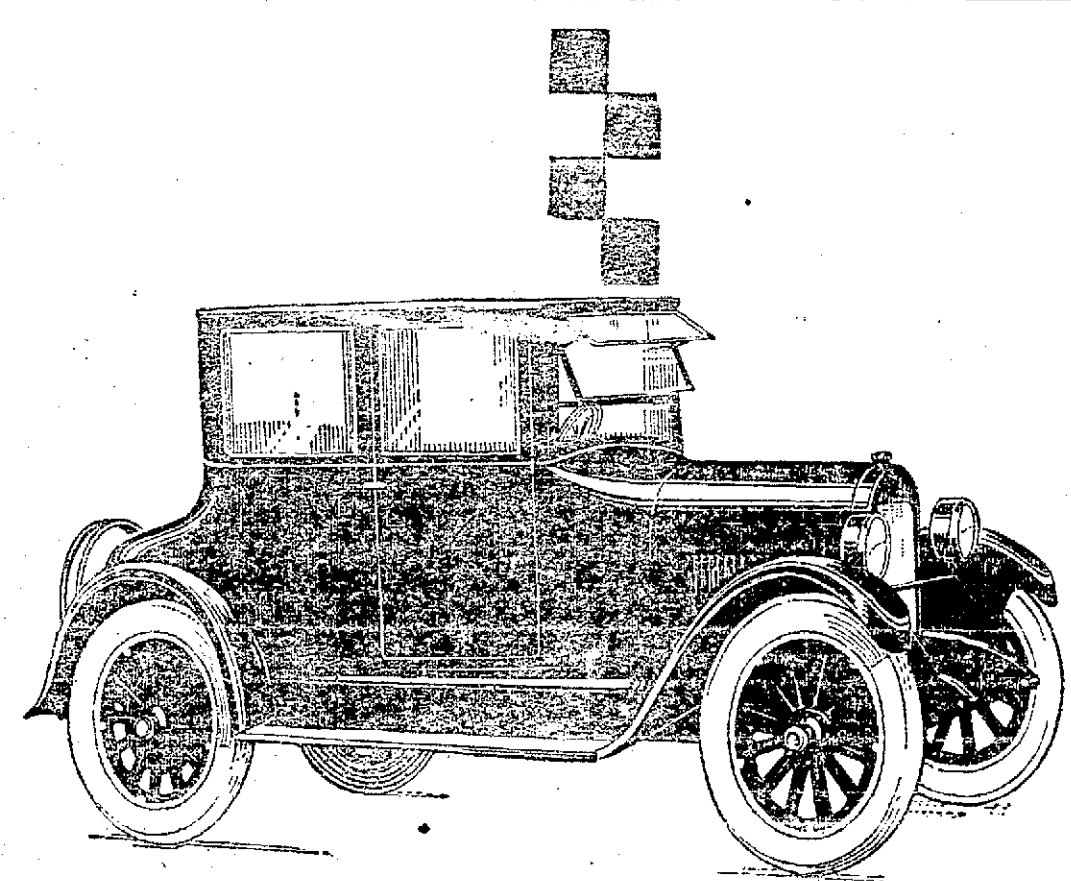
**DEALERS**  
California Auto Sales Co., 287 12th St., Oakland  
Livermore Garage, Livermore, Calif.  
S. L. Felkel, 412 McDonald Ave., Richmond  
Hey-Tyler Co., Hayward, Calif.

## Plant Additions Are Being Made

The Electric Auto Lite Company is making extensive additions to its plant at Fostoria, O. It has acquired the large three-story brick building formerly used by the Allen Motor Company. The interior of this plant is being made over. The second floor will be used for offices. Several departments will be added.

## Use Cars to Drive Cows to Milking

In the northern part of Vermont most of the farmers use small automobiles to drive the cows from pasture to the barns. The farmers have equipped the gates leading from the fields to the lanes and into the barnyards with a system of counter-weights, so that the gates open automatically when the cars reach the proper distance.



**PRACTICAL and  
presentable!**  
For either business  
or social use a Durant Coupe is thoroughly satisfying. Yet for this double value you pay surprisingly little more.

Immediate  
Delivery

**DURANT**

**Leone C. Anthony, Inc.**

21st and Webster Sts.

The Four Coupe is \$1535  
WAR TAX PAID



## DEALERS ARE AGAIN HAPPY OVER SALES

Motor car dealers are happy this morning. They had crowds of people in their showrooms all of last week and, combined, they delivered many enclosed cars.

"Our closed car show proved one of the drawing cards on Broadway," contends J. A. Hamilton of Hamilton & Wickman, Hudson and Essex dealers. "We had nothing but closed models on our salesroom floor and had an excellent showing of both lines. The particularly bright spots of attraction were the coaches and the Hudson sedan."

It was the first time we had been able to keep a sedan long enough to place it on display on our sales floor. We have had many of them since their original appearance several weeks ago but we have sold them before they reached our floor and they were delivered as fast as we could lead them from the factory cars.

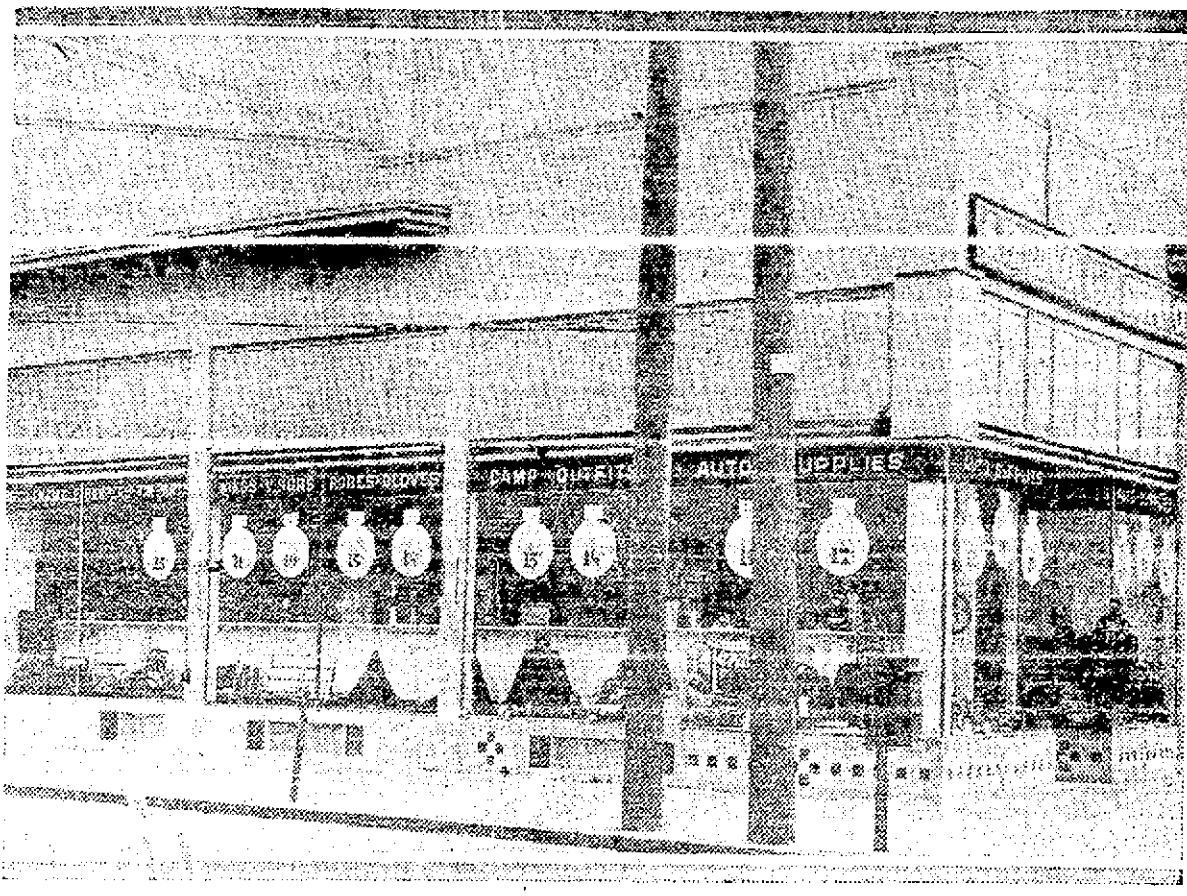
"Hudson and Essex coaches attracted a great deal of attention. These closed cars have been sold in large quantities. The factory has eliminated from them the extra lights, cigar lighters, cases and such items and concentrated its efforts on building a car of high quality at a price only slightly higher than that of the open cars of the same line."

"Over 75 per cent of our sales this year have been enclosed cars, and we have delivered well over 250 closed models since the first of this year."

"The second day of the show, last Monday, when nearly an inch of rain fell, was the only slow day of the whole week. After that motor cars flocked in from everywhere."

"Closed car week should be made an annual affair. It stirs interest among those who may not have been thinking of automobiles, stimulates trade and makes all business better."

Auto Supply Dealer Opens New Store on Broadway  
S. FRIEDMAN, well-known automobile accessory dealer, has opened an additional store in the heart of the "Riot" on Broadway. He has completely equipped his new sales establishment and has a full line of accessories.



distilled water. It is known that the solution decreases in volume because of the evaporation of water only and that takes place when the battery is being charged. This loss must be replaced regularly or the solution will drop below the level of the plates.

"That portion of the plates above the solution becomes sulphated and extremely hard and the only hope that it may ever again be returned to its normal function is to permit a battery man to recharge the battery with extreme care."

A weak clutch spring can be remedied by placing washers under the spring, although in time it will become necessary to have a new spring inserted.

## IDEAL PAVING NEARS FINISH

Northern Indiana has been favored with such excellent weather for several weeks that it begins to look as if the paving of the ideal section of the Lincoln Highway can be completed this year. Early in October it was feared that delays due to the railroad strike had held up the work so much that freezing

weather would set in before more than half of the paving could be completed.

Work is now going forward rapidly and only a few more days will be necessary to complete the mile-and-a-third of road which is to be laid and two bridges. From 100 to 450 feet of 20-foot 10-inch reinforced concrete are being laid daily.

The 40-foot width is being laid in two 20-foot strips, which, however, join at the center to make 40 feet of continuous paving, steel dowel bars connecting the north and south halves of the road into one unit. The central joint will form a natural line of demarcation between traffic headed east and west.

## ENTHUSIASTS INSPECT NEW CLOSED CAR

The arrival of a new Cleveland model here on Thursday created interest in motor car circles. A throng of motor enthusiasts were on hand to greet the new cars, and many orders were taken.

"The new car is selling at a lower price than ever before," states Charlie Hebrank, manager of Hebrank-Hunter-Peacock Company.

"The changes in it are varied, but they are not radical in any sense of the word. They include features that make the cars easier to drive and operate. They are more comfortable and have finer appointments."

"The closed models we think are particularly attractive. The coupe, or brougham, which seats five comfortably, has caused no end of favorable comment. This car is close-coupled with a trunk and trunk rack in the rear and rods to keep the body from marling. This arrangement and the design of the seats gives a larger baggage-carrying capacity than in the former models."

"The touring car and the sedan are also improved. The motor has been changed to give it more power and greater flexibility."

"The factory is now in production on the new models and shipments will be coming through in larger number in the near future. The first cars came through in fast time, so we expect others in the near future. We will soon be able to make immediate deliveries, we hope."

Practically every road throughout France is either paved or hard-surfaced with gravel or stone.



By DUDLEY GLASS  
When frost is on the woodshed and the price of coal is high. When every sign we know points out that winter days are nigh. It's then we think of "Way Down South, away from wintry breezes."

Away Down South in Dixie Land, where nothing ever freezes.

It's then we ponder over maps and trace the famous high-ways:

We study routes from state to state and figure out the high ways.

And then we fill our stanch old car with what we might be needing.

And only fear that on such roads we might be pinched for speeding.

The highway's fine upon the map and straight as any arrow. But on the second day we find it's growing rather narrow.

And when we're half way through the trip we stumble, all unknowing.

Upon a stretch of hub-deep mud which takes some careful going.

Then, there are miles of concrete road which last for half an hour.

And then a sticky bog from which we're hauled by two-mule power.

And after that a hundred miles of highway, good in places. But best remembered by its spots of uncompleted places.

We fight our way through mud and slush, and skid on slippery clay.

No matter which we chose, we wish we'd gone the other way.

And when we ask about the roads from some poor mud-stained drummer.

He answers, "Yes, they're kinder."

soft, but pretty fair in summer."

We'd planned a week upon the road; we find it takes us three.

We've made detours and missed the towns which we had hoped to see.

A highway is a pure delight upon the motor maps.

And some day they'll be fit for use in winter time—perhaps.

Friend of ours who invested in an "orphan" car whose previous owner was forced to leave town, dropped into a clothing emporium yesterday and bought the best hat in the store and a pair of \$15 shoes. Then he succeeded in finding a \$12 suit of clothes.

"Why are you so particular about your head and feet and so careless about the rest of you?" asked the inquisitive salesman.

"They're all that show," said this friend of ours. "I spend most of my time under that car."

UNCLE ER, HF SAYS—  
—It is kinder piece to trade in the 1919 boat for a shiny new speedster all polished up and shiny, but looking for a place to strike a match is tough till you get used to it.

There was an old woman who lived in a shoe. Had so many children, she knew not what to do.

She started a trip to the South in a Ford.

And easily loaded the whole bunch on board.

A WINDSHIELD SUGGESTION.  
To keep the windshield clear in rainy weather try rubbing a sliced onion over the glass, using an up-and-down stroke. Be sure to coat the entire surface of the glass with the juice of the onion.

## SALES BOOM REPORTED BY VET. DEALER

"More new Cadillac motor cars were delivered out of the San Francisco and Los Angeles distributing houses during October than during any previous October in the history of the Don Lee organization," so states a report from Don Lee. "In Southern California more were sold and delivered than in any previous month in the 19 years of Don Lee's business experience."

"This wave of prosperity is sweeping over the entire state. The demand does not center in any one locality, but sales are being made in many of the very smallest towns."

"In Southern California every Cadillac dealer is far ahead of all previous records," Lee's statement declares. "Sweeping up into the San Joaquin Valley, there has been a decided move upward during the past thirty days and each week sees an increase in general business."

"Sacramento is far ahead of all years, and each month is proving a better month than that previous. The same is true of the northern part of the state, with San Francisco and Oakland showing added strength each week. November of last year was the best November Cadillac has had in California, and the entire organization is out to break that record."

THE IDEAL GARAGE  
ENTRANCE.  
When planning a garage, especially if the door is narrow, construct two runs on the driveway, the exact width of the wheels. These runs will always keep the car straight, regardless of the experience of the driver.

for Economical Transportation



## A Letter From Mayor Davie—

CITY OF OAKLAND  
CALIFORNIA  
JOHN L. DAVIE  
MAYOR

November 2nd, 1922.

Chevrolet Motor Company,  
73rd Avenue & Foothill Blvd.,  
Oakland, California.

Gentlemen:—

I am sending you these few lines of commendation on the quality of the cars you are turning out of the Oakland factory, as evidenced by their record in municipal service.

The City of Oakland operates a large number of light cars, among them several "490" type Chevrolets. On statistics compiled from service records on them, with the maximum length of service 12 months, we find them the most economical of our lighter cars.

A comparative statement made up from operating cost statistics shows that the average cost per mile for the Chevrolet is \$.036, with an average of 18.1 miles per gallon of gasoline. Other light cars show average cost per mile to be \$.042, and average mileage per gallon of gasoline, 15.1.

This is, as you can see, a considerable differential in favor of the Chevrolet, in consideration of operating costs, and I felt that you would be interested in having these figures.

I have noted with pleasure the expression which you are making in your local factory, as it denotes the faith which you have in Oakland as a manufacturing and distributing center.

With my best wishes for your continued success, I am

Very truly yours,

*John L. Davie*  
Mayor of the City of Oakland

JED:DB

The City of Oakland uses a great many cars, and this letter, from the Mayor, came to us absolutely unsolicited.

CHEVROLET MOTOR COMPANY  
OF CALIFORNIA

## TELLS REMEDY OF SULPHATION EVIL

"Without being technical," according to Clyde Cory, manager of the Auto Electric Service Company, "it is possible to describe the condition known as sulphation in a storage battery and to outline some of the remedial measures the local battery doctor has at his command for an improvement of such a condition."

"Upon discharging, the sulphuric acid in the solution acts," Cory claims, "upon the lead compounds of the battery plates and changes these compounds to lead sulphate. When a battery has been permitted to remain discharged for a long time, or has been over-discharged by a short circuit in the wiring system, the lead sulphate hardens on the plates."

"The longer the sulphuric acid is permitted to remain as such the more definitely it becomes fixed and the most difficult it is to remove the sulphuric acid that it contains to the battery solution is charging. In a healthy battery that is being actively charged and discharged while in use on the car, sulphate does not collect and harden to the point where it cannot be quickly and easily reduced."

"The addition of more acid to the solution than that prescribed by the manufacturer also brings about the same result. The over-strong solution combines with the compounds of the plates, and remains there in the form of a sulphate."

"Perhaps the most common cause for sulphation, now portions of the plates at least, is due to failure to keep the battery filled with

## 12th ST. AUTO ROW

2 Makes 1  
SLOPPY  
WEATHER

Have a non-skid top sewed on your old tire. FROM \$12.00 UP.

Double Tread  
Tire Co.  
168 Twelfth Street

1923  
HARLEY-  
DAVIDSON  
MOTORCYCLES  
\$100 down, \$7.50  
per week  
Geo. A. Faulkner  
210-46 Twelfth St.

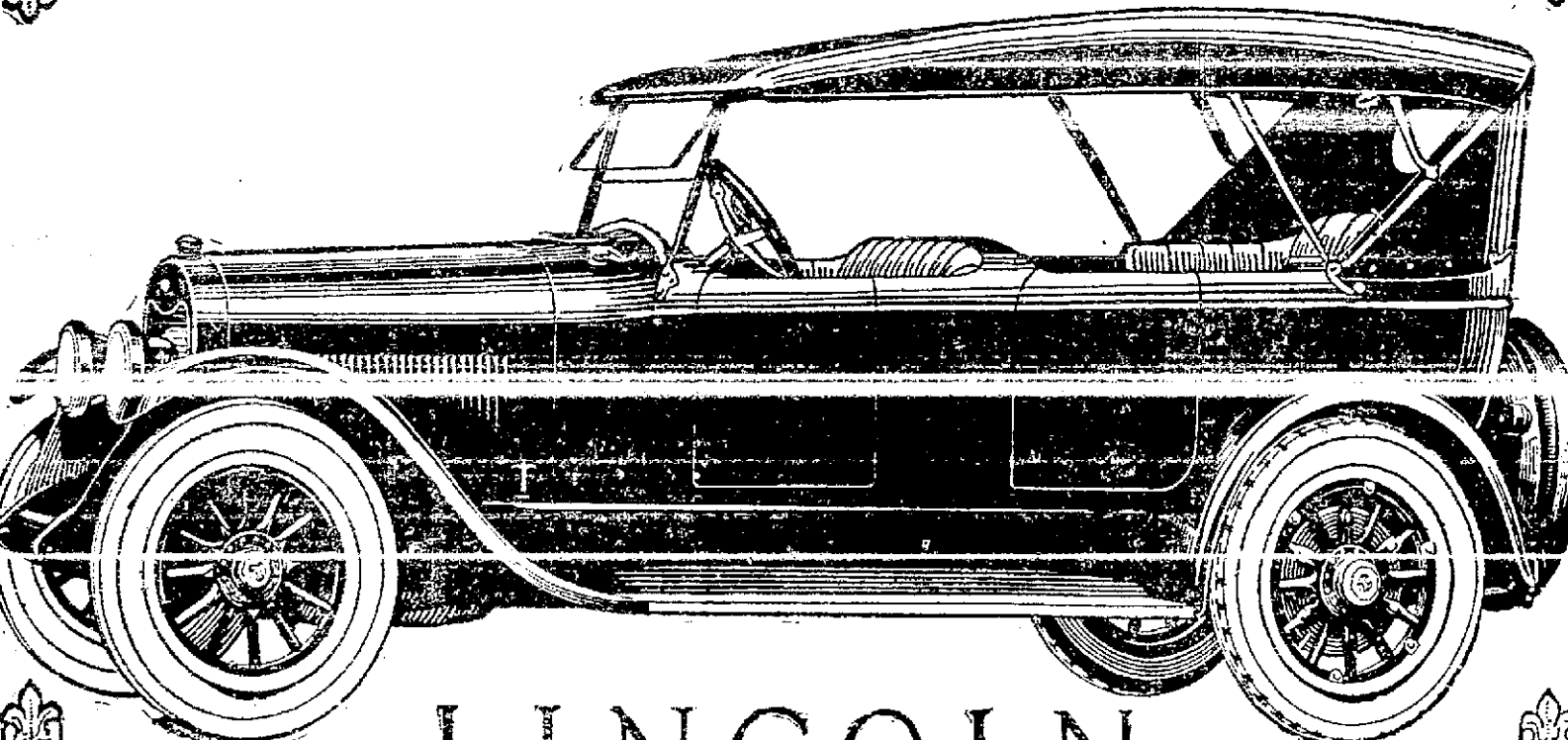
V. G. BATES  
Business Phone Oak. 635  
Radiator Repairing  
BATES  
FORD  
SERVICE  
RENTED FORDS  
REPAIRED  
Genuine Ford Parts  
130 12th Street, Bet.  
Oak and Madison

REPAINTING, VARNISHING  
and MONOGRAMS

S. FURCH, AUTO PAINTER

PHONE OAKLAND 154 Quality Our Motto 79 TWELFTH ST. FOOT OF LAKE MERRITT

PRIDE of OWNERSHIP  
and SERVICEABILITY  
are the double result of our master workmanship on  
Tops, Upholstery, Seat Covers  
BERNHARDY BROS.  
174 12TH ST. OAK. 3470



LINCOLN  
Get Behind the Wheel

The  
Seven-Passenger  
Touring Car

\$3800

F. O. B. Detroit

Ten Body Types

Driving the Lincoln brings a new sense of complete mastery of time and roads. Riding under all conditions and at any speed, is a smooth, even flight.

300 operations accurate to one quarter thousandth of an inch;  
1,200 operations accurate to one half thousandth of an inch;  
5,000 operations accurate to one thousandth of an inch; make the Lincoln the most accurately built car in the world.

Ask Any Authorized Oakland Lincoln and Ford Dealer



## ORDINANCE TO INSURE GOOD OIL

If the ordinance introduced by Commissioner Colburn passes a motorist will be able to get the oil he pays for and not some cheap substitute sold at the price of good oil.

The ordinance was passed to print November 6 for the first time at a meeting of the city council.

This new law would force all distributors of lubricating oils to label the tanks and containers from which the oil was drawn, showing that it was the brand for which the purchaser had asked.

The ordinance calls for large labels of brand names on tanks and containers of all oil and if the oil bears no brand that shall also be made known by a sign, too.

"Many complaints have come into our offices lately of false representation of oil brands, so I decided to introduce the ordinance to curb this practice," says Commissioner Colburn.

"We have had continuous trouble with the smaller oil stations and firms which handle only small amounts."

"Motor car owners have come here and told me that they have paid high prices for oil and then found that the motors were filled with the cheapest grade, though the highest price was asked and received by the seller."

"This new law will force the sellers to mark the brand names of their oil products plainly on each container and on tank wagons so that the motorist who buys will be able to know that he is getting what he asks for."

## OCTOBER SHOWS RECORD SALES

All previous records for high production, sales and cash receipts of the Peerless Motor Car Company during its twenty-one years of existence were shattered during October. This fact became known last Wednesday through a statement of the month's business issued by R. H. Collins, president and general manager of the company.

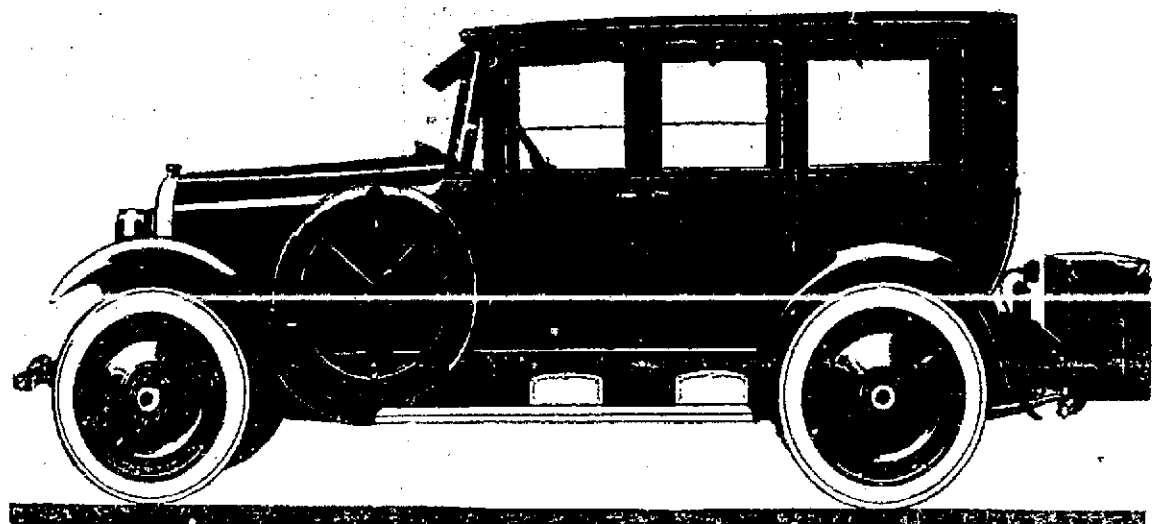
Both open and closed cars were leaving the plant hourly by freight, express and driveway and when the final figures were available it was learned that 1000 cars were produced and shipped from October 1st to 31st, inclusive.

During October, the production department operated at its maximum from the beginning to the end of the month. Each week a new shipping record was established only to be shattered by that of the succeeding week. The number of cars shipped was more than five times as great as the volume during October of last year and more than 56 per cent greater than that of last May, when the present management took all previous records and set up new production figures.

## Screw Driver Magnet Auto Convenience

A screw driver that is magnetized is a great convenience for anyone working about the car. This tool will pick up bolts, nuts, screws or other metal objects that have been dropped into inaccessible places. All that is necessary to magnetize a screw driver is to hold it close to the dynamo for a few minutes, until it has become charged.

Sedan Type of Car Proves Useful for All Year Round Touring. The Westcott 44 sedan, one of the several enclosed models in the line. The car is on display here at the salesrooms of the Westcott Motor Sales Company.



## IS REORGANIZING PAINT, TOP SHOPS

Under the management of Albin Larkins from the family of Larkins Top fame, the Liberty Auto Co. shops are being reorganized to handle an increased volume of Ry-Namel business.

In his opinion, the automobile public is ready for an improved paint process, especially a thoroughly tested one.

"Ry-Namel has many qualities claimed for it," Larkins states, "the most important being durability. Grant Miller, the Coroner of Alameda county, has several cars Ry-Namelled, one which was done three years ago being in especially fine condition it is claimed."

The new manager mentions that some of the biggest body builders in the state are fast becoming Ry-Namel users.

"Ry-Namel will soon be used all over the United States," said Larkins. "The Fagel Company sent a safety bus which was Ry-Namelled to the Eastern Auto Show and we have been swamped with inquiries about our process since this was seen."

"Ry-Namel is simply enamel and we know that enamel is more enduring than paint."

## WEIGHT PROBLEM HAS BEEN SOLVED

"By eliminating 'unsprung' weight in every possible way and by using light, strong material, engineers have been able to build a Franklin car that stands long years of service without rapid deterioration, and still look well," claims Ben Hammond, manager of the Franklin Motor Car Company.

"Unsprung weight" means that weight which is below the springs of the car and is not taken care of when traveling by the compensating action of the springs.

"Our engineers would not even use demountable rims for the wheels of their car, until they had perfected a light rim with three flanges that would allow the unsprung weight to remain at a minimum."

"This year, the company announced a model with numerous innovations. For the first time the factory has reversed the procedure, and placed the air cooling fan at the front end of the motor and engaged the six cylinders in a covering, so that the air from the fan is forced through the fins surrounding the motor at high speed, adding greatly to the cooling efficiency. "This system eliminates vibration throughout the motor too, by balancing properly. With the fan in

## Auto Replacing Camel in Africa

Several of the native chiefs in Portuguese West Africa use small automobiles instead of camels. These negro kings, while driving their cars over the sand at 40 miles an hour, wear nothing but a feather in their long, woolly hair and a string of shells around their waists.

front of the motor and flywheel at the rear of the engine, there is perfect balance and no vibration.

"Franklin this year will build well over half of the entire production in closed automobiles, a remarkable record, when a few years ago a closed car was looked upon as a luxury pure and simple."

More than 750,000 women in the United States own or drive passenger automobiles.

## MANY PROSPECTS

### RESULT OF SHOW

"Closed car week brought many people into our salesrooms," claims Ryan Milton, manager of the Davis Motor Car Agency.

"In past years business has all ways declined somewhat during the fall and winter months, but this season with the stimulus of the closed car week show, it looks as if this decline will be eliminated. So far this fall we have done more than in the same period of last year, and are looking orders for future deliveries."

"The Davis plant at Richmond, Ind., is trying to keep abreast of the orders coming in to them from all parts of the country and find themselves unable to get enough material to build the cars necessary to supply that demand."

"Here in the Eastbay cities there seems to be a greater demand for good automobiles than anywhere else in the United States in proportion to the population. The reason, of course, is that we have some place to go in our cars. There are hundreds of spots to motor to even in winter, and most of the roads are paved highways."

"What could equal a trip over the Tunnel road into Contra Costa county and around the bay shore

on a clear winter afternoon? Few districts that can equal it in scenic attractions."

"Closed car week proved a success for us, in spite of the fact that we had to show most of our Davis could not get a complete line to display."

## DAILY RECORD BROKEN BY 910 CAR SHIPMENT

Production records with the Buick Motor Company do not remain records for any length of time. A new mark for daily production was set October 25, when 910 automobiles were shipped or driven away from the factory. This record lasted one day. On Thursday a new mark of 972 was set. The best previous record to October 25 was made on October 12, when 775 cars were shipped.

## Wheel Company May Enter Auto Field

It is reported that Hayes Wheel Company of Canada, Chatham, Ont., will enter the automobile manufacturing field, but official confirmation is lacking. It is stated that a light four-cylinder and a light six-cylinder model have been developed and that they will list at \$850, not including body or electric starting and lighting systems, but only the chassis, motor, wheels and tires.

## DEMAND GROWS

### FOR CLOSED CARS

Naturally there will always be a big demand for open cars, the touring car or phaeton and the roadster, but at the rate of gain in demand for closed machines it will not be long before the open and closed cars are running a productive race that will be interesting to watch.

"A few years ago, not too many at that, the closed car was a thing for the idle rich, and only a toy," contends A. J. Beckett, head of the Benson-Brockett Company, St. Paul's distributors.

"The closed cars of that period were heavy and hard to drive and not comfortable to ride in because of the fact that vibration of the motor caused the cars to rumble badly and a trip of any length was far from a joy."

"Engineers practically have eliminated the vibration from motors by modern construction methods, which include better balancing, and better fitting of parts, and advanced flywheel design. Then, too, they have built far better bodies than ever before, with methods of vibration elimination not thought of a few years back."

"Closed car production increased by leaps and bounds in the last year. The Stephens factory has

practically doubled its output of closed models and is still far behind on orders throughout the country and trying hard to catch up."

"The closed car is an all-year about as large during the summer months as during the fall and winter. That the closed car is a real touring machine is shown by Yosemite records, which show that literally thousands of closed machines were driven into the famous valley this year."

"Closed cars were used for touring all through the year, and throughout the Sierra and the Coast ranges. They were just as common along the roads as open models, almost and more than were loaded with camping equipment."

There are 122 motor buses operating on 171 different routes in New Jersey.

## AMALIE MOTOR OILS

GENUINE SPICER GREASE 100% PURE PENNSYLVANIA

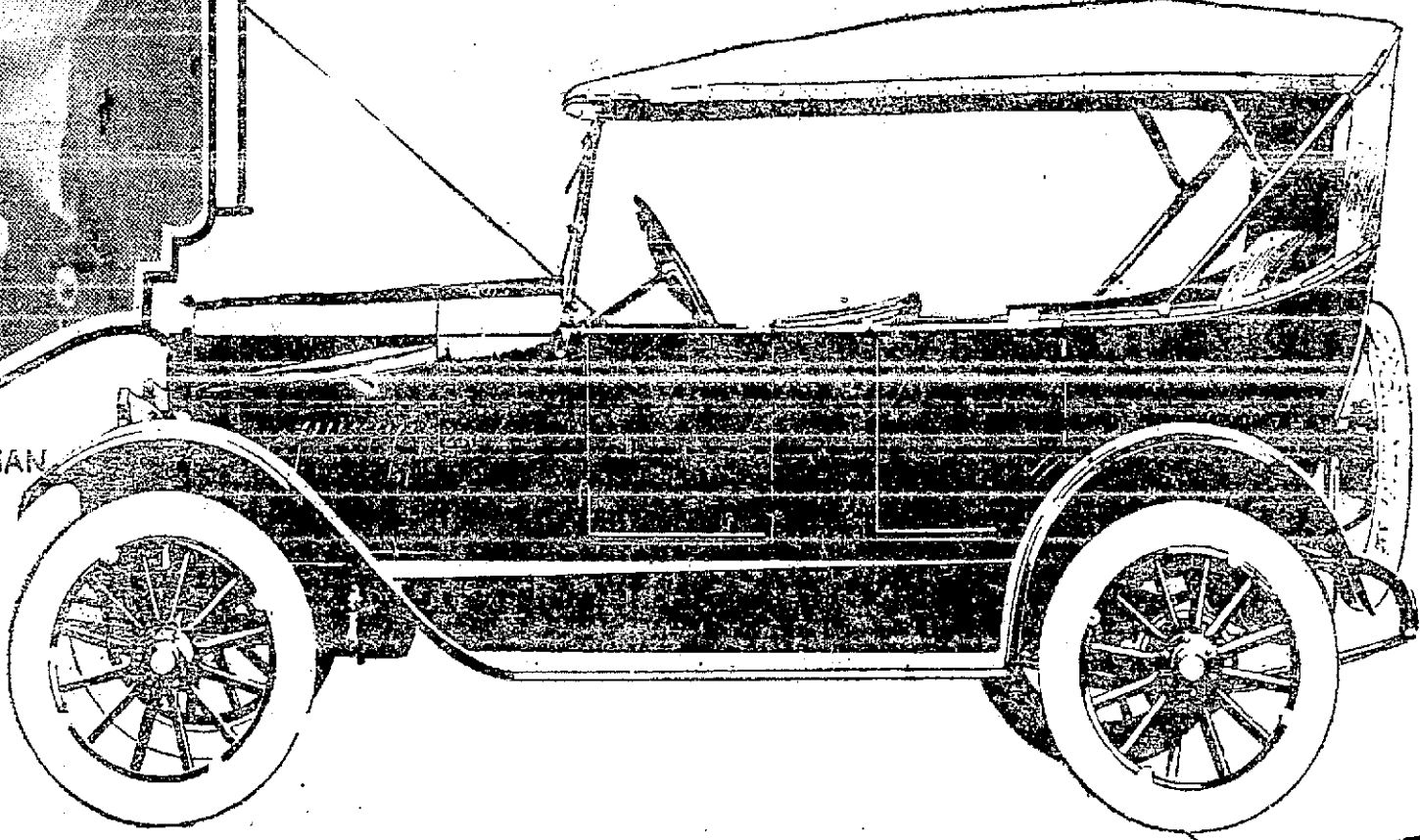
Distributed by COZZENS-BALL, Inc.

Ford and Lincoln Dealers 4800 San Pablo Ave.



CHAS. H. BURMAN

*Chas. H. Burman*  
has been appointed  
The Star Car  
Dealer



We are glad to announce the appointment of Chas. H. Burman, as Star motor car dealer for this city.

We selected Mr. Burman because of his long successful record in the automobile business, and because we are certain of his ability to serve Star car owners well.

Mr. Burman has secured one of the best, and largest sales and service buildings on Automobile Row, at 2100 Broadway. There is a beautiful showroom fronting on Broadway, and a large service station in the rear with entrance from Franklin street. There will be no congestion there.

Star cars will be on display in the new Chas. H. Burman salesrooms beginning this morning.

The retail home of the Star car is now at 2100 Broadway.  
Phone Oakland 208.

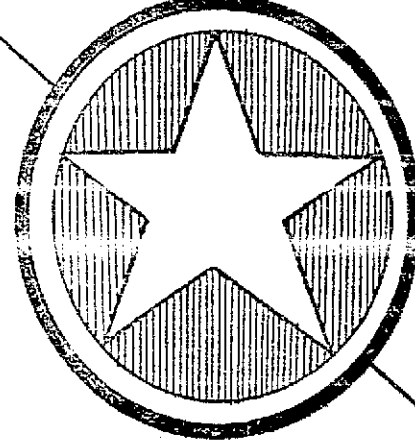
Here are the specifications of the Star. You will note that only the best automobile units manufactured are used in this wonder car:—

Continental Motor  
Auto Lite Starting and Ignition  
Spicer Universal Joints  
Disc Clutch  
Timken Axles (Front and Rear)  
Semi-Elliptic Springs  
3-Speed Warner Transmission  
Fedder's Radiator  
Gas Tank in Rear—Stewart Vacuum Feed

Immediate Deliveries in Rotation

# Star Motor Company of California

FACTORY, OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA



## PRICES

Delivered Here

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| CHASSIS                         | \$471.52 |
| ROADSTER                        | \$514.56 |
| (Starter and Demountable Rims.) |          |
| TOURING                         | \$544.72 |
| (Starter and Demountable Rims.) |          |
| COUPE                           | \$687.20 |
| SEDAN                           | \$754.80 |

War Tax Paid  
Time Payments If Desired.

## LAST WEEK

of Our Annual Clearance Sale of High-Grade

## Automobile Accessories

If you have not already attended this Sale it will pay you to call and make your purchases now, as some of our Specials are cut down about 50%. We have also added a number of new Specials. This Sale closes Saturday, November 18th.

### VISORS

PYRALIN GREEN SUN VISORS—The \$15 kind at \$7.50  
Green, amber or blue GLASS VISORS—Bronze fittings, heavy nickel plated—\$9.95  
regular \$14 at \$9.95

### BUMPERS

HALLADAY NICKEL BUMPERS, reg. \$10 at \$5.75  
HOOVER NICKEL SPRING BUMPERS—Reg. \$14.50 at \$10.50

### MIRRORS

Oval, 5x7, aluminum polished rim, French plate, reg. \$2.50 at \$1.75  
Round, 4-inch, nickel rim—regular \$1.75—\$1.10

### HORNS

Motor Driven Horns, reg. \$7.00, at \$4.50  
Newtone Hand Horns, regular \$6.50 at \$3.75

### WHISTLES

Illinois Engine Whistles, reg. \$3.50 at \$2.25

### SIDE WINGS

Here is a Real Special—Place Glass Side Wings with beveled edges all around, bronze fittings, heavy nickel plated; the \$21.50 kind at \$12.50

### SPOTLIGHTS

7-inch nickel door Spotlights with mirrors—\$3.75  
Howe Spotlights, regular \$6.75 at \$4.85

### VASES

Fancy, large, reg. \$4.00 at \$2.45  
Fancy, small, reg. \$2.50 at \$2.10  
Plain, regular \$1.75, at \$1.10

### PUMPS

Single action Foot Pumps—reg. \$1.75, at \$1.25  
Double action Foot Pumps—reg. \$2.75, at \$1.85

### WEED SKID

CHAINS 20% DISCOUNT

The above are just a few of the many articles we have on Special Sale. We save you 10% to 50% on all other accessories 50% off on Ford Accessories and parts.

THE JONES AUTO SUPPLY CO.

Broadway, Corner 25th Street



# 1922 BANNER SALES LEAD CHIEF TEAM, SAYS WILLYS

With 1921 declared to be the worst year in the history of the automobile business, from the standpoint of sales, along comes 1922 as the best year in the history of the business, according to statistics released by the National Automobile Chamber of Commerce. This organization, made up of manufacturers of motor cars representing most of the industry, predicts that the production of automobiles for 1922 will far exceed 2,000,000, a far better year than 1921 and 1920, declared to be the two best previous years in the business.

John N. Willys, head of the Willys Overland Company, has stepped into the harness actively again and is now president and general manager of the company. He has been able to secure more cars, but not enough yet.

"Plans are under way for a production of 200,000 automobiles next year, and material is being purchased on that basis. This will constitute the greatest production of cars ever attempted by the Willys interests. It will mean that we can deliver cars here, a thing that was impossible during the summer months when the demand was at its peak."

"By carefully eliminating all unnecessary overhead throughout his organization and by economies in plant operation, the company has been able to bring the price of the car to a lower level than ever before and still build a better automobile."

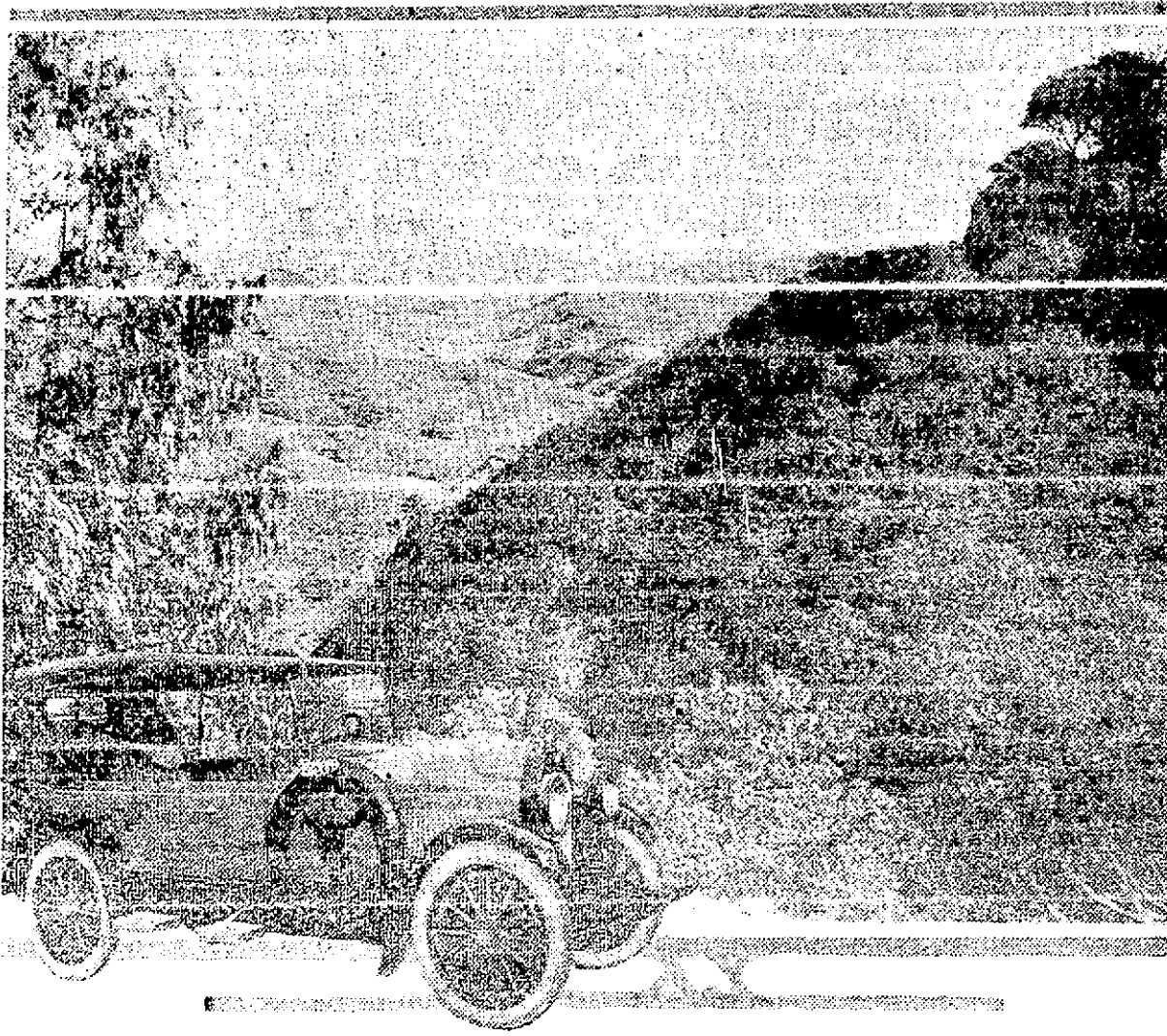
"The factory devoted to building Willys-Knight cars has been swamped with orders all year. Now that the demand has slackened up to some extent by the coming of winter in the East, we out here have been able to secure more cars, but not enough yet."

"With the big plans trying to catch up with orders and when night work has been done lately."

## L. A. TO N. Y. BIKE RECORD BROKEN

Wells Bennett, demon motorcycle speed artist, has broken Erwin G. Baker's three record from Los Angeles to New York. Leaving Los Angeles at midnight, Wednesday, October 25th, making the trip in 6 days 15 hours and 12 minutes, actual running time. This mark is just 7 hours and 23 minutes better than Erwin G. Baker's record made several weeks ago. Bennett did most of his riding on this record at night to avoid traffic and partly attributes his ability to lower the record to his S. & M. Spot-Lite which made the road almost as light as day.

Mt. Diablo, "Devil Mountain," Lures Motorists  
A Davis sport model in the hills back of Oakland, with a view of Mt. Diablo and the hills in the distance. There is plenty to be seen in the country right near home.



## WARM RECEPTION GIVEN NEW CAR

The initial appearance of the Star automobile in Los Angeles almost caused suspension of traffic for several hours, so large were the crowds that flooded the salesrooms of the Walter N. Brown Company in the southern city, Los Angeles dealers. Such a feat is the information being sent by the manufacturer to the public.

"Every time an order was taken for a Star car the fire department rang a large bell and it is estimated that the bell rang every eight minutes for several hours," Waddell's wire to Bob Mutch, Star Motor Co. sales manager stated. One hundred and eighty-seven Stars were sold the first two days by the large crew of salesmen headed by R. C. Duran, president of the Walter N. Brown Company. Duran personally is said to have sold over fifty Star cars and was delighted with the reception the new creation was accorded in the southland.

For almost half a day the traffic was so crowded that two officers from the Los Angeles police department were detailed to assist the Walter Brown organization. Although the official announcement of the exhibition were not due until Nov. 10, people learned that the car had arrived and strolled the incomplete salesroom where the Stars were on exhibition.

## Soldering Prevents Breaking Terminals

To insure a firm contact and prevent wires breaking off, every ignition wire should have a terminal soldered at each end. If the terminal breaks off, be very careful in fastening wires, as a single strand of wire touching another metal part may ground the current, thus preventing the ignition system from working or ruining the storage battery.

## Durant Motors Buys Syracuse, N. Y., Plant

Advices from Albany, N. Y., state that William C. Durant, and the Durant Motors Company acquired the plant at Syracuse of the New Process Gear Company November 2. This Gear company was a subsidiary of the Willys corporation. The sale was ordered by the Federal Court. The purchase price is given as \$2,100,000.

## Wheel Firm Expects To Have Busy Winter

Heves Wheel Company, Albion, Mich., has informed the people of Albion that it will increase its production and will have a busy winter. It is stated that the plans are now laid to care for 50 per cent business increase over last year. This estimate is founded upon orders already on hand.

## 23RD ANNIVERSARY IS CELEBRATED

Twenty-three years ago, on November 6, 1899, the first Packard motor car was turned out in the plant of the Ohio Automobile Company at Warren, O. The Packard Motor Car Company celebrated the event at its plant in Detroit by getting out the old original car from a corner of the factory, where it had been tucked away. It was found the old car still is capable of running almost as well as when new.

## New Electric Has 200-Mile Radius

A new type of electric automobile, weighing less than 2000 pounds, has been completed, able to travel 200 miles without recharging the batteries. The car, it is said, will attain a speed of between 30 and 40 miles an hour.

# SPIKE JUST CAN'T STAY OUT OF JAIL

(Continued from Page 1)

ford. Next he made a speech on Irish freedom at the Iowa state picnic. He then introduced Cliff Thompson to two new bootleggers, who almost broke up the show when Cliff came on at the Majestic Theater. Not satisfied, Spike gave a dinner at the Griffin-Brannaman studios in Hollywood in honor of Mr. Woolwine, who barely escaped having to move up to Sacramento. A few days ago, at this dinner, Spike spoke in favor of American freedom with reference to a few choice brands like Johnny Walker, etc., and the applause was so magnificent they called out the fire department of Long Beach to stop the riot. Then the Hon. Mr. Hennessey declared himself Sultan of Universal City and broke into pictures with Jimmy Murphy and Herb Rawlinson.

Murphy wanted Spike to try out one of Cliff Durant's new racing cars, as Cliff was too busy getting ready for the auto show. Spike agreed, and the bandstand street was Broadway. The ride ended in front of the jail and Spike became a guest of the sheriff. He insisted on a photograph and flowers like Beebe Daniels had when she was visiting Judge Cox at Santa Ana, but they wouldn't stand for it and gave the flowers sent in by Cliff Durant to one of the female guests, and a fat deputy took care of the cigars donated by C. M. Stevens. Spike says if Les Manning would come down and get him out he would be grateful and buy a drink.

# CONSTRUCTS PALACE ON AUTO WHEELS

W. O. Robe, an Oakland man, believes in getting the greatest enjoyment possible from motoring. Accordingly, on a Pierce-Arrow chassis, he has had constructed what he terms "a palace on wheels."

It is a veritable Pullman of the highway. As now designed, it carries housing equipment for eight people, all of whom can live in all the comforts provided by the best sort of hotels.

Robe is a mining man whose work has carried him through all of the Western mining camps, to far-off South Africa, Australia, Canada, Alaska and Mexico. The hardships of roughing it in pioneer camps are as familiar to him as are the luxuries of the metropolitan hotels.

Various forms of transportation have conveyed him in his wide spread travels. In America he has frequently been forced to use the old reliable donkey or mule as well as the faithful pack horse. In Australia the camel and elephant was the favorite mode of conveyance.

The interior of his Pierce-Arrow Pullman contains, among other details, four Pullman seats which can each be converted into double berths. From the ceiling two additional single berths can be dropped down. Two wall tables can be drawn from a tucked-in place and provided so that eight

people can sit and eat from them at one time. Seating arrangements while touring are provided for 12 people. The car is provided also with electric lights, hot and cold water, a lavatory, shower bath, ice box, radio, etc.

Robe, accompanied by his wife and guests, will take part next spring in the motor caravan Ashmes Temple will conduct to the National Shrine Conclave in Washington, D. C.

Cycle cars—three and four wheelers—are the predominating attraction in automobile circles in Paris this year.

A motorist in France can drive from Paris in any direction by 100 routes without encountering a bad road.

# FACTORY ADDS ANOTHER PLANT FOR PRODUCTION

Paige-Detroit Motor Car Company—it is the former home of the Hinkley Motors Corporation, the factory originally built by the Bour-Davis Motor Car Company at West Fort and Twenty-third streets, Detroit. The plant is a large one, several stories in height, and will be used exclusively for the assembly of the new 6-66 models of the Paige.

The 1922 automobile exhibition in London is scheduled for November 3 to 11.

Pennsylvania is increasing its public motor camp grounds to twenty-nine.



## The New 1923 Superior Chevrolet Touring

represents the most sensational values in modern, economical transportation

\$663

Delivered Here

Cochran & Celli

417-423 Sixth Street—Oakland 55  
Melrose Garage, 4506 East 14th St.

# AUTO SUPPLIES ALWAYS FOR LESS AT OUR TWO CONVENIENT STORES

1745 Broadway  
Near New Examiner Office

Broadway at 20th  
Northwest Corner.

## Glass Visors

GREEN—BLUE—AMBER

Rich color Cathedral Glass; nickel-plated adjustable brackets. Baked enameled reinforced frame with front metal strip. This visor was made to sell for \$10.50. Our low price installed \$7.75 while you wait is only

## Side Windshield Wings

Heavy beveled genuine plate glass adjustable nickel-plated fittings. Biggest value every offered on this item.

\$9.50 PAIR Installed

## THEFT SIGNALS

(Red Spike Locks) EXTRA SPECIAL  
3 1/2 inch, reg. \$9.00, \$6.30  
4 inch, reg. \$10.00, \$7.00  
4 1/2 inch, reg. \$11.00, \$7.70  
5 inch, reg. \$12.00, \$8.40

## BUMPERS

DOUBLE BAR—SPRING STEEL  
HOOVER PIERSON—NEW ERA  
\$8.75  
Regular \$14.50

## MIRRORS

CLASSY INTERIOR \$1.75  
DRIVE.....Each  
OUTSIDE MIRROR.....Each 75c

## WINDSHIELD CLEANERS

Makes driving in the rain safer.....Each 45c  
Easy to install.

## GLASSY ALUMINUM STEP PLATES

CURVED EDGE POLISHED  
85c Each

## WRENCH SET

Five sizes of sockets with handle that can be used as an offset or tee handle. SPECIAL \$1.25 Set in Bag

## GENUINE WEED SKID CHAINS

30x3 1/2 — \$12.70 pair; 32x3 1/2 — \$14.00 pair; 34x4 — \$14.45 pair; 34x4 1/2 — \$14.85 pair; 34x4 3/4 — \$15.15 pair; 34x5 — \$15.55 pair. Other sizes in proportion.

## ROBES

Robes make driving good day on Robes and can guarantee BIG VALUE—\$2.85, \$4.45, \$6.50, \$12.25. Come in and look them over.

## OIL AND GREASE CANS

Usually sold for 75c. Special with us at 35c EA.

## FLASH LIGHT

Two-cell miner type with the flange end complete with guaranteed battery. 95c EA.

## STOP SIGNALS

A Safety First Item. Complete with switch and all wiring necessary for installing. \$1.25 COMPLETE

## FLOWER VASE CUT GLASS

Very neat and attractive. SPECIAL \$1.50

## GUARANTEED TIRES ALL FIRSTS

| 8,000-MILE CORDS |         | 6,000-MILE FABRICS |         |
|------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|
| 30x3 1/2         | \$10.45 | 30x3               | \$ 6.55 |
| 32x3 1/2         | \$14.70 | 30x3 1/2           | \$ 7.45 |
| 34x4             | \$17.75 | 32x3 1/2           | \$11.25 |
| 32x4             | \$18.75 | 32x4               | \$12.35 |
| 34x4 1/2         | \$19.95 | 34x4               | \$14.45 |
| 32x4 1/2         | \$21.50 | 34x4 1/2           | \$15.15 |
| 34x4 1/2         | \$25.35 | 34x4               | \$15.35 |

## S. Friedman Auto Supply Co.

1745 BROADWAY  
Near New Examiner Office

TWO CONVENIENT STORES

BROADWAY AT 20TH  
Northwest Corner

PHONE OAKLAND 2005



G. A. ROBINSON & CO  
Sales Service  
470-72 Twentieth St.  
Phone Lakeside 64

## Continental Motors, Parts Station

Authorized Distributors

OF CONTINENTAL TIRES

Service

Parts for Continental Motors

Timken Detroit Axle Co.

Sheldon Axle Co.

Borg & Beck Clutch

Spicer Universal Joints

Hartford Universal Joints

Thermoid Hardy Universal Joints and Discs

Brown Lipe Clutch and Transmission

Grant-Lees Transmission

Warner Transmission and Clutch

Clutch Facings, All Makes

Muskogan Piston Rings

Spicer Universal Grease

Colyear Motor Sales Company

Oakland Branch

274 Twelfth St.

Oakland, Calif.

Phone Oakland 1799



# BIG RECORD IS MADE BY STATE CARS

California's motor vehicle speedometer registered one and one-quarter billion miles last year, according to C. C. Cottrell, manager of the Good Roads Bureau of the California State Automobile Association. It still is registering at the rate of over 14,000,000 miles a day.

Such figures sound like the fanciful flight of Jules Verne in his imaginative trip "From the Earth to the Moon." Yet that mileage was made, and today is being repeated—exceeded on California's 70,000 miles of roads, good, bad and indifferent. Which means that if every mile of road was traversed equally it would be traversed two hundred times each day. But such equality of travel is but a dream of the "Good Roads" man.

ROADS PROLONG AUTO LIFE. Motor vehicle operators consider among other things the life of their cars, which obviously is prolonged by good roads. By choice they do not follow the bad road or the indifferent road but look for the good road. They follow the line of roads, therefore, though constituting approximately only a percent of the total 70,000 miles, are bearing the brunt of this tremendous, ever-growing traffic. The line of least resistance is being taxed to its utmost to accommodate California's three-spacer million motor vehicles.

Fourteen years ago California had 14,051 motor vehicles. Today it has 707,712 motor vehicles, an increase of 500 per cent.

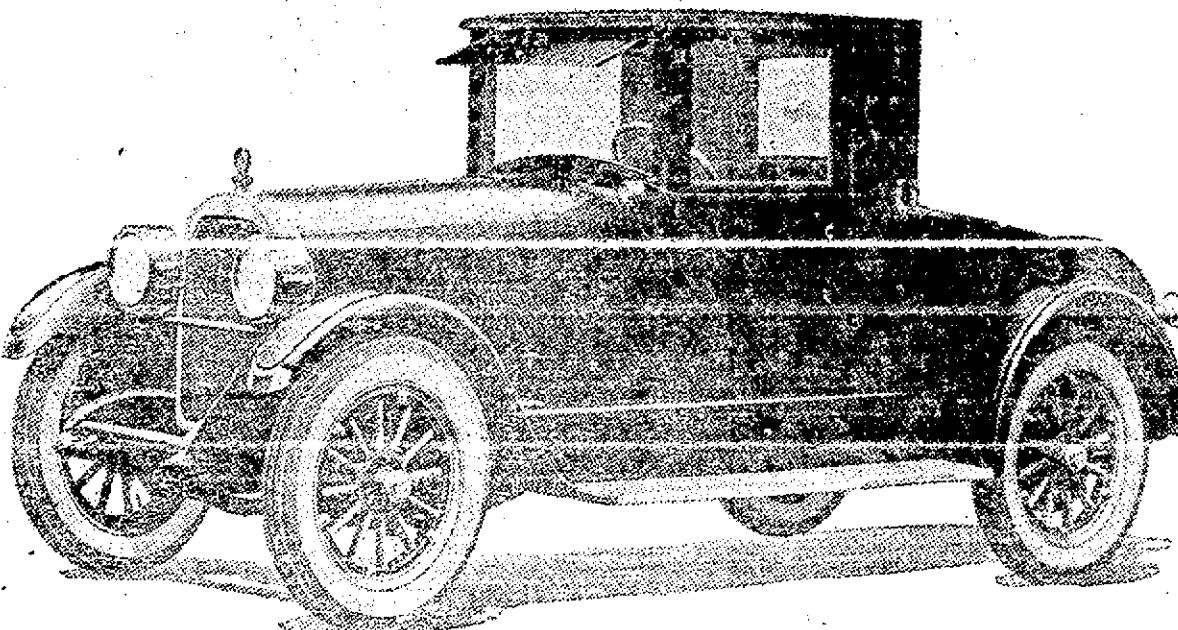
This amount of traffic, mostly confined to California's 5 per cent of paved highways, naturally means congestion and congestion in motor vehicle operation means danger—danger to human life and to business life. Monday morning's newspaper is a weekly chronicle of the danger to the operator of the passenger car.

MUST BE TRANSPARENT. It exists, however; it is the old story of the sack of wheat sitting in the field. There the value of the grain is practically nil. It must be transported to market. The cost of that transportation represents one of the main factors in deciding whether the marketing of that sack of grain shall be a profit or a loss to the farmer.

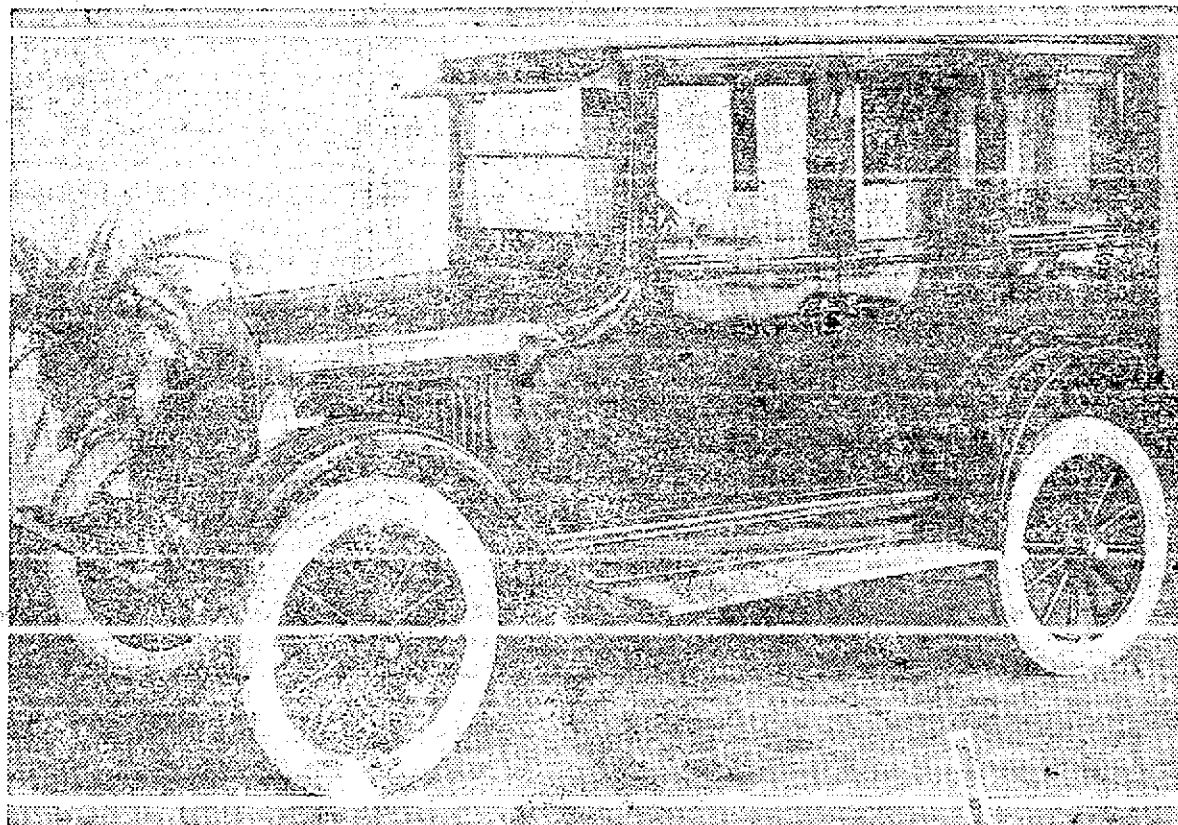
Today over 25,000,000 tons of farm products annually are being hauled to market over California's highways. Yet California agriculture, though one of the state's main industries, is still in its infancy. If paved roads, or at least good improved roads, do not increase in more direct ratio with the increase in the use of motor vehicles for transporting farm products to markets and railroads, transportation of traffic to the farmer will be represented by many sacks of wheat left standing in the field. Thousands of acres of unutilized California land still remain waiting for transportation facilities that will make the exploitation of its fertility profitable. Before these unutilized acres are opened by the proper, radical steps must be taken to relieve the transportation difficulties that every year confront the California farmer.

That is why "good roads" means more than the answer to California's growing traffic problems, whether within the corporate limits of cities or trailing over the horizon of this state's fertile farm lands. It is not just a matter of congestion or of the respective merits of concrete, composition and other road materials. It refers also to the problems of land colonization. In this day and age the prospective farmer does not intend to be isolated in an agricultural district devoid of suitable exits to profitable markets. He must have roads, good roads. In looking for his acreage, therefore, he looks first

New Coupe Model Creates Attention. The new Peerless two-passenger roadster coupe which made its appearance in Oakland last week. It is comfortable and snug in appointment, seating two persons on the one wide and



Here's First of the New Closed Cars to Arrive. This is the new Chevrolet sedan of the 1923 series. The car has been changed throughout with higher radiator and longer wheel base. The car was displayed in the salesrooms of Harold D. Knudsen Company and Collier & Brooker during closed car week.



for transportation facilities. If the roads are good he will consider the benefits of the land.

The truth of this conclusion is proved from one source by certain land districts of the state where farm and orchard acreage has reached an exceptionally high market figure. Roads in these districts are among the best in the state.

California's position as the largest user of passenger cars, of course, is well known. In 1921 the state had one motor vehicle to every 4.6 persons. In other words, with the motor vehicles now in California the state could be completely depopulated in twenty-four hours' time.

Automobiles in farm use in California in 1921 numbered 25,000. This figure is exclusive of tractors and other motor vehicles of use only on farms.

## USE YOUR LEFT HAND WHEN CRANKING CAR

When it is necessary to crank an engine by hand, use the left hand, and keep the thumb on the same side of the handle as the fingers. In case of a backfire, the handle will spin backward. The left hand being weak, the handle flies out of it without doing any harm. Using the right hand with its stronger grip, the driver's head is likely to be thrown against the radiator, and the hand is most apt to be hit by the revolving crank.

## Room for 7,000,000 Passenger Autos

Statisticians of the automobile industry in the United States assert that the automobile-buying public in this country can absorb 7,000,000 passenger cars, in addition to the 10,000,000 now in operation. This is based on the closest survey of the field, in which is shown conclusively that apparent incomes in cash are by no means the measure of actual incomes.

The waste of gasoline in the United States by evaporation in one year is enough to run a small automobile 1,440,000,000 miles.

When turning a corner it is a wise precaution to make a practice of throwing out the clutch.

# BODY DESIGN IMPORTANCE RECOGNIZED

When the pioneers of the automobile business started building their cars, back in the first years of the twentieth century, their biggest problem was to build a machine that would run; one that would hold together long enough to get its happy owner there and back if possible.

"Most times it was not only impossible, but the hapless motorists had to be towed back behind a team of horses, or allow his 'horseless carriage' to remain right where it breathed its last," claims Mrs. P. K. Webster, head of the P. K. Webster Company, Jordan dealer.

SPRIT OF THE TIMES. "The bodies placed on these things that were supposed to run were right in keeping with the spirit of the times. Comfort was the last thing that the designer thought of. He simply placed a small body on the car, without windshield or top or anything else and there was no provision for building a top, either.

"The fact of the matter was that they did not need tops. No one thought of running an automobile when it rained, and they did not run fast enough to need a windshield.

MEANING IN DESIGNS. "Gradually body design came to mean something. Windshields became standard equipment, and then tops and side curtains, and finally some adventurous designer built a large house on wheels and called it a limousine or a brougham or something. This was the beginning of the closed automobile, which has come to be synonymous with comfort these days.

"The closed car has been proved the greatest comfort-giving car of them all, and the demand is bound to increase year after year. No one who has ever had a closed car would put up with an open one again if he or she could help it."

## PISTON SLAP IS DISEASE SYMPTOM

Piston slap is an early symptom of disease in a motor car, due either to old age or abuse. Until recently regrounding was held as the only remedy.

"The primary purpose of the ring with the spring is to correct piston slap," declares William H. Woodward of the M. & H. Piston Ring Company. "We can't attempt to equalize eccentricities in diameter of either piston or cylinder, but we can hold the piston to a prescribed path.

"When this is done unpleasant noise stops, oil pumping is corrected and fuel economy increased. Best of all, the tendency to further wear is discouraged."

# Many Contestants in Economy Run

Victory Against Strong Field Won by Webb Motor Company of Albany

Word has been received by the different makes, lined up at the starting line. During the entire run a strong wind was encountered, a factor that materially reduced mileage records. A pace of approximately 30 miles an hour was set.

Driving against a strong head-on wind, H. L. Bloomer in a Velle model 58 touring car negotiated the 150 miles to Poughkeepsie and returned Saturday in the first annual Times-Union economy run on six gallons of gasoline. They hung up a record of 26 1/2 miles to the gallon and won the Times-Union cup, filled and then sealed. Each tank with a ton mileage of 35.43. Fourteen cars, representing 11

for 1922 will be awarded the Velle car. Dealers and motorists alike were enthusiastic about this friendly ship contest.

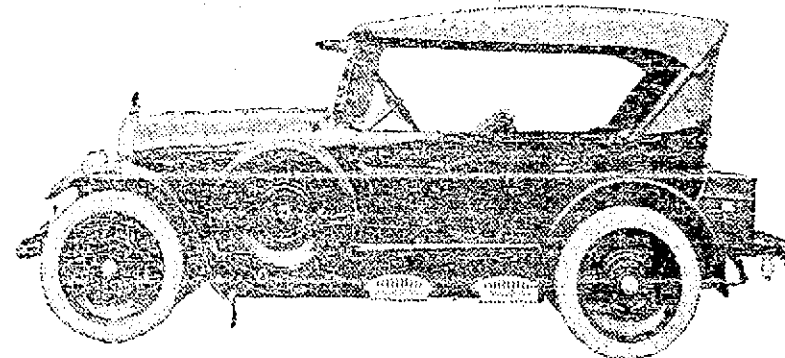
Many dealers were unable to enter cars because of unavoidable dealers who did not care to enter the issue. All contestants, however, according to C. R. Webb of the Webb Motor Company, who received the word of the victory. Webb points out that the success of the Velle in this run is pronounced evidence of the economy of the Velle motor.

## Headlight Devices Declared Illegal

Sixty-nine of the 100 automobile headlight devices so far approved for use in New York state have been declared illegal by the State Tax Commission.

1893 :: THE HAYNES IS AMERICA'S FIRST CAR :: 1923

# ANNOUNCING THE NEW 1923 HAYNES 55 SPORT MODELS



THE NEW FIVE-PASSENGER SPORT TOURING CAR

SPORT ROADSTER, SPORT COUPELET AND SPORT TOURING

On Display All Next Week

Sport Sedan on Display Sunday and Monday

The new Haynes sport models have the outstanding attractiveness of real individuality. All sport cars carry as standard equipment the latest and most up-to-date sport accessories and embellishments, including six disc wheels with six cord tires; protection bars in rear; bumper front and rear; smart looking trunk; gasoline gauge on dash, special headlights and radiator caps; visor; special rich maroon color; combination tail and stop signal. Open models have special Spanish leather upholstery; khaki top and windshield wings.

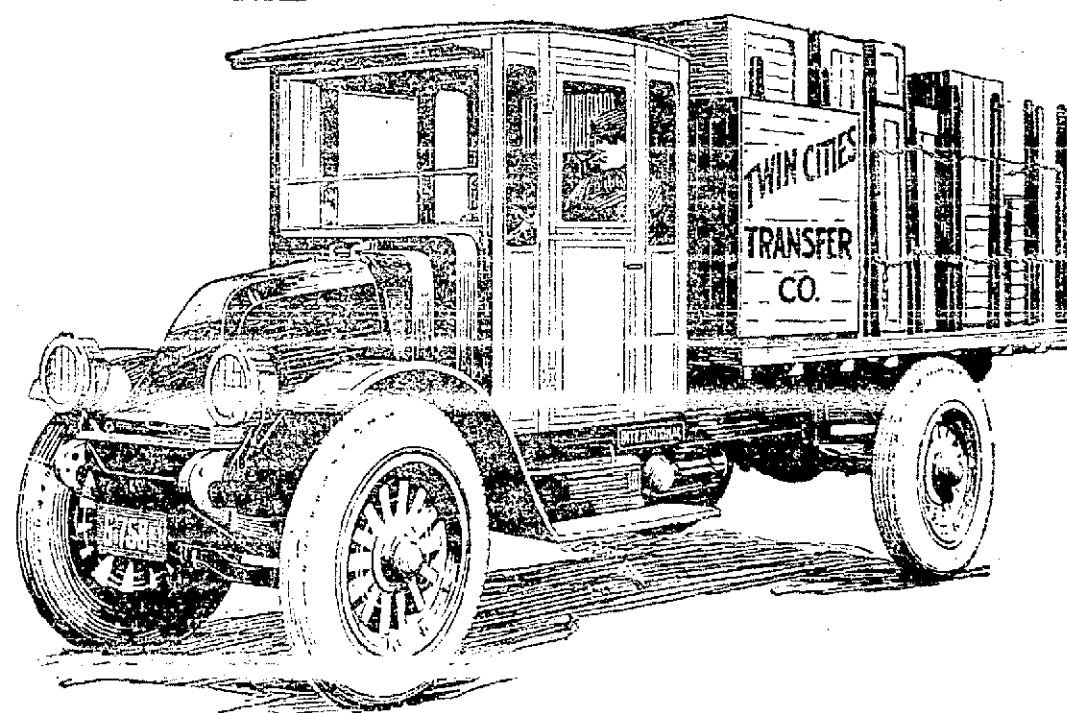
## HAYNES AUTO SALES CO.

2412 Broadway, Oakland

Phone Oakland 2500

1893 :: THE HAYNES IS AMERICA'S FIRST CAR :: 1923

# International MOTOR TRUCKS



## How Can We Do It?

- 1--Big volume production.
- 2--Two immense motor-truck plants and a third plant under construction.
- 3--Ninety years of manufacturing and service experience.
- 4--Resources of two hundred and thirty million dollars.
- 5--Ninety-three Company branch houses.

## GIROLA BROS.

DISTRIBUTORS

4432 Telegraph Avenue, Oakland

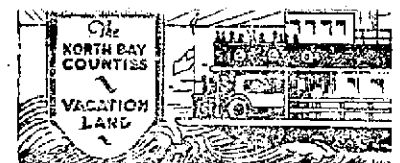
TELEPHONE PIEDMONT 901

International Harvester Company of America

(Incorporated)

Branch House 231 Potrero Avenue, San Francisco

| RICHMOND-SAN JUAN<br>FERRY                                                                                                                       |              |  |  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--|--|
| SUMMER SCHEDULE<br>Daily                                                                                                                         |              |  |  |
| Lv. Richmond                                                                                                                                     | Lv. San Juan |  |  |
| 7:30 a.m.                                                                                                                                        | 7:30 a.m.    |  |  |
| 8:30 a.m.                                                                                                                                        | 8:30 a.m.    |  |  |
| 9:30 a.m.                                                                                                                                        | 9:30 a.m.    |  |  |
| 10:30 a.m.                                                                                                                                       | 10:30 a.m.   |  |  |
| 11:30 a.m.                                                                                                                                       | 11:30 a.m.   |  |  |
| 12:30 p.m.                                                                                                                                       | 12:30 p.m.   |  |  |
| 1:30 p.m.                                                                                                                                        | 1:30 p.m.    |  |  |
| 2:30 p.m.                                                                                                                                        | 2:30 p.m.    |  |  |
| 3:30 p.m.                                                                                                                                        | 3:30 p.m.    |  |  |
| 4:30 p.m.                                                                                                                                        | 4:30 p.m.    |  |  |
| 5:30 p.m.                                                                                                                                        | 5:30 p.m.    |  |  |
| 6:30 p.m.                                                                                                                                        | 6:30 p.m.    |  |  |
| Sundays and Holidays<br>10:00 P. M. 10:45 P. M.                                                                                                  |              |  |  |
| ADDITIONAL SERVICE                                                                                                                               |              |  |  |
| During periods of heavy traffic on Saturdays, Sundays, Holidays, and days preceding holidays, two boats will be in service at 45 MIN. intervals. |              |  |  |
| Phone: Rick. 201, San Rafael, 527 W. Mkt. 529                                                                                                    |              |  |  |



THE QUICK WAY  
Between San Francisco, Oakland  
Sacramento and Southern Points.



C. E. GLENDON, General Manager  
Berkeley, Calif.

| SCHEDULE<br>(Effective May 1, 1922) |       |                |       |
|-------------------------------------|-------|----------------|-------|
| Leave Berkeley                      |       | Leave Martinez |       |
| 6:40                                | 7:00  | 7:00           | 7:00  |
| 7:20                                | 7:40  | 7:40           | 7:40  |
| 8:00                                | 8:20  | 8:20           | 8:20  |
| 8:40                                | 9:00  | 9:00           | 9:00  |
| 9:20                                | 9:40  | 9:40           | 9:40  |
| 10:00                               | 10:20 | 10:20          | 10:20 |
| 10:40                               | 11:00 | 11:00          | 11:00 |
| 11:20                               | 11:40 | 11:40          | 11:40 |
| 12:00                               | 12:20 | 12:20          | 12:20 |
| 12:40                               | 1:00  | 1:00           | 1:00  |
| 1:20                                | 1:40  | 1:40           | 1:40  |
| 2:00                                | 2:20  | 2:20           | 2:20  |
| 2:40                                | 3:00  | 3:00           | 3:00  |
| 3:20                                | 3:40  | 3:40           | 3:40  |
| 4:00                                | 4:20  | 4:20           | 4:20  |
| 4:40                                | 5:00  | 5:00           | 5:00  |
| 5:20                                | 5:40  | 5:40           | 5:40  |
| 6:00                                | 6:20  | 6:20           | 6:20  |
| 6:40                                | 7:00  | 7:00           | 7:00  |
| 7:20                                | 7:40  | 7:40           | 7:40  |
| 8:00                                | 8:20  | 8:20           | 8:20  |
| 8:40                                | 9:00  | 9:00           | 9:00  |
| 9:20                                | 9:40  | 9:40           | 9:40  |
| 10:00                               | 10:20 | 10:20          | 10:20 |
| 10:40                               | 11:00 | 11:00          | 11:00 |
| 11:20                               | 11:40 | 11:40          | 11:40 |
| 12:00                               | 12:20 | 12:20          | 12:20 |
| 12:40                               | 1:00  | 1:00           | 1:00  |
| 1:20                                | 1:40  | 1:40           | 1:40  |
| 2:00                                | 2:20  | 2:20           | 2:20  |
| 2:40                                | 3:00  | 3:00           | 3:00  |
| 3:20                                | 3:40  | 3:40           | 3:40  |
| 4:00                                | 4:20  | 4:20           | 4:20  |
| 4:40                                | 5:00  | 5:00           | 5:00  |
| 5:20                                | 5:40  | 5:40           | 5:40  |
| 6:00                                | 6:20  | 6:20           | 6:20  |
| 6:40                                | 7:00  | 7:00           | 7:00  |
| 7:20                                | 7:40  | 7:40           | 7:40  |
| 8:00                                | 8:20  | 8:20           | 8:20  |
| 8:40                                | 9:00  | 9:00           | 9:00  |
| 9:20                                | 9:40  | 9:40           | 9:40  |
| 10:00                               | 10:20 | 10:20          | 10:20 |
| 10:40                               | 11:00 | 11:00          | 11:00 |
| 11:20                               | 11:40 | 11:40          | 11:40 |
| 12:00                               | 12:20 | 12:20          | 12:20 |
| 12:40                               | 1:00  | 1:00           | 1:00  |
| 1:20                                | 1:40  | 1:40           | 1:40  |
| 2:00                                | 2:20  | 2:20           | 2:20  |
| 2:40                                | 3:00  | 3:00           | 3:00  |
| 3:20                                | 3:40  | 3:40           | 3:40  |
| 4:00                                | 4:20  | 4:20           | 4:20  |
| 4:40                                | 5:00  | 5:00           | 5:00  |
| 5:20                                | 5:40  | 5:40           | 5:40  |
| 6:00                                | 6:20  | 6:20           | 6:20  |
| 6:40                                | 7:00  | 7:00           | 7:00  |
| 7:20                                | 7:40  | 7:40           | 7:40  |
| 8:00                                | 8:20  | 8:20           | 8:20  |
| 8:40                                | 9:00  | 9:00           | 9:00  |
| 9:20                                | 9:40  | 9:40           | 9:40  |
| 10:00                               | 10:20 | 10:20          | 10:20 |
| 10:40                               | 11:00 | 11:00          | 11:00 |
| 11:20                               | 11:40 | 11:40          | 11:40 |
| 12:00                               | 12:20 | 12:20          | 12:20 |
| 12:40                               | 1:00  | 1:00           | 1:00  |
| 1:20                                | 1:40  | 1:40           | 1:40  |
| 2:00                                | 2:20  | 2:20           | 2:20  |
| 2:40                                | 3:00  | 3:00           | 3:00  |
| 3:20                                | 3:40  | 3:40           | 3:40  |
| 4:00                                | 4:20  | 4:20           | 4:20  |
| 4:40                                | 5:00  | 5:00           | 5:00  |
| 5:20                                | 5:40  | 5:40           | 5:40  |
| 6:00                                | 6:20  | 6:20           | 6:20  |
| 6:40                                | 7:00  | 7:00           | 7:00  |
| 7:20                                | 7:40  | 7:40           | 7:40  |
| 8:00                                | 8:20  | 8:20           | 8:20  |
| 8:40                                | 9:00  | 9:00           | 9:00  |
| 9:20                                | 9:40  | 9:40           | 9:40  |
| 10:00                               | 10:20 | 10:20          | 10:20 |
| 10:40                               | 11:00 | 11:00          | 11:00 |
| 11:20                               | 11:40 | 11:40          | 11:40 |
| 12:00                               | 12:20 | 12:20          | 12:20 |
| 12:40                               | 1:00  | 1:00           | 1:00  |
| 1:20                                | 1:40  | 1:40           | 1:40  |
| 2:00                                | 2:20  | 2:20           | 2:20  |
| 2:40                                | 3:00  | 3:00           | 3:00  |
| 3:20                                | 3:40  | 3:40           | 3:40  |
| 4:00                                | 4:20  | 4:20           | 4:20  |
| 4:40                                | 5:00  | 5:00           | 5:00  |
| 5:20                                | 5:40  | 5:40           | 5:40  |
| 6:00                                | 6:20  | 6:20           | 6:20  |
| 6:40                                | 7:00  | 7:00           | 7:00  |
| 7:20                                | 7:40  | 7:40           | 7:40  |
| 8:00                                | 8:20  | 8:20           | 8:20  |
| 8:40                                | 9:00  | 9:00           | 9:00  |
| 9:20                                | 9:40  | 9:40           | 9:40  |
| 10:00                               | 10:20 | 10:20          | 10:20 |
| 10:40                               | 11:00 | 11:00          | 11:00 |
| 11:20                               | 11:40 | 11:40          | 11:40 |
| 12:00                               | 12:20 | 12:20          | 12:20 |
| 12:40                               | 1:00  | 1:00           | 1:00  |
| 1:20                                | 1:40  | 1:40           | 1:40  |
| 2:00                                | 2:20  | 2:20           | 2:20  |
| 2:40                                | 3:00  | 3:00           | 3:00  |
| 3:20                                | 3:40  | 3:40           | 3:40  |
| 4:00                                | 4:20  | 4:20           | 4:20  |
| 4:40                                | 5:00  | 5:00           | 5:00  |
| 5:20                                | 5:40  | 5:40           | 5:40  |
| 6:00                                | 6:20  | 6:20           | 6:20  |
| 6:40                                | 7:00  | 7:00           | 7:00  |
| 7:20                                | 7:40  | 7:40           | 7:40  |
| 8:00                                | 8:20  | 8:20           | 8:20  |
| 8:40                                | 9:00  | 9:00           | 9:00  |
| 9:20                                | 9:40  | 9:40           | 9:40  |
| 10:00                               | 10:20 | 10:20          | 10:20 |
| 10:40                               | 11:00 | 11:00          | 11:00 |
| 11:20                               | 11:40 | 11:40          | 11:40 |
| 12:00                               | 12:20 | 12:20          | 12:20 |
| 12:40                               | 1:00  | 1:00           | 1:00  |
| 1:20                                | 1:40  | 1:40           | 1:40  |
| 2:00                                | 2:20  | 2:20           | 2:20  |
| 2:40                                | 3:00  | 3:00           | 3:00  |
| 3:20                                | 3:40  | 3:40           | 3:40  |
| 4:00                                | 4:20  | 4:20           | 4:20  |
| 4:40                                | 5:00  | 5:00           | 5:00  |
| 5:20                                | 5:40  | 5:40           | 5:40  |
| 6:00                                | 6:20  | 6:20           | 6:20  |
| 6:40                                | 7:00  | 7:00           | 7:00  |
| 7:20                                | 7:40  | 7:40           | 7:40  |
| 8:00                                | 8:20  | 8:20           | 8:20  |
| 8:40                                | 9:00  | 9:00           | 9:00  |
| 9:20                                | 9:40  | 9:40           | 9:40  |
| 10:00                               | 10:20 | 10:20          | 10:20 |
| 10:40                               | 11:00 | 11:00          | 11:00 |
| 11:20                               | 11:40 | 11:40          | 11:40 |
| 12:00                               | 12:20 | 12:20          | 12:20 |
| 12:40                               | 1:00  | 1:00           | 1:00  |
| 1:20                                | 1:40  | 1:40           | 1:40  |
| 2:00                                | 2:20  | 2:20           | 2:20  |
| 2:40                                | 3:00  | 3:00           | 3:00  |
| 3:20                                | 3:40  | 3:40           | 3:40  |
| 4:00                                | 4:20  | 4:20           | 4:20  |
| 4:40                                | 5:00  | 5:00           | 5:00  |
| 5:20                                | 5:40  | 5:40           | 5:40  |
| 6:00                                | 6:20  | 6:20           | 6:20  |
| 6:40                                | 7:00  | 7:00           | 7:00  |
| 7:20                                | 7:40  | 7:40           | 7:40  |
| 8:00                                | 8:20  | 8:20           | 8:20  |
| 8:40                                | 9:00  | 9:00           | 9:00  |
| 9:20                                | 9:40  | 9:40           | 9:40  |
| 10:00                               | 10:20 | 10:20          | 10:20 |
| 10:40                               | 11:00 | 11:00          | 11:00 |
| 11:20                               | 11:40 | 11:40          | 11:40 |
| 12:00                               | 12:20 | 12:20          | 12:20 |
| 12:40                               | 1:00  | 1:00           | 1:00  |
| 1:20                                | 1:40  | 1:40           | 1:40  |
| 2:00                                | 2:20  | 2:20           | 2:20  |
| 2:40                                | 3:00  | 3:00           | 3:00  |
| 3:20                                | 3:40  | 3:40           | 3:40  |
| 4:00                                | 4:20  | 4:20           | 4:20  |
| 4:40                                | 5:00  | 5:00           | 5:00  |
| 5:20                                | 5:40  | 5:40           | 5:40  |
| 6:00                                | 6:20  | 6:20           | 6:20  |
| 6:40                                | 7:00  | 7:00           | 7:00  |
| 7:20                                | 7:40  | 7:40           | 7:40  |
| 8:00                                | 8:20  | 8:20           | 8:20  |
| 8:40                                | 9:00  | 9:00           | 9:00  |
| 9:20                                | 9:40  | 9:40           | 9:40  |
| 10:00                               | 10:20 | 10:20          | 10:20 |
| 10:40                               | 11:00 | 11:00          | 11:00 |
| 11:20                               | 11:40 | 11:40          | 11:40 |
| 12:00                               | 12:20 | 12:20          | 12:20 |
| 12:40                               | 1:00  | 1:00           | 1:00  |
| 1:20                                | 1:40  | 1:40           | 1:40  |
| 2:00                                | 2:20  | 2:20           | 2:20  |
| 2:40                                | 3:00  | 3:00           | 3:00  |
| 3:20                                | 3:40  | 3:40           | 3:40  |
| 4:00                                | 4:20  | 4:20           | 4:20  |
| 4:40                                | 5:00  | 5:00           | 5:00  |
| 5:20                                | 5:40  | 5:40           | 5:40  |
| 6:00                                | 6:20  | 6:20           | 6:20  |
| 6:40                                | 7:00  | 7:00           | 7:00  |
| 7:20                                | 7:40  | 7:40           | 7:40  |
| 8:00                                | 8:20  | 8:20           | 8:20  |
| 8:40                                | 9:00  | 9:00           | 9:00  |
| 9:20                                | 9:40  | 9:40           | 9:40  |
| 10:00                               | 10:20 | 10:20          | 10:20 |
| 10:40                               | 11:00 | 11:00          | 11:00 |
| 11:20                               | 11:40 | 11:40          | 11:40 |
| 12:00                               | 12:20 | 12:20          | 12:20 |
| 12:40                               | 1:00  | 1:00           | 1:00  |
| 1:20                                | 1:40  | 1:40           | 1:40  |
| 2:00                                | 2:20  | 2:20           | 2:20  |
| 2:40                                | 3:00  | 3:00           | 3:00  |
| 3:20                                | 3:40  | 3:40           | 3:40  |
| 4:00                                | 4:20  | 4:20           | 4:20  |
| 4:40                                | 5:00  | 5:00           | 5:00  |
| 5:20                                | 5:40  | 5:40           | 5:40  |
| 6:00                                | 6:20  | 6:20           | 6:20  |
| 6:40                                | 7:00  | 7:00           | 7:00  |
| 7:20                                | 7:40  | 7:40           | 7:40  |
| 8:00                                | 8:20  | 8:20           | 8:20  |
| 8:40                                | 9:00  | 9:00           | 9:00  |
| 9:20                                | 9:40  | 9:40           | 9:40  |
| 10:00                               | 10:20 | 10:20          | 10:20 |
| 10:40                               | 11:00 | 11:00          | 11:00 |
| 11:20                               | 11:40 | 11:40          | 11:40 |
| 12:00                               | 12:20 | 12:20          | 12:20 |
| 12:40                               | 1:00  | 1:00           | 1:00  |
| 1:20                                | 1:40  | 1:40           | 1:40  |
| 2:00                                | 2:20  | 2:20           | 2:20  |
| 2:40                                | 3:00  | 3:00           | 3:00  |
| 3:20                                | 3:40  | 3:40           | 3:40  |
| 4:00                                | 4:20  | 4:20           | 4:20  |
| 4:40                                | 5:00  | 5:00           | 5:00  |
| 5:20                                | 5:40  | 5:40           | 5:40  |
| 6:00                                | 6:20  | 6:20           | 6:20  |
| 6:40                                | 7:00  | 7:00           | 7:00  |
| 7:20                                | 7:40  | 7:40           | 7:40  |
| 8:00                                | 8:20  | 8:20           | 8:20  |
| 8:40                                | 9:00  | 9:00           | 9:00  |
| 9:20                                | 9:40  | 9:40           | 9:40  |
| 10:00                               | 10:20 | 10:20          | 10:20 |
| 10:40                               | 11:00 | 11:00          | 11:00 |
| 11:20                               | 11:40 | 11:40          | 11:40 |
| 12:00                               | 12:20 | 12:20          | 12:20 |
| 12:40                               | 1:00  | 1:00           | 1:00  |
| 1:20                                | 1:40  | 1:40           | 1:40  |
| 2:00                                | 2:20  | 2:20           | 2:20  |
| 2:40                                | 3:00  | 3:00           | 3:00  |
| 3:20                                | 3:40  | 3:40           | 3:40  |
| 4:00                                | 4:20  | 4:20           | 4:20  |
| 4:40                                | 5:00  | 5:00           | 5:00  |
| 5:20                                | 5:40  | 5:40           | 5:40  |
| 6:00                                | 6:20  | 6:20           | 6:20  |
| 6:40                                | 7:00  | 7:00           | 7:00  |
| 7:20                                | 7:40  | 7:40           | 7:40  |
| 8:00                                | 8:20  | 8:20           | 8:20  |
| 8:40                                | 9:00  | 9:00           | 9:00  |
| 9:20                                | 9:40  | 9:40           | 9:40  |
| 10:00                               | 10:20 | 10:20          | 10:20 |
| 10:40                               | 11:00 | 11:00          | 11:00 |
| 11:20                               | 11:40 | 11:40          | 11:40 |
| 12:00                               | 12:20 | 12:20          | 12:20 |
| 12:40                               | 1:00  | 1:00           | 1:00  |
| 1:20                                | 1:40  | 1:40           | 1:40  |
| 2:00                                | 2:20  | 2:20           | 2:20  |
| 2:40                                | 3:00  | 3:00           | 3:00  |
| 3:20                                | 3:40  | 3:40           | 3:40  |
| 4:00                                | 4:20  | 4:20           | 4:20  |
| 4:40                                | 5:00  | 5:00           | 5:00  |
| 5:20                                | 5:40  | 5:40           | 5:40  |
| 6:00                                | 6:20  | 6:20           | 6:20  |
| 6:40                                | 7:00  | 7:00           | 7:00  |
| 7:20                                | 7:40  | 7:40           | 7:40  |
| 8:00                                | 8:20  | 8:20           | 8:20  |
| 8:40                                | 9:00  | 9:00           | 9:00  |
| 9:20                                | 9:40  | 9:40           | 9:40  |
| 10:00                               | 10:20 | 10:20          | 10:20 |
| 10:40                               | 11:00 | 11:00          | 11:00 |
| 11:20                               | 11:40 | 11:40          | 11:40 |
| 12:00                               | 12:20 | 12:20          | 12:20 |
| 12:40                               | 1:00  | 1:00           | 1:00  |
| 1:20                                | 1:40  | 1:40           | 1:40  |
| 2:00                                | 2:20  | 2:20           | 2:20  |
| 2:40                                | 3:00  | 3:00           | 3:00  |
| 3:20                                | 3:40  | 3:40           | 3:40  |
| 4:00                                | 4:20  | 4:20           | 4:20  |
| 4:40                                | 5:00  | 5:00           | 5:00  |
| 5:20                                | 5:40  | 5:40           | 5:40  |
| 6:00                                | 6:20  | 6:20           | 6:20  |
| 6:40                                | 7:00  | 7:00           | 7:00  |
| 7:20                                | 7:40  | 7:40           | 7:40  |
| 8:00                                | 8:20  | 8:20           | 8:20  |
| 8:40                                | 9:00  | 9:00           | 9:00  |
| 9:20                                | 9:40  | 9:40           | 9:40  |
| 10:00                               | 10:20 | 10:20          | 10:20 |
| 10:40                               | 11:00 | 11:00          | 11:00 |
| 11:20                               | 11:40 | 11:40          | 11:40 |
| 12:00                               | 12:20 | 12:20          | 12:20 |
| 12:40                               | 1:00  | 1:00           | 1:00  |
| 1:20                                | 1:40  | 1:40           | 1:40  |
| 2:00                                | 2:20  | 2:20           | 2:20  |
| 2:40                                | 3:00  | 3:00           | 3:00  |
| 3:20                                | 3:40  | 3:40           | 3:40  |
| 4:00                                | 4:20  | 4:20           | 4:20  |
| 4:40                                | 5:00  | 5:00           | 5:00  |
| 5:20                                | 5:40  | 5:40           | 5:40  |
| 6:00                                | 6:20  | 6:20           | 6:20  |
| 6:40                                | 7:00  | 7:00           | 7:00  |
| 7:20                                | 7:40  | 7:40           | 7:40  |
| 8:00                                | 8:20  | 8:20           | 8:20  |
| 8:40                                | 9:00  | 9:00           | 9:00  |
| 9:20                                | 9:40  | 9:40           | 9:40  |
| 10:00                               | 10:20 | 10:20          | 10:20 |
| 10:40                               | 11:00 | 11:00          | 11:00 |
| 11:20                               | 11:40 | 11:40          | 11:40 |
| 12:00                               | 12:20 | 12:20          | 12:20 |
| 12:40                               | 1:00  | 1:00           | 1:00  |
| 1:20                                | 1:40  | 1:40           | 1:40  |
| 2:00                                | 2:20  | 2:20           | 2:20  |
| 2:40                                | 3:00  | 3:00           | 3:00  |
|                                     |       |                |       |



## PLANT TAXED BY ORDERS OF UNIONS FOR AUTOS

F. N. Coates, zone manager of the Chevrolet Motor Company, whose headquarters are at the factory here, is an unhappy individual these days. The local plant is assembling only 100 of the new model Chevrolet cars a day, and that quantity is only half enough.

Coates has orders for 200 cars, but the unionists for immediate shipment, which he can't fill very quickly. These orders are coming in from all parts of the Pacific coast.

Chevrolet officials made an arrangement with the St. Louis Chevrolet assembling plant, one of the largest units of the company, to ship fourteen to twenty carsloads of cars to Oakland every day. Thus far St. Louis has only shipped much less than this quota and Coates waits in vain for the dealers throughout the West, who are hounding the local executive.

## PREVENTION BEST PLAN WITH CARS

Years of automobile history have proved that minor engine troubles appear when least expected. Experience has shown the importance of preventing the occurrence of small mishaps of one kind or another. In themselves, these troubles are little—but very easily lead to more pronounced trouble. The local Pioneer distributor suggests his policy of insurance against minor troubles developing into big repair bills. In connection with this suggestion he explains:

"Almost any engine trouble, such as a broken fan belt, a clogged radiator or a weak spark, sends motor temperatures skyrocketing. In the presence of trouble, engine case temperatures soon mount past the breaking point of ordinary oils and the engine lubrication is inefficient. It is at just such times as this that excessive wear and depreciation are most pronounced. It is little wonder that so many new cars rapidly contract all the diseases of old machines."

"The only solution to this problem is thorough realization of the importance of intelligent lubrication. Prompt delivery to a local distributor and garage owners have long realized the value of such lubrication and it has led to the fact that the average motorist is following their lead. The best oil will cost more per quart, but the Pennzance representative, 'that the added protection it gives every working part makes it a worthwhile investment.'"

## FORD CLIMBS MT. WILSON

LOS ANGELES, Cal., November 11.—With T. Bogardus, of Pasadena, officiating as referee, and Don Peters, of the Riverside Truck and Manufacturing Company, as driver, a Ford touring car, equipped with a Packard Test Speed Axle, made the climb to the top of Mount Wilson on Tuesday.

"The grade is 9 1/2 miles in length, and has 140 hair pin turns in its 6000 foot climb," Peters claims. "In spite of the fact that we were not out to run against time, the car made the distance in 35 minutes without heating or crowding the engine in the least. Coming down, I used engine compression for braking, to great advantage, on a long down grade. This is a new method."

"The Rockwell Axle gives the Ford car four forward speeds on this Mount Wilson run, the intermediate, or 3rd, which is between the two Ford speeds, was the one used."

## Oakland Factory Booked for Season

Demand for closed cars with the Oakland Motor Car Company has become so heavy that it has more than counterbalanced the usual late seasonal slump in open car orders. The company states that there is every prospect of its operating throughout the winter without a break.

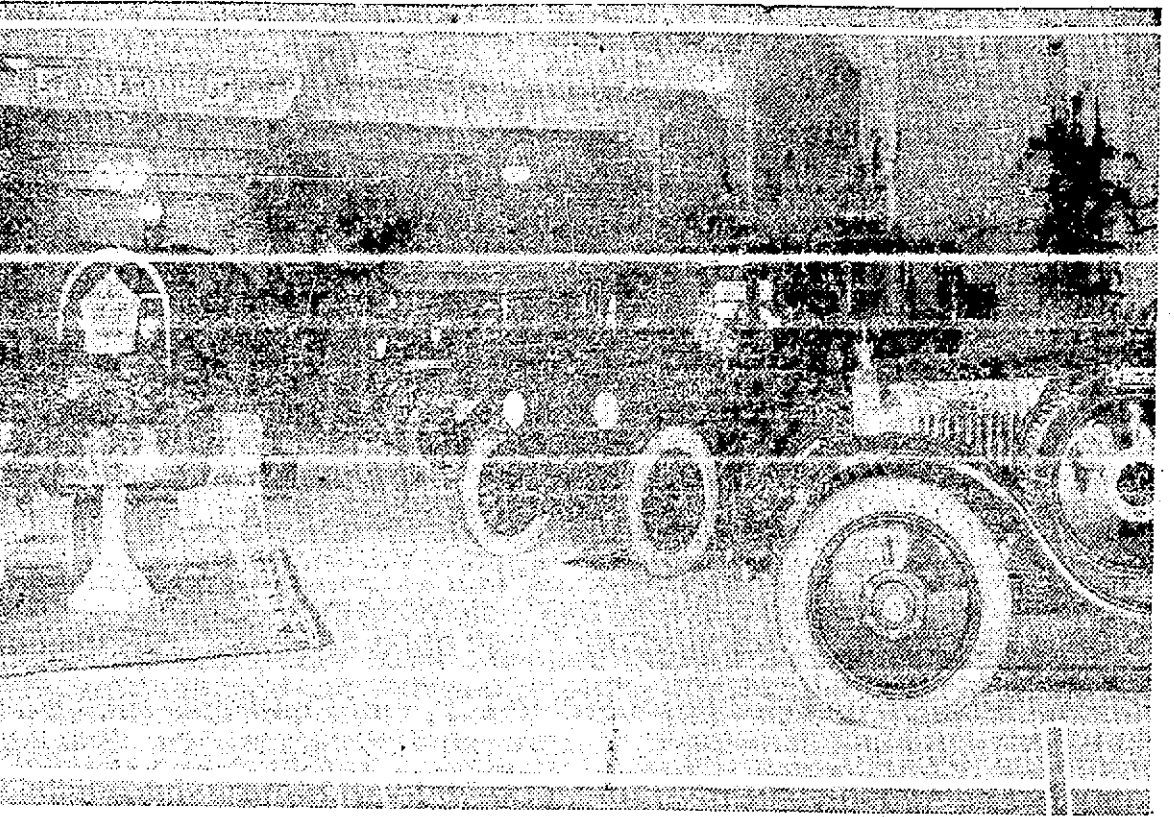
## Juarez Puts Tax On American Cars

Every American automobile entering Juarez, Mexico, will be taxed 15 cents. The money will go into a fund to pave the streets of that city. In addition, a charge of 25 cents is imposed for parking automobiles.

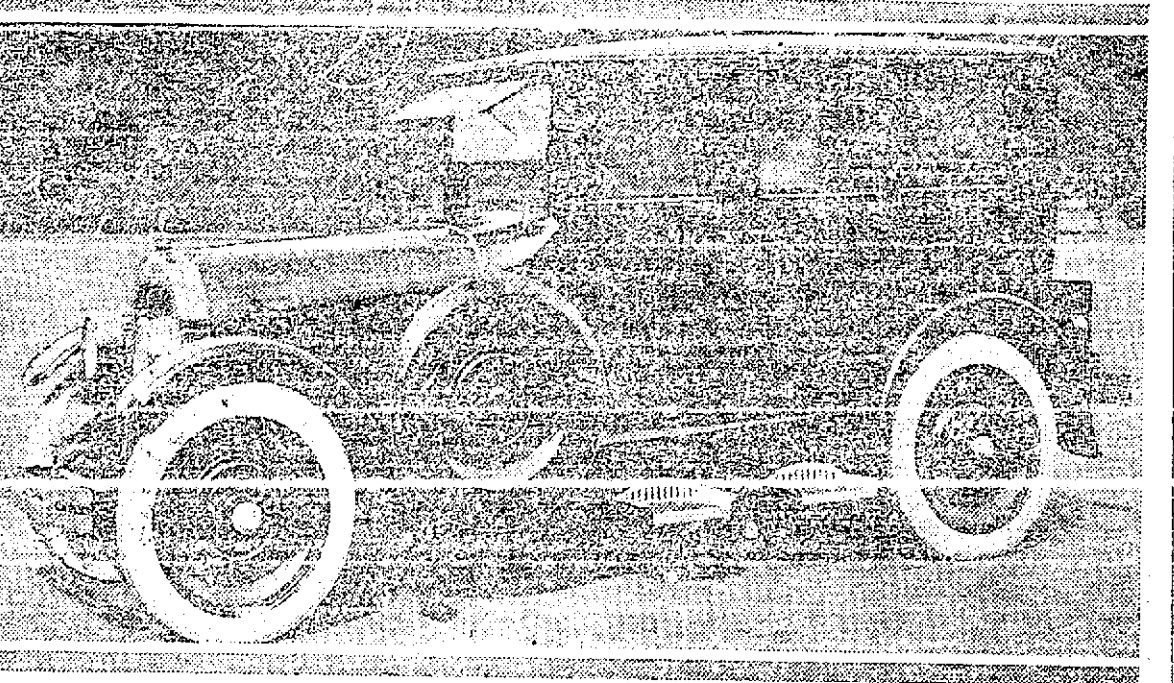
## Millions Commute By Motor Vehicles

Baltimore (Md.) and Detroit (Mich.) lead all cities in the United States in the number of motor vehicles used to carry workers to and from their places of work. The commuters number 25,000 in each of these cities.

**Salesrooms Decorated for Closed Car Display Week**  
This shows the interior of Weaver-Wells Company's salesrooms here, with Studebaker enclosed models on display. The showroom was tastefully decorated, and many cars were delivered during the week.



**Closed Car Model 1923 Style Arrives**  
This is the new Haynes sport sedan, which has created a deal of interest in the few days it has been displayed here. The car has many improvements and refinements throughout.



## MODELS ADD TO CLOSED CAR SHOW

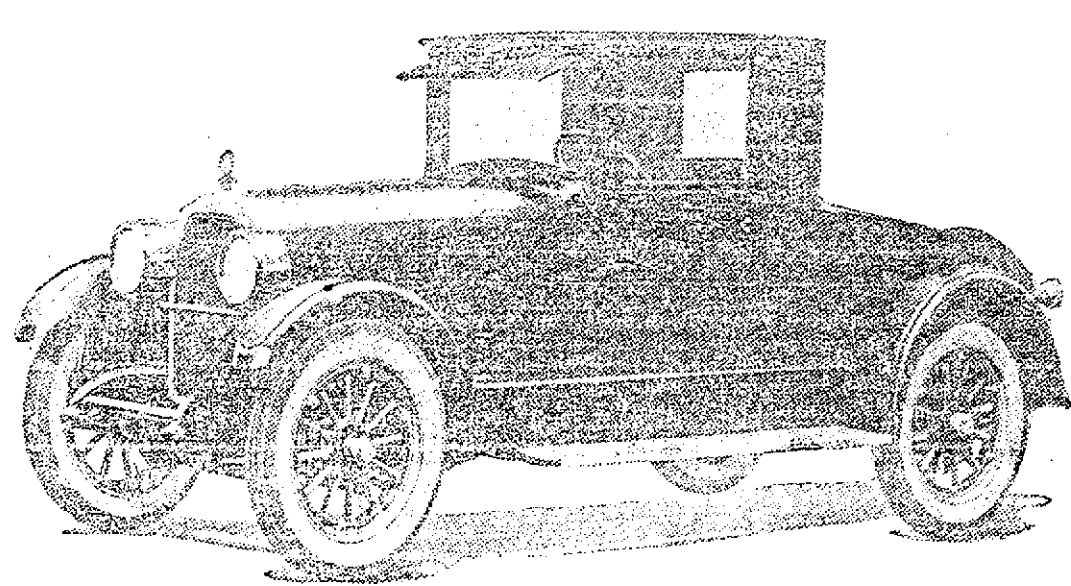
The fashion show and exhibition of closed cars held by the Weaver-Wells Company, Studebaker distributors, in their showrooms last week, proved to be a novel attraction.

tion, and despite the inclement weather during most of the week, the show was comparatively well attended. Five beautiful girl models displayed the latest fashions in gowns, wraps and sport clothes just received by Reich & Lichte from New York and Paris. The showroom was specially decorated for the event and formed a fitting background for the complete line of enclosed cars. An orchestra played every evening and added much to the enjoyment of visitors to the showrooms.

A number of new Studebaker enclosures were won as a result of the show, according to E. Wells, vice-president and general manager of the Weaver-Wells Company, and several sales of closed cars to Oakland citizens were recorded.

## Concave Highways Urged in England

Certain engineers in England are advocating installation of roads which are concave and drain to the center, instead of toward the sides, as is usually found under ordinary conditions.



## Another Arrival

Just one more of the Peerless family and a wonderfully good looking type. It's the two-passenger roadster coupe. Built with custom-like precision and care, it has an unique appeal for those desiring unusual coach beauty, combined with plenty of room for two passengers.

Now on exhibit in our showroom.

## PIONEER MOTOR COMPANY

OAKLAND BRANCH

2800 Broadway

Phone Oakland 2800

THE NEW

# PEERLESS

## CONFERENCE TO DISCUSS AUTO LAWS

Oakland men and associations have organized the Oakland legislative committee, headed by Mayor John L. Davis, a delegation from which will go to Sacramento and present an amendment before the motor vehicle conference, called by Charles J. Chenu, chief of the department, which will be held in the capital city on Monday.

The conference will discuss necessary changes in the motor vehicle laws of the state. The Oakland delegation will try to have the state law amended so that cities from which most of the motor vehicle license fees are collected can directly participate in the motor vehicle license refund, which now goes to the counties for road-building.

The proposed change in the law, if passed, would work this way: Suppose sixty cars were registered in Oakland and forty from the rest of the county in a day. As the law now stands, Alameda county receives 45 per cent of the fees on the entire 100 cars. The Oakland committee will try and have the law amended so that the city of Oakland and other cities similarly situated would get 45 per cent of the license fees on the sixty cars registered from within its municipal borders.

Oakland officials say they are handicapped in road-building by the fact that all the license refunds, amounting to several hundred thousand dollars a year, go entirely to the county for county roads and none of the fund is available for paving Oakland roads, which are arteries to the rest of the county and are vitally necessary transportation lanes.

## British to Abolish Mere Speed Laws

Speed laws for drivers of all types of motor vehicles are to be abolished in England. These laws will be replaced by a rigid enforcement of the regulations for dangerous driving, with increased penalty.

## Olds Not Placing Reo Stock on Sale

R. E. Olds does not contemplate

the sale of his holdings in the Reo Motor Car Company of Lansing, Mich. Mr. Olds pronounces all such reports as unfounded, and says that

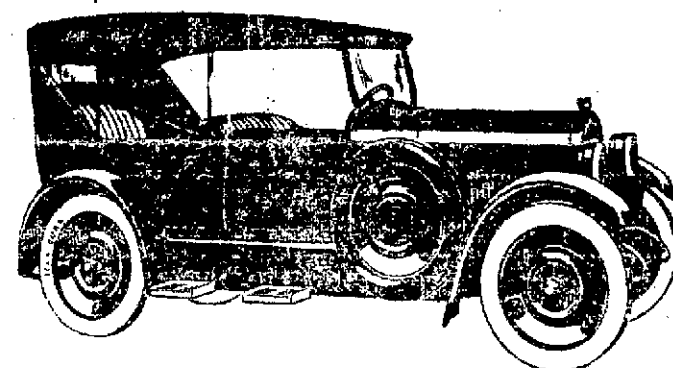
he has never even been approached on the matter. Reports also stated that the Reo stock would be listed on the New York Stock Exchange, but Mr. Olds also denies this.

discarded automobile casings. The larger sized truck tires are in great demand for this purpose.

## HAND AND AUTOMATIC SIGNALS

Motorists who use the automatic "slow" and "stop" signals on the rear of their cars should not neglect

when about to turn either to the right or the left.



**DAVIS**  
"Built of the Best"

The PHAETON

Model 71

\$1295

At the Factory, plus tax

## Still Breaking Records!

During October Davis practically trebled its production record for the same period a year ago—closed car production reached the highest point in Davis history. Davis leadership—based on quality and performance—is responsible.

## DAVIS MOTOR CAR AGENCY

NORTHERN CALIFORNIA DISTRIBUTORS

2400 Broadway

Phone Oakland 330

RICHMOND DEALER—S. L. FELKEL

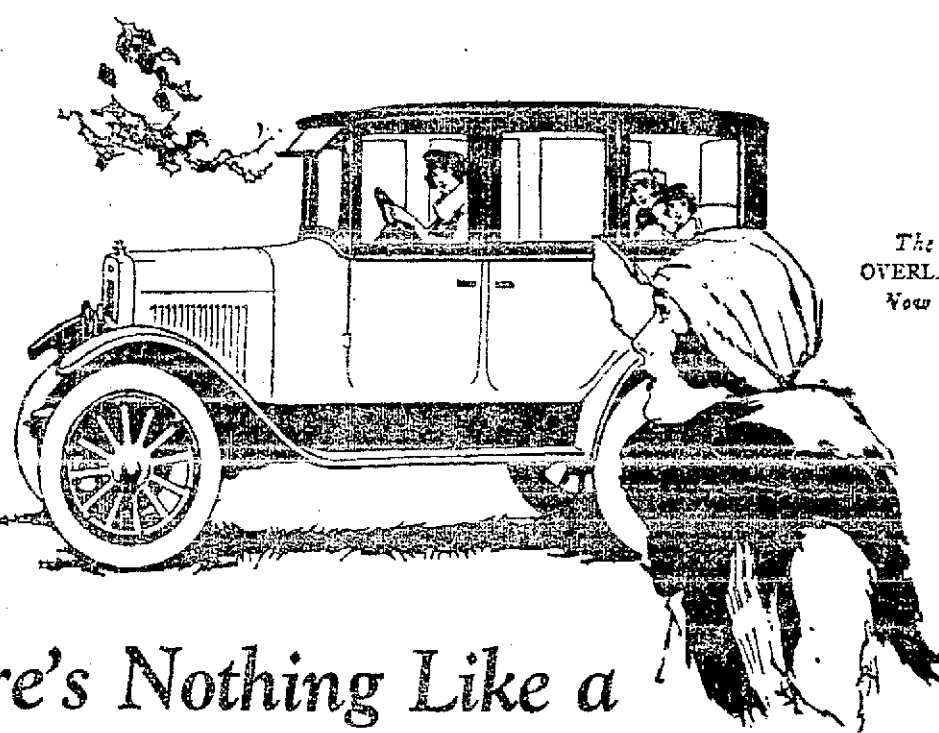
# DAVIS

"BUILT OF THE BEST"

Oldest Quantity User of Continental Motors

George W. Davis Motor Car Company, Richmond, Indiana

"BUY AN OVERLAND AND REALIZE THE DIFFERENCE"



The OVERLAND SEDAN  
Now \$1050

## There's Nothing Like a Cozy Sedan for Winter Motoring

Keep fit this winter. Stay out of doors and enjoy the cold crisp air.

An Overland Sedan is just the thing to make winter motoring a real pleasure. A twist of the window regulator brings plenty of fresh air and protects you from the wind outside.

Triplex springs protect you also, from the jolts and jars of the frozen, rutted road beneath.

Beautiful to look at, the Overland Sedan is a car to be proud of—the upholstery is rich and inviting, the cushions deep and resilient, the seats roomy and comfortable.

And the new low price makes winter motoring a pleasure that everybody can enjoy.

## BELL and BOYD

Broadway at Twenty-ninth Street, Oakland

Note:

Overland was the first car to cross the Canadian Rockies. On this seventeen thousand mile trip the Overland averaged 24.5 miles per gallon of gas.

# Overland

New Prices: TOURING, \$666 ROADSTER, \$666 SEDAN, \$1050 COUPE, \$960 Delivered Here



## LOW PRICES AND CLOSED CAR TRADE

"New low prices on all Oldsmobile models, coupled with the closed car week display, resulted in a successful seven days for our establishment," states H. G. Markham, Oldsmobile and Columbia dealer.

"We had a large display of Oldsmobile and Columbia closed cars here last week, which were seen by many people. Several orders were taken, and many prospects obtained. The show proved that there is a tremendous demand here for closed cars of all kinds, and that the public is turning to this more comfortable type of individual transportation."

"Women especially like the comfort and convenience of the closed car. They like to get in and drive and know that when they reach the place to which they are bound that their clothes will be in order and that the stray strands of hair will not be blowing all around. Mere males do not know what that means, but they do know that more and more women are getting closed cars than ever before in the history of the automobile business."

"When winter rains beat against the closed car the passengers are snug and warm and can travel as far as they desire without trouble. When the weather is fine all that is necessary is to open the windows and there is just as much air available as in any open car."

"Automobile buyers are critical these days. They want the best they can get for the least money. Beautiful body lines of the cars appeal tremendously, and that is one reason so many improvements have been made in body styles in the last few years."

## HITS 82 MILES IN STOCK MODEL

Practically every race or contest of any kind, except the professional races on the speedways, is the result of a bet of some kind, or a dare.

There is a man here in Oakland, now selling Hudson and Essex automobiles, who has had a varied career, who has traveled fast on dirt tracks, and who has rebuilt automobiles to make them travel faster.

He is Amos M. Stone, who still bears the marks of several crashes and spills in fast racing cars on various dirt tracks of the country. Up to a few months ago, he sold Hudson and Essex cars in Los Angeles and came north recently to join the staff of Hamilton and Wickman.

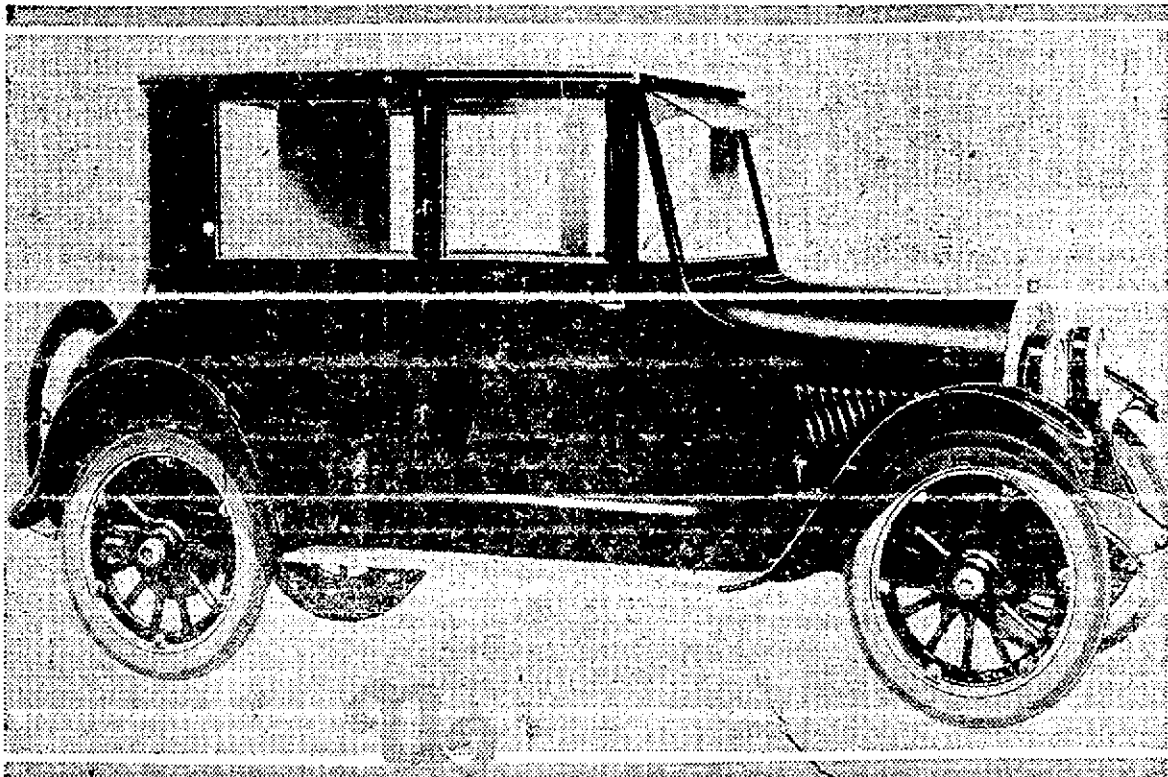
"One time we were talking about the speed of the new Hudson speedster, and I bet a salesman on the force in the south that I could take a speedster and make it do better than 80 miles per hour on the board speedway at Beverly Hills, near Los Angeles," says Stone.

The talk became so heated that the other offered to bet me some real money. The bet was made and I took my own car, which was stock in every respect, and made it perform at the speed required to win. Accompanying me on the run around the board bowl was my nephew, Payson Stone, aged eight, who urged me on to speed by his talk.

"We made seven trips about the mile-and-a-quarter track, the first six at 78 to 79 miles per hour, and the last at 82. The car was a stock model, with windshield up, and fenders in place, with two spare tires."

"The only thing that I did to

Brougham Type of Car Proved Popular Closed Model for Winter  
The Oldsmobile Brougham, one of the several enclosed Oldsmobile cars that are on display this week at the salesrooms of M. G. Markham & Company.



Baked Enamel Finish Remains There to Stay  
A pretty girl, a rag, and some arm work bring back the finish of a Dodge Brothers car with ease. The fair one is showing how easy it is to do.



## STATE MAY LEAD IN AUTOMOBILES

DETROIT, Nov. 11.—Reports from California have aroused the automotive manufacturing industries during the last week, and there is to be heard on all sides most enthusiastic comments. The Los Angeles Chamber of Commerce sent out a report of the registrations in California, giving the total at 837,000 and stating that every record for the United States will go by the boards January 1. Of the total registrations almost one-third are in Los Angeles county.

That car was to see that the motor was clean and that the engine was warm when I started. We removed the fan, because a fan hinders radiation at a speed of 82 miles per hour.

The increase in cars registered this year in California is 30 per cent over last year. This is a greater ratio than ever achieved by any other state in the Union. The State of New York had 812,031 cars on January 1. Last year New York, Ohio and Pennsylvania led California, but the rapid increase of cars in the Pacific ocean states indicates that this year it will lead Ohio and Pennsylvania with a possibility of passing New York.

## STARTER IS OFTEN BASE OF TROUBLE

To every motorist sooner or later there comes the unpleasant experience of stepping on the starter button, and instead of the merry whirr of turning gears, being greeted by stony silence. It is scarcely remarkable that this occurs, indeed the wonder is that the starter holds up as well as it does under the abuse that it receives at the hands of the average car owner.

The starter is not a delicate unit, but it does perform a most strenuous service, and the various components must receive a limited but regular amount of attention if they are to continue performing regularly.

The starter system embodies the following units: A storage battery, the cables that connect the battery with the rest of the system, a switch for bringing the starter into action, and as a general thing the frame of the car, which is used to return the current to the battery after it has turned over the engine.

### SUSPECT BATTERY FIRST

In cases of starter failure, the first thing to suspect is the battery which supplies the current that operates the starter. Once a week during the active running season the battery must be filled to level with distilled water. The acid solution should be tested at these times with a hydrometer, showing the specific gravity of the solution. If this has fallen below 1.200 the battery is away below charge, and must be recharged without delay. If the battery is permitted to become dry or to fall so low in charge that it cannot turn over

the starter, the cause of the failure is at once revealed.

The next place to suspect is the cables that connect the battery with the starter by way of the

so frequent, nevertheless insulation may wear through, setting up shorts that drain the battery and prevent the starter from doing its work. Occasionally, also, the switch goes out of business, but if the battery is proved to have adequate current and the cables are all right, examine the switch.

Sometimes the starting motor itself goes out of business through mechanical failure or lack of lubrication. The starting motor is generally lubricated from the engine one end and by a small oil hole on the other. The engine lubrication is automatic, but the oil hole requires a drop of oil every 500 miles of running. In some cases both ends of the starting motor depend on oil holes for lubricant.

## Auto Directory

RELIABLE  
FIRMS  
PATRONIZE

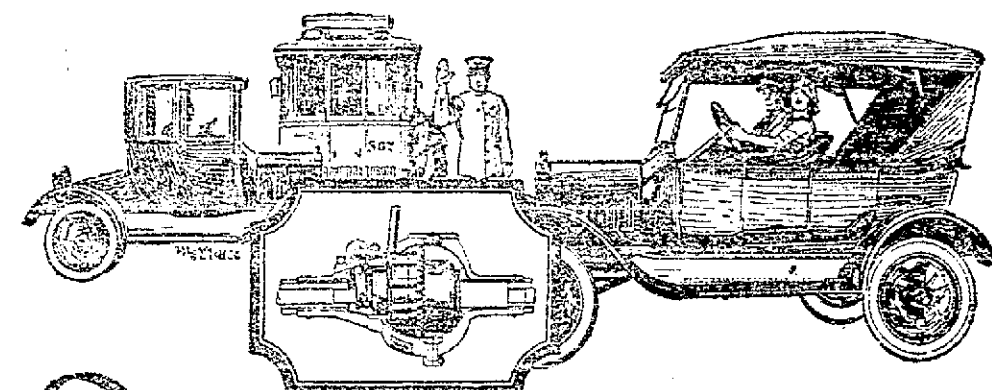
### AUTO METAL WORKS 2935 Broadway

Fenders, Radiators and Bodies made and repaired. Braze and Welding. Telephone Oak. 1593

### Auto Tops and Trimmings

GEO. C. FRANCIS  
3074 Brook Street  
Phone Lakeside 1642.  
Oakland, Calif.

THE RUCKSTELL TWO SPEED AXLE gives the Ford car an intermediate, noiseless gear for traffic and hill climbing. An emergency low for heavy pulling. A quick pick up. A positive, rapid shift. A 20% higher road speed if desired.



## The Ruckstell 2 Speed Axle Equipped Ford

gives the driver a new sense of freedom in traffic. Because—the third or Intermediate gear allows a driving range of from 3 to 20 miles an hour without necessitating a gear shift, or holding down the foot pedal.

The use of this same gear gives the Ruckstell equipped Ford a fast get away at the crossings. Ask the nearest authorized Ford dealer to demonstrate the Ruckstell Axle equipped Ford car—drive it yourself. You can then judge of its worth to you.

\$62.40 f. o. b. Berkeley

## RUCKSTELL 2 SPEED AXLE

SOLD BY ALL FORD DEALERS

## Once your car is RY-NAMELED

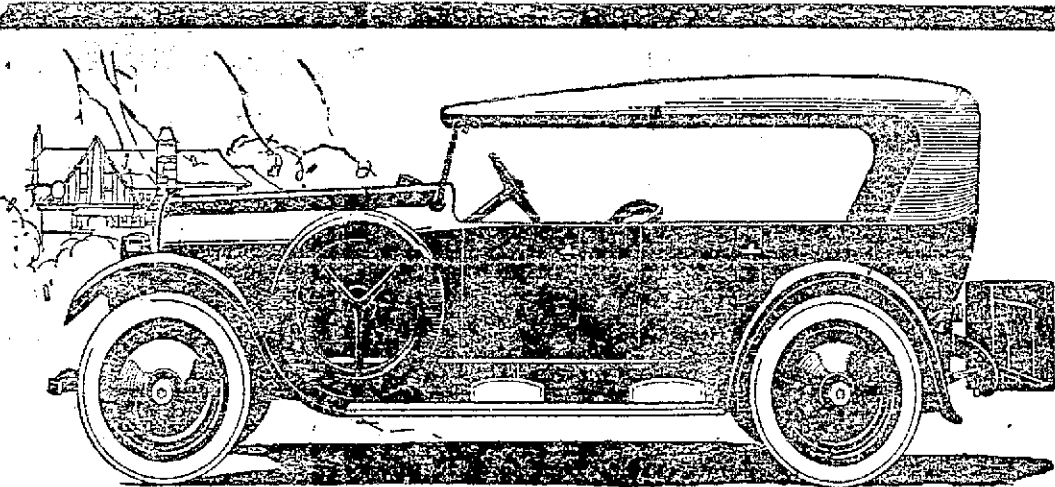
no other kind of automobile painting will suit you, because it endures.

Mr. Grant Miller, the Coroner of Alameda County, has a car that was RY-NAMELED over three years ago and which is still in good condition.

The RY-NAMELED patent is the property of the Liberty Auto Co., Inc., now under the management of Allan Larkins. The name Larkins behind RY-NAMELED insures your satisfaction.

## Liberty Auto Co., Inc.

ALLAN LARKINS, Manager  
1750 E. 12th Street  
Oakland, Calif.



## 6½ Years National Average Motor Car Life (BASSON FIGURES) 10 Years Average Life Westcott Cars

In buying a Westcott Motor Car, you are assured nearly twice the service yielded by the average motor car.

The exceptional durability of Westcott Cars has made them famous.

Lasting nearly twice as long, depreciation expense is greatly reduced and re-sale value kept unusually high. And these are the two most important items in figuring motor car maintenance costs.

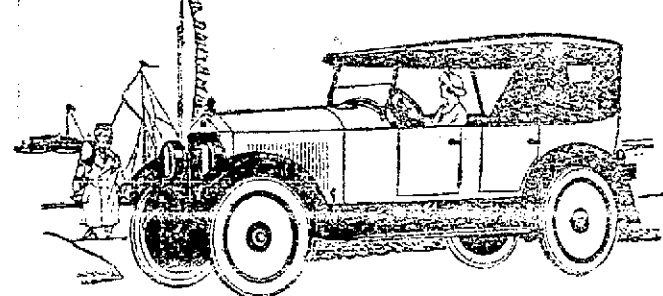
Come and see the Westcott. Go over it carefully. Note how in major units and minor details everything about the car has been carefully and thoughtfully planned, designed, and built to maintain the ten years average life.

You will be particularly interested in the Westcott California Type steel sheathed, steel braced, three-ply permanent top. It is the only car furnishing such a top as standard equipment. The Westcott top keeps the car looking new and up-to-date years after the average top looks disreputable or has been replaced.

Lighter Six Open and Closed Models \$1690 to \$2890  
Larger Six Open and Closed Models \$1890 to \$3090

Wescott Motor Sales Company  
1450 Harrison Street Phone Oakland 517

## The Car with WESTCOTT a Longer Life WESTCOTT



## The New Six 40 MOON

\$1475  
HERE

## The car that has captivated America

People just naturally turn to the Moon. By its daring and elegance it instantly captivates those who seek distinction. And with its rare external beauty it combines an internal mechanical excellence that gives keenest satisfaction to those who demand power and responsiveness.

From stem to stern evidence of attention to detail and refinements. Seats upholstered in hand-crushed Spanish leather, French plaided, air ventilated—exclusively Moon. Rain-proof windshield—die-stamped fenders—latest snare-drum type headlamps.

Each detail reveals the thoroughness with which Moon engineers and designers have applied every requisite essential for the production of a perfect motor car—unequalled at anywhere near its price.

### OTHER MOON MODELS:

Six-40 five-passenger Sedan, \$1995; Six-58 seven- and five-passenger touring, \$2135; Six-58 five-passenger Sport touring, \$2185. Prices delivered here.

ULREY-NOTEWARE COMPANY

AUTOMOBILES OF DISTINCTION  
Distributors

Broadway and Piedmont Ave.  
Phone Piedmont 8699

Built by Moon Motor Car Co., St. Louis, U.S.A. Founded 1907 by Joseph W. Moon

## Ford COUPE

New  
Price

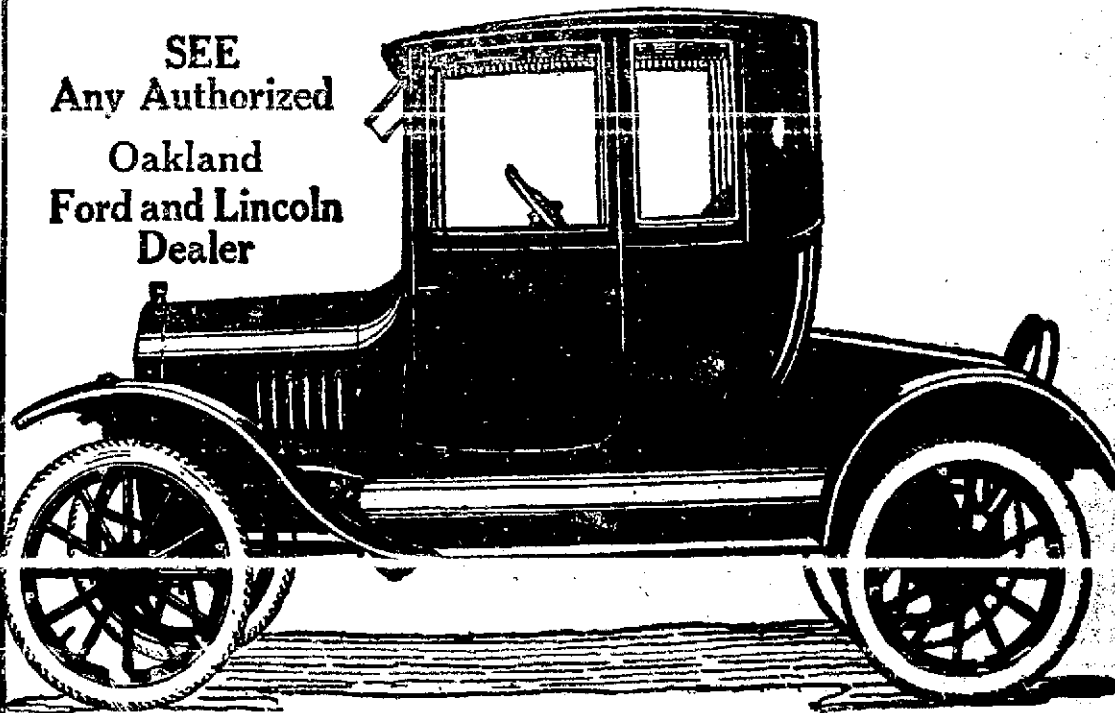
F. O. B. Detroit  
Completely Equipped

\$530

Where can you get a greater motor car value than the Ford Coupe at the new low price? This attractive enclosed car, with its well-known economy of operation and dependability in service, is already serving thousands of business and professional men every day.

Why not place your order at once to insure early delivery? Terms if desired.

SEE  
Any Authorized  
Oakland  
Ford and Lincoln  
Dealer





# CLIFF DURANT HAS MURPHY HAS MURPHY FOR BIG RACE

Cliff Durant has closed with Jimmy Murphy, champion of the racing game. Last summer he told the men who know him that he would never step hard on the throttle again. That was after the Tacoma race on the Fourth of July. He did not say, however, that he would not back a racing team, and he is doing just that and going a step further, and will drive one of his Durant Specials himself.

A surprise was the announcement that Durant has re-entered the racing game. Last summer he told the men who know him that he would never step hard on the throttle again. That was after the Tacoma race on the Fourth of July. He did not say, however, that he would not back a racing team, and he is doing just that and going a step further, and will drive one of his Durant Specials himself.

With Murphy as captain of the team, a man who has won most of the big speedway events this year, and Eddie Hearne, handling another of the special men Durant team, he is doing just that and going a step further, and will drive one of his Durant Specials himself.

There will be two more cars available, it is hoped, but the driver has not yet been announced. It was a case of the men and the stars. Not since the early days of racing history has a team of this caliber been assembled.

In the past few races there has been none of that team work that makes sensational driving possible. It was a case of the men and the stars. Not since the early days of racing history has a team of this caliber been assembled.

During the last few days Durant and his team have been trying their cars over the Beverly Hills track and some remarkable speed was maintained for many laps.

The old story of taking a real estate prospect to see a piece of property on the street car or train is out of vogue," according to Robert G. Hearne, brother of Eddie Hearne, the speed king.

"If you can find a way to make people comfortable on their trip to see property they they contemplate buying, it adds greatly to the quickness of decision."

Recently Hearne, who is connected with a large real estate organization, purchased a seven-passenger Marmon phaeton to use in his business.

Of the 40,000 motor vehicles in Sweden, 5000 cars are registered in Stockholm.

Of the 40,000 motor vehicles in Sweden, 5000 cars are registered in Stockholm.

Of the 40,000 motor vehicles in Sweden, 5000 cars are registered in Stockholm.

Of the 40,000 motor vehicles in Sweden, 5000 cars are registered in Stockholm.

Of the 40,000 motor vehicles in Sweden, 5000 cars are registered in Stockholm.

Of the 40,000 motor vehicles in Sweden, 5000 cars are registered in Stockholm.

Of the 40,000 motor vehicles in Sweden, 5000 cars are registered in Stockholm.

Of the 40,000 motor vehicles in Sweden, 5000 cars are registered in Stockholm.

Of the 40,000 motor vehicles in Sweden, 5000 cars are registered in Stockholm.

Of the 40,000 motor vehicles in Sweden, 5000 cars are registered in Stockholm.

Of the 40,000 motor vehicles in Sweden, 5000 cars are registered in Stockholm.

Of the 40,000 motor vehicles in Sweden, 5000 cars are registered in Stockholm.

Of the 40,000 motor vehicles in Sweden, 5000 cars are registered in Stockholm.

Of the 40,000 motor vehicles in Sweden, 5000 cars are registered in Stockholm.

Of the 40,000 motor vehicles in Sweden, 5000 cars are registered in Stockholm.

Of the 40,000 motor vehicles in Sweden, 5000 cars are registered in Stockholm.

Of the 40,000 motor vehicles in Sweden, 5000 cars are registered in Stockholm.

Of the 40,000 motor vehicles in Sweden, 5000 cars are registered in Stockholm.

Of the 40,000 motor vehicles in Sweden, 5000 cars are registered in Stockholm.

Of the 40,000 motor vehicles in Sweden, 5000 cars are registered in Stockholm.

Of the 40,000 motor vehicles in Sweden, 5000 cars are registered in Stockholm.

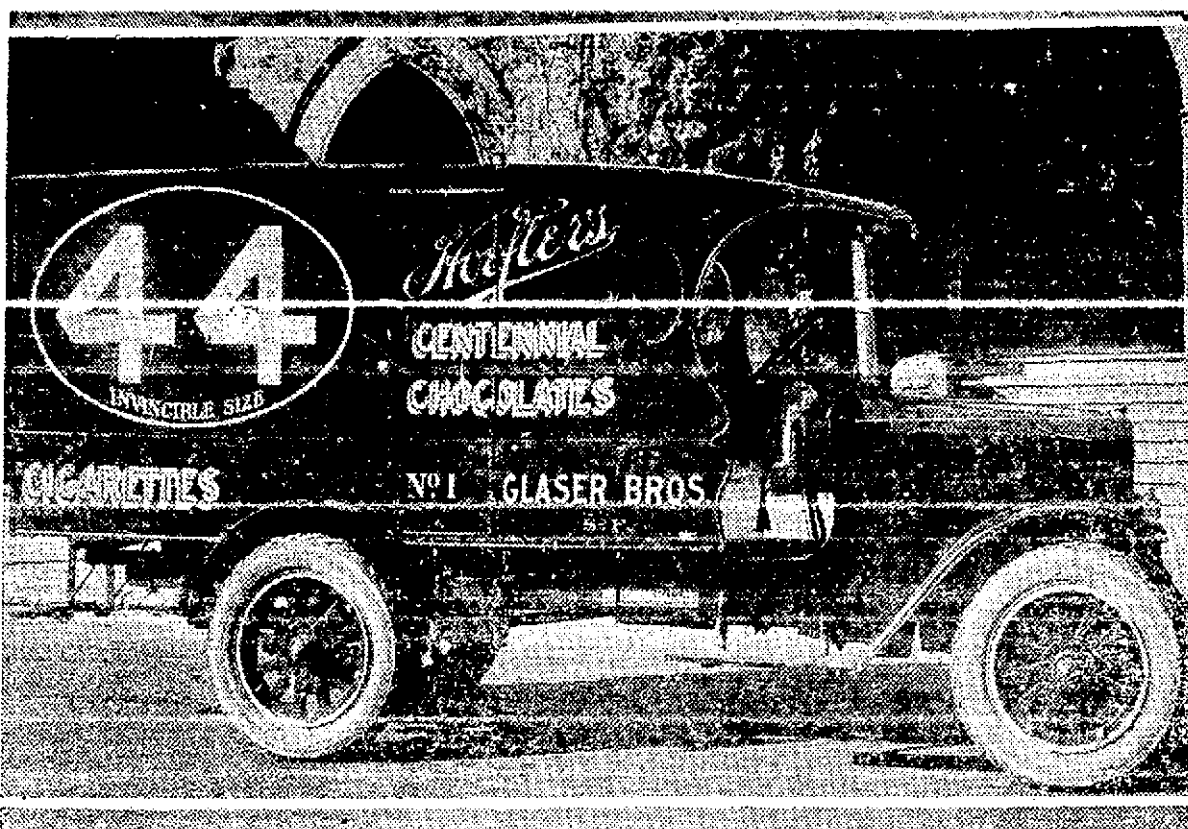
Of the 40,000 motor vehicles in Sweden, 5000 cars are registered in Stockholm.

Of the 40,000 motor vehicles in Sweden, 5000 cars are registered in Stockholm.

Of the 40,000 motor vehicles in Sweden, 5000 cars are registered in Stockholm.

Of the 40,000 motor vehicles in Sweden, 5000 cars are registered in Stockholm.

Truck Speeds Tobacco Deliveries in Eastbay Cities  
This International speed truck was delivered to Glaser Brothers last week for use in delivering cigars and cigarettes to retailers throughout the Eastbay district.



## JUST A LITTLE GOSSIP ALONG AUTO ROW

Al Gelderman, sales manager for Butler-Felch Inc., has recently delivered a Marmon to Bob Hearne, brother of Eddie, famous racing driver. Tommy Milton, champion of the speedway of 1921, is also a Marmon owner, Gelderman declares. He has a special closed job line with leather. He has driven it several thousand miles.

Al Waddell is one of those chaps who likes to travel in any kind of weather. He was ordered to go to Los Angeles on Tuesday, and though it was raining heavily, the doughty captain jumped into his favorite Durant steed and sped southward. He does not mind a little thing like getting wet. He did that in France for months without hurting him any at all. Duke Hennessy accompanied him on his jaunt.

The appointment of Charles H. Burman as Star dealer in Oakland met with instant approval up and down the row. Burman is one of the best known dealers in the business and all the men in the trade here like him.

Tom Caney, well known car dealer here, is a happy mortal even though the voters of Oakland made him out as too conservative an estimator of election results.

Tom was backing Judge Tyrell for re-election and he was betting that Tyrell would win by 2000 votes. The people reelected the jurist by over 5000.

Tom is back on duty at his Broad-

Clyde Cary of the Auto Electric Service Company, is a rabid football fan. He hates to miss any U. of C. game. He even motored to Pasadena to see the Bears clean up U. S. C. and only press of business kept him from going to Seattle for yesterday's game.

Weaver-Wells' Studebaker sales force was all dolled up for closed car show week. The men all appeared in tuxedos at night and they made a natty appearance. They sold a lot of automobiles, too, during the week.

Manager of Sales  
Chosen by Company

C. W. Butterfield has been appointed manager of the sales and service department of the Owen-Dyneto Electric Corporation, Syracuse, N. Y. Butterfield was connected with the former Dyneto Electric Corporation for five years, leaving it to join the Herschell-Spittman Motor Company as sales manager. He became identified as assistant general manager with the Apex Motor Corporation, Ypsilanti, which organization used Herschell-Spittman motors, and his connection with Owen-Dyneto followed.

Miss Veronica Terry of Baraboo, Wis., has driven a tractor on her father's farm for the last two years.

## SLOW DRIVE ALONG CAFE ALONG JAIL IN THE WEST

"If you want to travel rapidly on wet streets, particularly if they are paved with asphalt, put on chains and then do not travel fast either. Chains help a great deal, but they do not give the assurance of quick braking and are not an absolute preventative of skidding.

The only safe way to drive an automobile on wet, slippery streets is to drive slow enough so that you are able to stop quickly without hard application of the brakes, and stop gradually," recommends Carl Christensen, manager of the Victory Motor Sales Company, Paige and Jewett dealers.

"If your car is under perfect control all the time and you drive slowly, you will have no trouble with slippery streets. It is only those men and women, too, who drive fast on wet streets that come to grief.

The manner in which the automobile is built has a great deal to

do with skidding, too. If the car is well-balanced and the brakes take hold evenly, the tendency to skid will be materially reduced. Paige cars are built that way and Jewett, too. Great attention has been paid to the brake construction.

The brakes operate evenly on both rear wheels.

"Tires have much to do with it, too. If your car is shod with one plain tread-tire and one non-skid tread tire on the rear, and you apply the brake, you are certain to skid. It's just like trying to skate with a roller on one foot and a plain shoe on the other, with both flat on the floor.

"Make sure that the brake bands are properly lined and in good condition and that the brakes take hold evenly, and then drive slowly in wet weather and you will have no trouble.

"When you start down a hill it is wise to get into lower gear and let the motor act as a brake. This helps in stopping, too, and keeps the car going in a straight line.

"It requires only a little thought and attention to keep your car safe, as well as yourself."

President Is Not Permitted to Drive

President Harding, distinguished as Chief Executive of the United States, is not permitted by those who look after his personal safety to drive an automobile.

Canada has 500,000 automobiles and trucks, or more than twice the number registered in France.

## WOODEN WALK 2300 FEET LONG BUILT AT LAKE

A wooden sidewalk 2300 feet long by the street department on the lake side of the new Lakeside boulevard in order to allow pedestrians to walk along the new boulevard during the rainy season.

The boulevard is not paved and its foundation is made from sand and mud thrown up by the lake, thus insuring plenty of dampness for the rainy season. The new sidewalk resembles the famous "duck boards" used in the trenches by the British army during the war, and is expected to serve until spring, unless heavy rains make the boards

## TIRE SALESROOM IN NEW BUILDING

Hanjes and Bormann, distributors of Brunswick tires, have moved to their new home at Twenty-ninth and Telegraph avenue, where they will operate a complete tire establishment. Equipment has been installed for the repairing of tires. Automobile owners who want their tires changed can drive in on Twenty-ninth street, instead of parking in the street. This arrangement is rapidly becoming the popular idea among tire men.



"SERVICE THAT SATISFIES"

Our easy payment plan enables you to buy a Ford to suit your own pocketbook.

29th and Broadway

Phone Oakland 565

"The house with the Ford on the roof"

## AT YOUR "WESTERN AUTO" STORE

Second Week ~

Pre-Inventory

# SALE

### ACCESSORIES

DURING this sale you can buy the same standard, nationally advertised items, backed by our regular guarantee, at unusual prices. Study this list and choose the items you need now.

Stop Signals, complete with Switch. \$1.35

Windshield Visors, heavy pantasote. 2.95

Metal Visor, Ford \$5.25. 6.75

For other cars. 6.75

Windshield Wings (our \$13.50 type). 13.75

Rearview Mirror, 4-inch, round. .75

Interior Mirror, Style E. 1.45

Electric Horns, motor-driven. 3.85

"Super" Windshield Wiper. 1.20

Windshield Watershed for rainy days. .10

Billmont Socket Sets. A 00

Grease and Oil Gun. .40

Jumbo Grease Gun, force feed. 1.85

Schrader Tire Gauge. .75

Violet Ray Lens, pair. 1.25

Leader Spotlight for. 2.65

Genuine S. & M. Spotlight No. 60. 7.95

Genuine Champion and A. C. Cico Plugs. .38

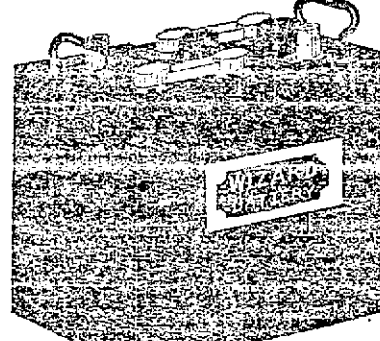
3-Cylinder Tire Pumps (Regular \$4.15). 3.25

Genuine Rose Pumps, 1 1/4 inch. 1.90

Cocoa Runningboard Mats. .75

Wagon Rack Cushions. 1.40

W  
I  
Z  
A  
R  
D



B  
A  
T  
T  
E  
R  
I  
E  
S

FOR ALL MAKES OF CARS  
GUARANTEED FOR ONE YEAR

Here you can save \$5.00 to \$15.00 on a High Grade Sprague Battery for your car.

|                 |                  |
|-----------------|------------------|
| Briscoe         | \$16.25          |
| Buick           | \$16.25 to 18.95 |
| Chandler        | 18.95            |
| Chevrolet "490" | 18.25            |
| Dodge           | 22.45            |
| Essex           | 18.95            |
| FORD            | 15.00            |
| Hudson          | 18.95            |

For other cars at proportionate prices. Above prices F. O. B. SAN FRANCISCO STORES

### Specials for the Ford Car

|                                          |      |
|------------------------------------------|------|
| Genuine Stewart Speedometer, latest type | .43  |
| Champion X Spark Plugs                   | .43  |
| Rain Guard for Dash and Hood             | 1.20 |
| Storm Shield for Top of Windshield       | .40  |
| Acco Hot Spot Manifold                   | 4.85 |
| Shock Absorbers, double arm type         | 5.25 |
| Steering Wheels (large, 17-inch)         | 2.45 |
| Ford Clincher Wheels, 30x3 1/2           | 3.65 |
| Coil Units for Ford                      | 1.25 |
| Coil Points for Ford, pair               | .12  |
| Wire Cable Assembly (5 or 6 wire)        | .45  |

## Western Auto Supply Company

60 STORES IN THE WEST

OAKLAND STORES  
1635 Broadway. 2436 Broadway  
Berkeley Store, 2425 Shattuck  
San Jose, 123 Santa Clara St.  
Stockton, Miner and San Joaquin St.

A TUBE given with every tire during this sale, together with our usual big tire values for the money you invest, makes it worth your while to buy your tires now.

NOTE OUR TIRE PRICES:

| Wax Tar-Paid | Nebraska 6000-Mile Guarantee | Pharis 7000-Mile Guarantee | Blue Ribbon Red Tube |
|--------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| 30x3         | \$6.85                       | \$7.55                     | \$1.70               |
| 30x3 1/2     | 7.95                         | 8.80                       | 2.10                 |
| 32x3 1/2     | 11.05                        | 11.55                      | 2.25                 |
| 31x4         | 12.30                        | 12.80                      | 2.45                 |
| 32x4         | 14.75                        | 15.35                      | 2.55                 |
| 33x4         | 14.95                        | 15.50                      | 2.65                 |
| 34x4         | 15.25                        | 15.90                      | 2.85                 |

Nebraska or Blue Ribbon Tube with above tires.

### Western Giant

|                  | Fabric 7000-Mile Guarantee | Cord 12,000-Mile Guarantee | Jumbo Heavy Tube |
|------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|
| 30x3             | \$9.45                     |                            | \$2.35           |
| 30x3 1/2         |                            | \$12.40                    |                  |
| 30x3 1/2 (light) | 10.75                      | 14.00                      | 2.00             |
| 32x3 1/2         | 15.95                      | 19.90                      | 3.00             |
| 31x4             | 16.60                      | 25.90                      | 3.55             |
| 32x4             | 17.40                      | 27.45                      | 3.75             |
| 33x4             | 18.25                      | 28.20                      | 3.95             |
| 34x4             | 18.90                      | 28.90                      | 4.05             |
| 32x4 1/2         |                            | 33.80                      | 4.80             |
| 33x4 1/2         |                            | 34.65                      | 4.95             |
| 34x4 1/2         |                            | 35.45                      | 5.10             |
| 35x4 1/2         |                            | 36.35                      | 5.20             |
| 33x5             |                            | 41.95                      | 5.95             |
| 35x5             |                            | 43.80                      | 6.20             |

\*Standard Cord—Guaranteed 10,000 Mi.  
A Jumbo Tube with every Western Giant

### Ask for a New Catalogue

They Are Just Off the Press

## We want you to know these facts about LOYD Shock Absorbers

- 1—That LOYDS are moderate in price—simple in construction—detachable—on and off your car without mutilating the frame or body in any way.
- 2—That LOYDS absorb the bumps and check rebound by a combination of spring, air compression and vacuum, insuring relief against even the smallest irregularities in the highway.
- 3—That LOYDS are automatic in their action, requiring no attention or inflation once they are on the car.
- 4—That LOYDS in no way affect the steering of your car or interfere with your lights, and positively cannot sideway.

### Loyds Will Save You Money

Let us prove to you that LOYDS will lengthen the life of your car, cut your repair bill and increase tire mileage, by eliminating road vibration.

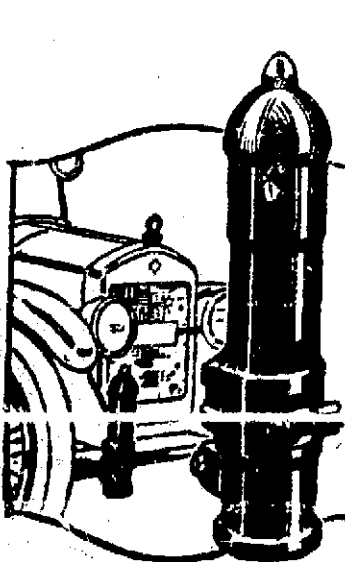
### PRICES

Junior size—for light cars. \$150.00  
Standard size—for heavier cars. \$165.00

Sets of four. War Tax extra

Guaranteed for Five Years

Loyd Manufacturing Co., 3664 Broadway, Oakland  
Phone Piedmont 2069



# The Loyd Shock Absorber





Gladys Walton



Virginia Valli



May McAvoy

Will Valentino Do "Ben Hur" Following Big Split?

By Myron Zobel

Editor Screenland Magazine.

HOLLYWOOD, Nov. 11.—What is to become of Rodolph Valentino? Will the handsome Italian star languish in retirement until the expiration of his contract with Famous Players-Lasky, risking the passing of his vogue during his absence from the screen? Or will the Paramount organization patch up their differences and continue to cash in on Valentino's undisputed popularity?

The latest information seeping out from the closely-guarded Lasky headquarters hints that the Valentino contract may be sold to Goldwyn, Famous Players-Lasky retaining a share in the profits made from pictures made by Valentino under the Goldwyn banner. It is no secret that Goldwyn wants Valentino badly. If such an arrangement is made, it means only one thing, Valentino will play the title role in "Ben Hur," which Goldwyn paid a million dollars to Klaw and Erlanger.

Significance is lent to this by the fact that June Mathis, Valentino's discoverer and loyal friend who did the continuities for Rodolph's biggest successes, "The Four Horsemen" and "Blood and Sand," is to adapt "Ben Hur" to the screen. The Valentino-Mathis combination, as "Ben Hur" would be a tremendously popular coup.

That Valentino's popularity with the fans hasn't suffered to any extent by his second marriage and his troubles with his bosses, is evidenced by the furor that greeted his appearance in public in New York. At the recent New York premiere of "Robin Hood," he had to fight his way through swarms of admirers. Even Doug and Mary, who were there in person, had to play second fiddle to Rudolph.

The wide-spread statement that Antonio Moreno was being groomed to take Valentino's place with Paramount, is evidently without much foundation. Moreno has been signed up to play Rupert in the Selznick picture, "Rupert of Hentzau." He is not under contract with Lasky, according to Paramount officials this morning.

The Spanish Cavalier in which Moreno was to have been starred in Valentino's place, is evidently being shelved to await settlement of the tangle. Allan Dwan, who was to have directed the picture on as magnificent a scale as "Robin Hood," is starting work on "Climpse of the Moon," with Nita Naldi and Bebe Daniels.

The Laura-Jean-Libby-deluge is upon us. The latest ten-twenty-three picture inflection to be imposed upon a suffering public is "More to Be Fied Than Scorned." The genteelly usher presents all spectators with extra handkerchiefs at the door. "Migawd! The movies must have passed out of their

Stars Glitter in Person at Dazzling Screen Play Fete

By Helen Hollywood.

HOLLYWOOD, Nov. 11.—Stars to the right of me, stars to the left of me glittered and shimmered. Every star in screenland who was here was there. This is what it was and how it happened.

Sid Grauman, who owns about every other theater in Los Angeles, decided to build himself another one in Hollywood. He did and he has. It's Egyptian, all exotic and everything. Cost a million dollars.

And then "Doug" Fairbanks got the big to produce "Robin Hood." Well, he did and he has. Cost a million dollars.

Lucky enough for us Hollywoodians, the two got finished together. Two million dollars worth of fun. Then the advertising began. "Robin Hood in Hollywood" was emblazoned on everything emblazonable. "Robin Hood in Hollywood" was shouted from the house tops, the church steeples, yea, even from the houses, Ethel and I, both working girls, weakened.

So much in fact that we each parted with \$5 a piece, (yes, I said \$5 each, apiece), for a ticket to see and be seen in the grand ensemble on the opening night of Grauman's theater Egyptian-she-own and le premiere presenta-she-own of "Douglas Fairbanks in Robin Hood."



Ethelyn Irving

Pola Negri

Peril in Films Not All Trickery Real Risks Run by Screen Players

By Ray H. Leek.

LOS ANGELES, Nov. 11.—"It's only a movie trick," the constant repetition of this phrase would indicate that the average theater goer loses much genuine enjoyment through his belief that a great deal that he sees on the screen is spurious.

Are most of the thrilling scenes enacted before the camera "fakes"? No visitor in Los Angeles this week could have

performed by Tim Forman, filming "Are You a Bachelor?" when, at a point near Eureka, California, he caused a log jam to be dynamited in true woodsman fashion. The film shows only the tons of logs lifted bodily from the river bed and a mass of debris hurled in the air. But it fails to show director, cameraman and their aides working at a point where they were struck by the falling logs.

Still another variety of thriller that may cause theater goers to doubt the veracity of their eyes is a great battle fire, staged a day or two ago by James Cruze for "The Covered Wagon," at a point near Milford, Utah. The theater goer will see much of the director's equipment going up in smoke as this all too realistic fire progresses.

Yes, it looks as if most of the thrillers filmed today were genuine. And the film fan who fails to recognize this fact probably is a heavier loser than the director who stages them without reaping the reward of appreciation for which he strives.

The movie public, apparently, is educating itself along other lines than those bounded by the limited dimensions of the screen. For proof it is only necessary to glance at the "fan" mail, a never failing barometer of the intelligence of a star's following.

Kenneth Harlan, whose classic features, athletic figure and romantic roles, have won for him an army of correspondents, announces that "mash notes" are becoming the exception rather than the rule. Such is the case with his latest picture, "The Love of a Fool," in which he plays a madman.

Dates have a great significance in recent movie announcements. Some of them: Hugo and Mabel Ballin celebrated their wedding anniversary

From the Studio Lot

Mack Sennett has announced that Mabel Normand's next production will be "Mary Ann."

Carol Dempster, a Griffith player, will visit her sister in Los Angeles shortly. Miss Dempster's home was formerly in Los Angeles.

Rollin Sturgeon had to use a hook to get an untutored actor on and off a scene in a Dorothy Phillips picture at Universal.

Mrs. Irving Cummings is doing or Pompeii, starring Lyona's romance, with Irving Cummings is preparing to film.

John S. Robertson has signed a long-term contract with Inspiration Pictures to direct the Gishes and Richard Barthelmess. Henry King is already with the organization as director.

William A. Hays, for the past eight years assistant manager and publicity director of the Strand theater of Pasadena, has taken over the management of the Ambassador theater.

More than sixty students from the University of Southern California have been working in fatty Karr's newest comedy for Popular Pictures, Inc., at Federal studio.

Henry King will direct Lillian Gish in "Old Husbands and Young Wives," from Ralph Proctor's story, and will also stage it next year, he announces. It will follow the production of "The White Sister," in which he is directing Lillian Gish in Rome.

Ferdinand Barle, well-known artist and producer of "Omar Khayyam," made the art titles for the Selznick special production "One Week of Love," in which Elaine Hammerstein and Conway Tearle are the featured players.

James Young is delivering a series of lectures on films at Columbia University. An announcement that Mary Pickford and Nita Naldi are to appear before the students will doubtless materially increase enrollment.

Ethelyn Irving Youngest Leading Woman Of Screen

By Grace Wilcox.

Introducing Ethelyn Irving—the youngest leading woman of the screen.

To little Ethelyn has been given the role of "Peaches," in support of True Boardman, who plays "Mickey," the manly little newsboy. "Mickey O'Leary," an, Gene Stratton Porter's personally supervised production of her novel of that name.

There are many baby stars and ingenues on the screen, but little Ethelyn, who is just seven, is the first child leading woman to play opposite a boy star, True Boardman is twelve.

The charming Miss Irving is a beautiful blonde, having bobbed golden curls, grey eyes and a cream and roses complexion.

She is a strong advocate of the short skirt, wearing hers about four inches above the knees. Her gowns are designed very simply after the Tanshin model—having

bodices. She refuses to wear the long, draped creations now so much in vogue—and admits that she prefers half socks to hose.

Consenting to an interview, she assumed a graceful, but informal attitude, with her legs thrown carelessly over the arm of a chair and her hands locked behind her head.

"Yes, I am a leading woman," she said.

"Altho I can dance almost as good as Pavlova."

"I just love Mickey," but on Thursdays another blonde comes along and steals him away from me.

"When I make enough money, I'm going to have a fur coat, a thick dress, a diamond comb for my hair and a limousine like Mrs. Porter's."

"My dog had puppies behind the bath tub the other day—and she hadn't brought them out yet."

"I'm in the third grade—and can read a book—and everything. 'Mickey' and I are going to the theatre together when the picture is over. He's going to earn the money by carrying water to the elephants and I'm going to wear a new hat."

"Yes, I hope to be a star someday."

Monte Blue has been signed to play the leading male role in "Brass," the Charles G. Norris novel, which is being produced by Harry Rapf for Warner Brothers at their Hollywood studio. Camera work started Monday under the direction of Sidney Franklin with Lucien Andriot at the camera.

FACTS for FANS

Max Linder was the first star the screen ever developed.

Muriel Frances Dana is the latest child artist to become a star.

Truman Van Dyke, Charles Ray and Conrad Nagel are all leaders in the same church.

Ramon Navarro, who played "Prisoner of Zenda," is hailed as a new Valentino of the screen.

George Kligas, now in American films, was the most popular matinee idol in Athens, Greece, for five years prior to coming to the United States.

Douglas Fairbanks and Mary Pickford will each spend a million dollars on their next film production, to be started early in the new year.

J. Warren Kerrigan is returning to the screen in the Paramount picture, "Covered Wagon," after an absence of three years.

Monty Banks, the comedian, will film a feature in "The Knight of the Rose" and will call it "When Knighthood was in Flower" and will call it "When Knighthood was a Cauliflower."

Sid Smith and Lon Chaney are both sons of deaf and dumb parents. Sid is one of the premier comedians of the screen and Lon is one of the foremost dramatic actors.

Helena Chalkwick is planning a picture.

Leon Barry, whose latest screen triumph is scored in Mabel Normand's "Suzanne," is the only actor to remain as Mabel's leading man four consecutive years.

Gaston Glass, who of "The Hero," has mastered the violin since making believe to play one so triumphantly in "Humoresque," in which he made his name as a household word.

Lloyd Hughes, Mary Pickford's leading man in her new "Tess of the Storm Country," is probably the only idol of the screen who has never seen New York, as he has spent his whole life in only two states, California and Arizona.

Gertrude Astor, although only 27 years old, has been in pictures longer than any other actress now active in the field, she has made her debut at the age of ten.

Will Rogers, now appearing in the Ziegfeld Follies at the New Amsterdam theater, New York city, has become a regular contributor to the Selznick News and his pointed comments on current events will be a feature of the reel.

Harry Durant, Lasky scenarist, has a binding indenture over Mary Astor, 17, screen actress. Supreme Court Justice McCall refused to restrain him from interfering between her and Disraeli.

Thurman may control her screen career and collect 25 per cent of salary exceeding \$100 a week for three years yet.

Oakland Ship Scenes to Go Into Screen Superplay

Oakland shipping scenes are to go into one of the biggest photoplays ever filmed.

An especially favorable provision in the new picture, no one dreamed that both the admiral and his aide, Commander E. W. McKee, had spent many months in the exact locale of some of the scenes of "The Isle of Dead Ships."

Then came inquiries to the Oakland TRIBUNE about old ships in the Oakland estuary and representatives arrived here during the week to pick locations.

The forthcoming Tournier picture deals with a vast body of sailing sea wood and help that is of grave danger to vessels. The movie is set in the Gulf of Mexico and it is this section of the globe that Admiral Eberle has traversed many times during his forty years of service.

He has been going back and forth across the Gulf of Mexico during the past forty years and from 1898 to 1921 one of our bases was at Guantanamo, Cuba, forty miles east of Santiago. The admiral told the motion picture

picturesque section and it faithfully portrayed should be of deep interest to all.

Admiral Eberle, who is described as "the most accurate motion picture," had some excellent scenes of the West Indies and the region in which is located the "Sargasso Sea." The admiral carefully described this sea, of weed and the brilliantly colored fish that abound in it.

Commander McKee, who was aide to Admiral James H. Oliver, the first governor of the Virgin Islands after their purchase by America in 1917, spent ten months in this primitive outpost. His knowledge of native customs and his interesting description of the flora and fauna of these isolated islands of the West Indies will prove exceedingly valuable to Tournier. Especially valuable was his description of the celebration of "The Old Year's Night" on St. Thomas and the marvelous beauty of the scene from the governor's palace at the head of the 101 steps.

"It was a direct act of providence, or whatever it is, that guides poor motion picture folk," says Tournier, "that I should find someone who could tell me about the isolated islands of the Caribbean."

"With the inspiration which our visit with Admiral Eberle gave us," says Levee, "there will be a detail too minute to escape our attention. The 'Admiral's wish for a more accurate portrait of the life of the islands of the West Indies will be a real sea story.' The company will film many scenes on the Oakland estuary.







## Valentino May Appear in "Ben Hur" Role

(Continued from Page 1-W)

Infancy into the adolescent stage.

"Wallace Reid Visits Rochester To Consult Mayors," shrieks one newspaper. "Wallace Reid is still in Hollywood," states another. "Wallace Reid is Almost Recovered and Will Start Work Soon," asserts Lucky officials. So that's that. You pay your money and you take your choice. Anyway, Wally isn't working now.

Hollywood is glad to note that Monte Blue has been chosen to head the cast of the Harry Rapf production, "Brass." Screen moguls, who are notoriously blind to talent close to home, have been long in recognizing Blue's dramatic possibilities. In spite of his fine work as Danton in Griffith's "Orphans of the Storm," and in DeMille's "Something to Think About," it is hoped that "Brasses" will give him a vehicle worthy of his talent.

"Adam's Rib" is the title of the week that is undoubtedly the cat's pajamas and the canary's sideburns. C. B. DeMille has chosen this title for his newest picture. And because no picture without a flash-back to more picturesque and less censorable periods is the C. B. idea of a real film, the titling words is whispered into our ear that there is to be a Garden of Eden sequence. Julia Faye will play the part of Eve, the first vamp!

A series of motion pictures based upon romantic periods of American history is the welcome contribution of the Rocket-Lincoln Film company. Some of the subjects to be filmed are "The Winning of the Revolution," "George Washington," "Aaron Burr" and "The Flag Goes West."

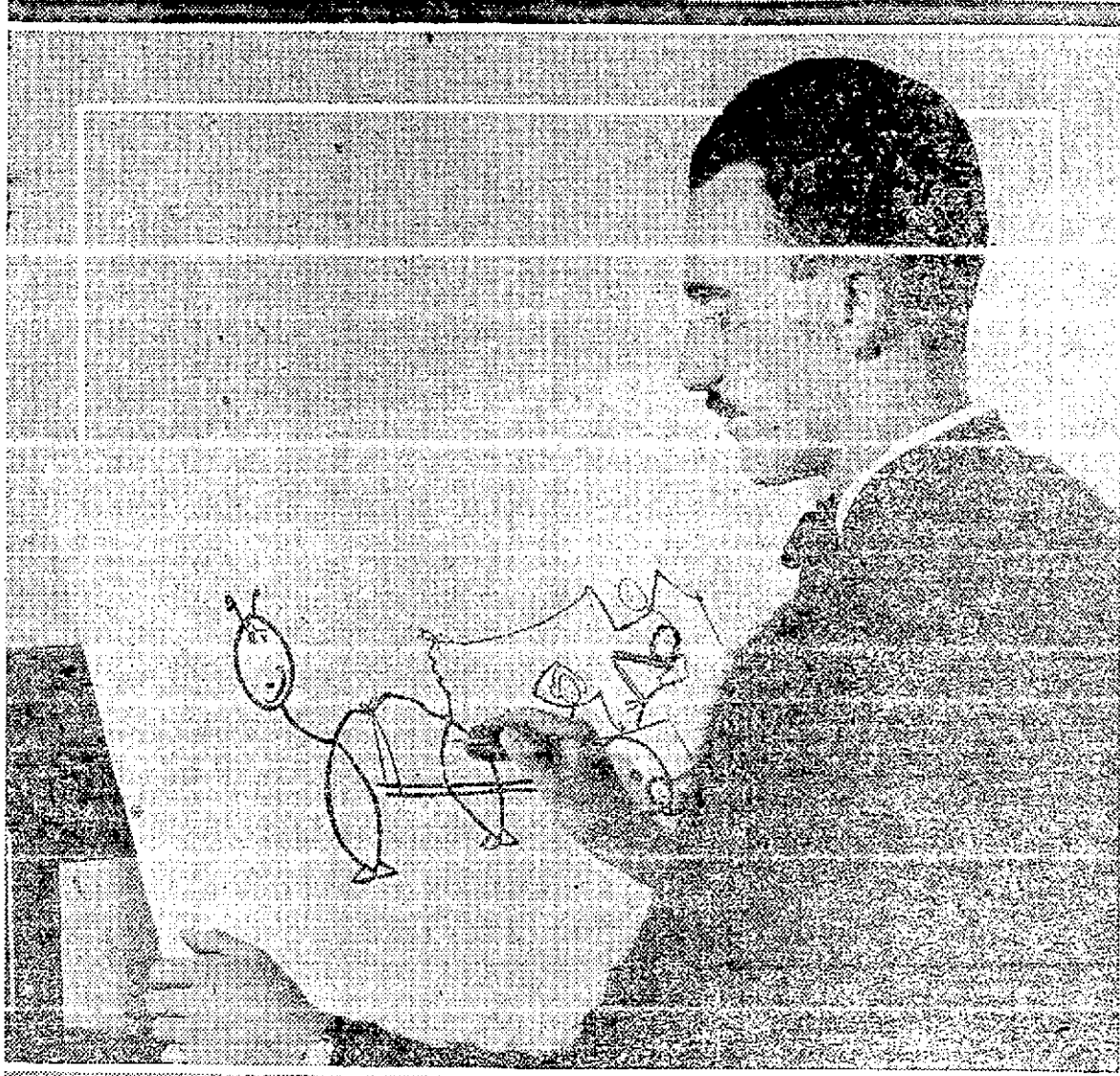
We have had motion pictures—excellent ones—of the Civil War and the winning of the West, but the colorful and romantic period of the revolution and the French and Indian wars have been neglected sadly. Romances of the Colonial period could well be translated to the screen.

Novels which we hope to see screened on some fair day are: Mary E. Johnston's "Prisoners of Hope," "The Mississippi River" by Emerson Hough, "Ranch Wynn" by S. Weir Mitchell, and Robert W. Chambers' latest historical novel, "The Little Red-Head."

After denying indignantly all rumors of an engagement with Kenneth Harlan, Marie Prevost has done the expected and accepted Kenneth's diamond. Whenever an engagement or a wedding is heatedly denied in Hollywood, one takes it for granted that the bond has been tied. It's stylish to deny your engagement in film circles.

"Castle Cransycrow," George Earl McCutcheon's romantic novel, is the latest "costume" tale to be filmed. The title has been changed to "Prisoners of Hope" for some unthoughtful reason, and Herbert Rawlinson has the starring role.

## Here's a Cartoonist Who Holds Down a Funny Job



### Billie Dove on S. F. Cruise Gets Sea Color

Billie Dove has derived unquestioned educational benefits from her cruise in San Francisco bay and in nearby Pacific waters aboard the "Carolyn Frances," during the filming of Ben Ames Williams' great whaling story, "All the Brothers Were Valiant."

Under the direction of Irvin Willat, Miss Dove, Malcolm McGregor, Len Chaney, Robert McKim and a cast of nearly thirty additional actors were on the "Carolyn Frances" for more than a month.

Among other things Miss Dove learned:

A lot of lies. One of the deep sea sailors in the crew has been a wanderer for more than 42 years and he had a thousand wild and wonderful tales. Miss Dove heard every one.

The difference between Cety's L.O.R. and the odor of boiling whale blubber.

All about whiskeys. Everyone on the ship except Willat, McGregor and Chaney had grown a wild, untamed variety of whiskeys for this picture.

How to eat with chopsticks. Miss Dove taught an Oriental in the crew how to manipulate a knife and a fork and in turn he instructed her in the use of the favorite Chinese method of rice eating.

That the sun and wind right off the ocean, when faced daily for a month, will produce freckles right through cold cream, powder and other ingredients of film makeup.

### Norman McLeod Punctuates Christie Laughs With Cig-gles of His Own

Anyone who has seen a Christie two-reel comedy made within the last two years can't help noticing the laughs accorded to the subtitles, decorated with a unique style of comic drawings which punctuate the thought of the story.

The creator of the famous Christie cartoon titles, Norman McLeod, has recently been re-engaged to decorate the titles for all the new series of Christie comedies being produced this year. The first of the new pictures being embellished in this way are "That Son of a Shiek," "Fondle the Dove," "Let 'er Run" and "Ocean Swells."

As an example of how McLeod gets over the idea of shieks, for instance, in his drawings which usually contain but single lines for the bodies and heads of his figures, is the surmounting of these odd figures with a fancy turban, combining thus an eccentric figure made only of a few pen strokes and a localized character which is recognized instantly as a son of the desert.

It is interesting to know that the process of linking up the plot of the Christie Comedies with the drawings is done from memory.

When one of the new Christie Comedies is completed, McLeod and the title writers run the picture, making notes of sequences and high lights of the plot, then separating and making two complete stories, one in titles and one in cartoons finally combining both on the finished title cards.

After Christie, supervising director of all of the pictures, has edited the cutting and titling work.

### Float of Books Journeying Over Continent

One of the most novel motion picture advertising campaigns is the transcontinental journey of a float carrying a collection of the seven famous books which Warner Bros. are producing for this season.

The big truck load of literature is now in the vicinity of Terre Haute, Indiana, on its way from New York to Los Angeles. The unique vehicle, which is attracting considerable attention wherever it appears, left Manhattan early in September and is due to arrive at its destination about Christmas. Early in January it is to return over the Southern route.

The book of the display is seventeen feet long and thirteen high. It is constructed of paper mache and is filled in natural colors, varnished, with the titles in gold leaf. Four men constitute the crew.

This array of seven stories is nearly ready for the screen. "Things to Come" already having been released.

"The Beautiful and Damned," by F. Scott Fitzgerald, "Heroes of the Strait" by Len Parker, "A Dangerous Adventure," by Frances Gumm, are completed. Charles G. Norris' novel "Honey" is being directed by Sidney Franklin and "The Little Church Around the Corner" is being photographed under the direction of Wm. A. Wellman.

"Chain Street" by Sinclair Lewis is being directed by John Ford, and "The Sign of the Cross" by Josephson, and will go into production shortly.

## Camera Chatter

Marguerite Courtot, the sweet Quaker star in Diner Clifton's "Down to the Sea in Ships," has gone to Portland, Me., to make another picture.

Louis Calhern is back in the legit. He is playing the lead opposite Doris Keane in "The Carolina" and as there are about a hundred big towns who will not be happy until they have seen this great play, Lou seems to be in for a long term.

Edwin Carewe, directing "The Symphony of Life," says the only time New York crowds don't go to when they see a play, is when they see a section of Cherry Hill, made famous in the crime history of the city, in the new production.

Ellis Barker Butler, who made a fortune out of "Pigs Is Pigs," is now engaged in turning out advertising copy on "Pictures Is Pictures," "East Is West," the new Constance Talmadge vehicle, in the fact he will assist.

Will H. Hays is going to reform the fresh office boy who is more supercilious in his mood than the czar of all Russia ever dared be. A man's job, all right.

Charles Giblyn, director, left Saturday on the S. S. Rindam, for Holland, where he will start

production on a feature entitled "Hypocrites."

Johnny Hines' third five-reel feature is now under way at the Glendale studios, the working title is "Luck." The cast includes Charles Murray, J. Barney Sherry and Edmund Breese.

Eddie Kline, Buster Keaton's director, is loaned to C. C. Burr for one picture, to direct Raymond McKee's next.

Charles Mack, general manager of Doubleday productions, will appear in exterior scenes for Lester Conroy's latest western, "The Lone Rider," at the Grand Canyon.

Monte Katterjohn announces that particular attention is to be paid to curing Katterjohn films.

Edna Geister, of the Studio club staff, will appear on the program of the Southern California Teachers' convention to be held in Santa Monica, after Christmas.

Lola Weber, well known woman director of the recent signed to direct "Devil," Clara Louise Burnham's Christian Science story, for Doubleday. It is to have an all-star cast.

Al Herman is directing an all-star picture for Century comedies, in which Jack Cooper, Joe Bonomo, and other comedians will appear.

William Boyd, the good-looking young man you have seen so

often in minor roles in Paramount pictures, is the proud father of a baby boy.


After completing his contracts in "The Hip-Ride" and another

Paramount picture, George Elgas will start his own producing unit.

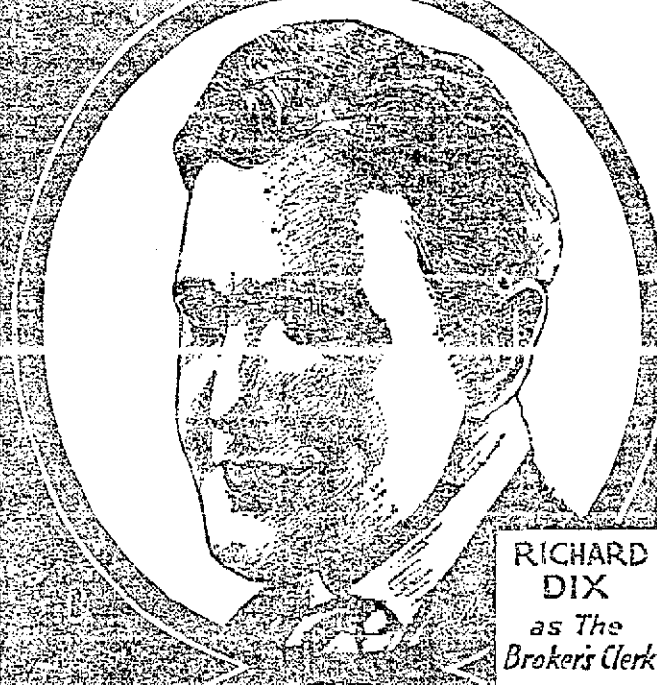
When Monty Banks resumes his work at the Ben Wilson studios, he will write his own stories, do his own starring, casting and directing.

## FRANKLIN-NOW


Franklin at 15<sup>th</sup>  
America's Most Distinctive Theater



HELENE CHADWICK  
as Poppy of The Chorus



RICHARD DIX  
as The Brokers Clerk



JAMES KIRKWOOD  
as The Unrepentant Preacher

Suppose you had but exactly 6 hours and 3 minutes to live. What would you do?

Suppose, in the same room, your rival was protecting the girl you loved, and you had but 6 hours to live. What would you do?

Suppose you had but exactly 6 hours and 3 minutes to live. What would you do?

Suppose, in the same room, your rival was protecting the girl you loved, and you had but 6 hours to live. What would you do?

The size of "THE SIN FLOOD" cannot be expressed in a word, a phrase or a sentence. All the adjectives have been used until they are frayed at the edges.

## SEE "THE SIN FLOOD"

then you'll find yourself coining new verbal expressions of praise that you never uttered before.

| "THE SIN FLOOD"        |                 | Hours of Presentation: |                  |
|------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|------------------|
| Cast                   |                 | 11:15, 1:15, 3:15      | 5:15, 7:15, 9:15 |
| Helene Chadwick        | Richard Dix     | William Walling        | John Stepping    |
| James Kirkwood         | Charles O'Neill | William Orlamond       | Darwin Kier      |
| John Stepping          | Higgins         | Otto Hoffman           | John Stepping    |
| Ralph Lewis            | Levee Louis     | H. H. King             | John Stepping    |
| Howard Davies          | Priscilla Swift | Gertrude Astor         | John Stepping    |
| Author, HENNING BERGER |                 |                        |                  |
| Director, FRANK JOYD   |                 |                        |                  |


Also on the Same Program


## WILL ROGERS

—IN—

### "THE ROPIN' FOOL"

A Raring Comedy in which Rogers—as a cow-puncher—ropes bulls, bears, mice, geese and finally the girl of his heart.





3 P. M. and 7 and 9:15 P. M. TODAY

## CHAS. FORSYTH

and His

### INTIMATE - SYMPHONY

"EXCUSE MY WHISKERS"

1. "Cavalry Charge".....Luders
2. "3 o'Clock in the Morning" (Fantasie)
3. "Just Jazz".....Forsyth
4. "Stars and Stripes".....Souza


International News

Fun From the Press

Next Saturday

**TOM MEIGHAN, LEATRICE JOY, THEODORE ROBERTS**

**IN "THE MAN WHO SAW TOMORROW"**



THE PICTORIAL MOUNTAIN

VICTORY WEEK

NOW PLAYING

## Richard BARTHELMESS

in "The Bond Boy"

OVERTURE

MR. BECKER

AND HIS AUGMENTED ORCHESTRA

presenting a specially arranged program of patriotic features

MR. BEATON

Singing on costume, songs of the Revolutionary Civil and World wars

EDITED SELECTIONS FROM

PATHE REVIEW

CAT CARTOON

FELIX WAKES UP

COMEDY

BLAZES-A-MERMAID

VICTORY PROGRAM

## CENTURY

BROADWAY at 14<sup>th</sup>

STARTING SUNDAY


### JACK RUSSELL


Is the Uncle in the New Musical Revue

## "A LITTLE OFF"


A COMEDY SUCCESS

CONTINUOUS PERFORMANCE DAILY







HELENE CHADWICK, as Poppy, in "THE SIN FLOOD" A Goldwyn Picture



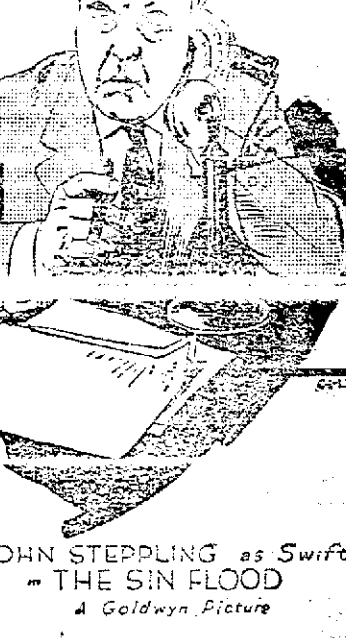
RICHARD DIX as Billy Bear in "THE SIN FLOOD" A Goldwyn Picture



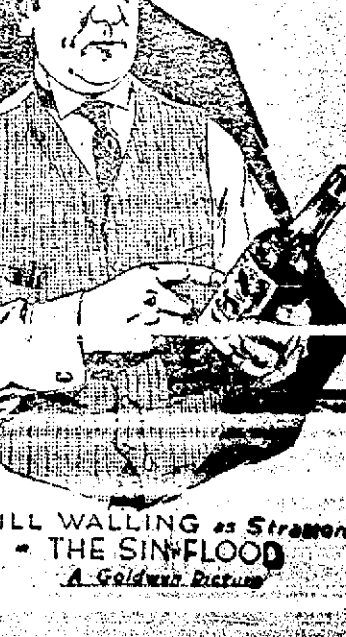
JAMES KIRKWOOD as O'Neill in "THE SIN FLOOD" A Goldwyn Picture



RALPH LEWIS as Frazer in "THE SIN FLOOD" A Goldwyn Picture



JOHN STEPPING as Swift in "THE SIN FLOOD" A Goldwyn Picture



WILL WALLING as Strawn in "THE SIN FLOOD" A Goldwyn Picture



## 'Covered Wagon' To Have No Interior Scenes

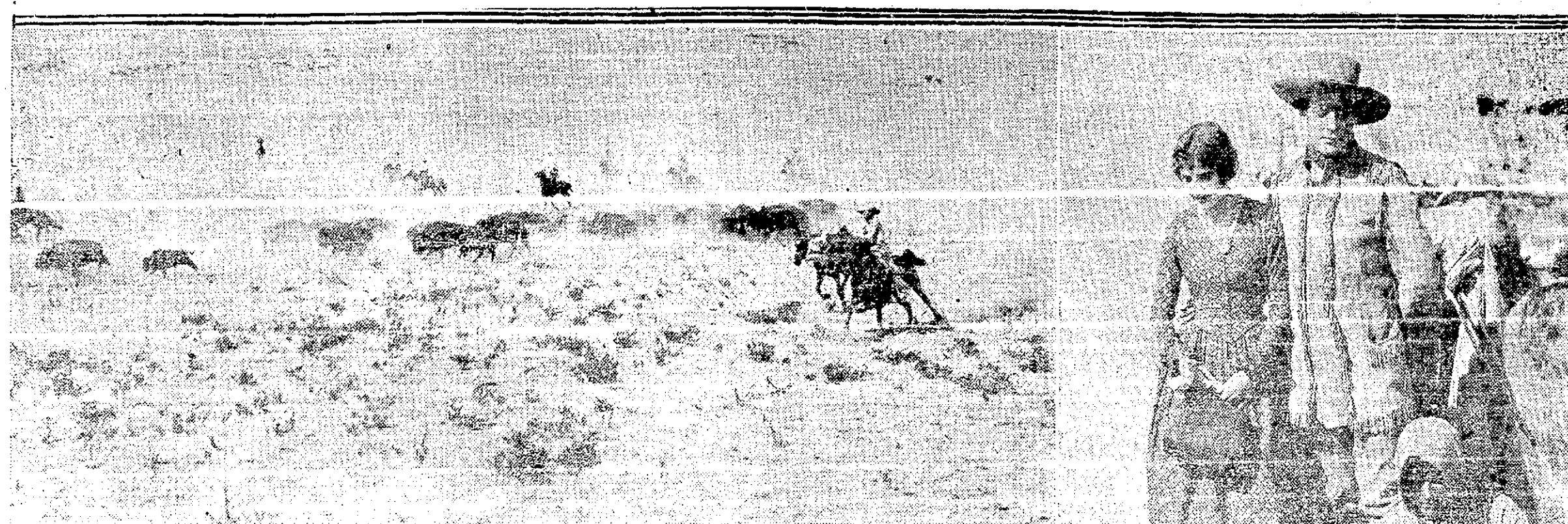
By Adam Hull Shirk.

Following a terrific snow storm which mantled the entire location in white and temporarily demoralized camp conditions, James Cruze is rapidly bringing order out of chaos and is proceeding rapidly with his Paramount production, "The Covered Wagon," near Milford, Utah. The director made a virtue out of necessity and took a big snow sequence at the location set representing Fort Bridger, which will probably be one of the most beautiful scenes in the picture.

A picture virtually without interiors is "The Covered Wagon," a James Cruze production for Paramount Pictures, which is being made almost altogether in Utah. Having just returned from a month with the company in the wilds, I believe some facts concerning the work will be of interest.

First of all, when Jesse L. Lasky decided to make the picture he and his associates realized that it would be useless to go so miles to make a picture as large as this one, and that it must be a "western" picture in the common sense of the term. It must be accurate in its investigation and characterization. It must have big and beautiful scenery, and it must be a picture of the west.

## "Susannah" Helps Keep Up Morale of Filmers in Wilderness When "Covered Wagon" Is Put on Screen



Scenes showing filming of Emerson Hough's "The Covered Wagon," including the buffalo hunt. J. Warren Kerrigan is seen with Lois Wilson. This will be Kerrigan's first appearance in films for three years.

these could not be found right at home.

No nine staves were combed for a suitable location and at last Otto Meek, a rancher of Baker, Nev., was encountered. He had recently acquired a great tract of land containing a splendid lake (reservoir) in Utah, near Nevada line, and this site developed exactly what was needed.

Meek was given a contract to supply covered wagons, people, steers which would be broken to the yoke, horses, cattle, etc., and then the company started—first for Antelope Island, in the Great Salt Lake where a herd of wild buffalo still roams the high and low lands of this large island.

Besides Cruze and his staff, were Tully Marshall, Ernest Torrence, J. Warren Kerrigan, Alan Hale, and there were the actors taking part in the hunt which readers of Emerson Hough's novel will recall as one of the thrilling incidents of the story. Incidentally, the book was adapted by Jack Cunningham and supervised by Walter Woods.

The buffalo are some four or five hundred in number. When or why they first got on the island, no one seems to be able to state exactly. But they are privately owned and arrangements were made with the Buffalo Livestock Corporation for their use.

In the center of a big level stretch between the mountains and the sea, a narrow trail winds through the impact of the island if they saw fit to charge. And thereon the four animals roared. The cowboys under Meek rounded up the buffalo from the various parts of the island and drove them full tilt toward the cameras.

Thus were the scenes made. The actors rode into the hands and performed the various stunts as related in the story, and with some mishaps, but escaping serious injury. Karl Brown, chief cameraman, narrowly escaped being gored when he tried to make a close-up of a bull buffalo.

Meanwhile, at the camp in southwestern Utah, the camp had been constructed under supervision of Thos. B. White, superintendent, with Walker Reed, location man, and others. When the movie was made, the camp and its people at Milford, Utah, all was in readiness. Lois Wilson, Ethel Wales, Charles Oak, John Fox, Guy Oliver, etc., were among the other players.

Early in the morning over had roads, across the Wahatch mountains, and through Whirlwind valley, across desert and prairie, this is the route that everyone had to take to reach location. Touring cars, trucks, every kind of vehicle traverses this wild road through the wilderness. And then the camp is reached like an oasis.

It is a marvelous camp, with tents for all the camp, and for the hundreds of minor players who form the great bulk of the caravanners in the famous wagon train which set forth from Westport Landing, near Kansas City, in 1843. The camp, with its tents, including Arapahoes, Shoshones, Navajos, are established nearby. Major T. J. McCoy is in charge of Indian affairs for the picture.

A great mess hall, commissary, cook tent, store, prop department, wardrobe, construction shop, smithy, etc., etc., are provided and the camp takes on the aspect of a small town with a population around 2,500.

The covered wagons number about four hundred, with stoves attached to the poles. The big stoves include an attach by Indians in an arrow, and the wagon train, the camp on from Westport Landing, built on a bluff across the lake which does duty for a river; the fording of the lake, the prairie, etc., etc.

Eight scenes required three great motor generator wagons which were shipped to Milford and which, on their own power, made the trip to camp. They weigh nearly twelve tons each.

Fort Bridger, historic site, prairie, some distance from camp. Indian and white men's ferry landings were built and even the horse, cowboys, horses and so on had to be constructed on the ground.

The undertaking is a colossal one, the sign of the three miles of covered wagons is one of the most striking that has ever been filmed. They are long in the distance and the line seems interminable.

Camp is an interesting thing indeed. Morale must be kept up and so the orchestra of banjo, violin and accordion, and the time producing music that shall entice the spirit of these modern pioneers.

"Oh, Susannah," the song that cheers the old time travelers along the wilderness trail, is the theme of the picture and of the camp life. Everyone whistles or hums this half-forgotten tune which will gain a new lease of life with the release of "The Covered Wagon."

## Dazzling Denizens of Hollywood Turn Out for Double Premiere

(Continued from Page 1-W)

act creating not a little attention, but thank goodness Bull Montana appeared just then in evening clothes. Bull looked nice, however—he was alone.

Our seats not being together, Ethel and I were forced to part exactly. But they are privately owned and arrangements were made with the Buffalo Livestock Corporation for their use.

In the center of a big level stretch between the mountains and the sea, a narrow trail winds through the impact of the island if they saw fit to charge. And thereon the four animals roared. The cowboys under Meek rounded up the buffalo from the various parts of the island and drove them full tilt toward the cameras.

Thus were the scenes made. The actors rode into the hands and performed the various stunts as related in the story, and with some mishaps, but escaping serious injury. Karl Brown, chief cameraman, narrowly escaped being gored when he tried to make a close-up of a bull buffalo.

Meanwhile, at the camp in southwestern Utah, the camp had been constructed under supervision of Thos. B. White, superintendent, with Walker Reed, location man, and others. When the movie was made, the camp and its people at Milford, Utah, all was in readiness. Lois Wilson, Ethel Wales, Charles Oak, John Fox, Guy Oliver, etc., were among the other players.

Early in the morning over had roads, across the Wahatch mountains, and through Whirlwind valley, across desert and prairie, this is the route that everyone had to take to reach location. Touring cars, trucks, every kind of vehicle traverses this wild road through the wilderness. And then the camp is reached like an oasis.

It is a marvelous camp, with tents for all the camp, and for the hundreds of minor players who form the great bulk of the caravanners in the famous wagon train which set forth from Westport Landing, near Kansas City, in 1843. The camp, with its tents, including Arapahoes, Shoshones, Navajos, are established nearby. Major T. J. McCoy is in charge of Indian affairs for the picture.

A great mess hall, commissary, cook tent, store, prop department, wardrobe, construction shop, smithy, etc., etc., are provided and the camp takes on the aspect of a small town with a population around 2,500.

The covered wagons number about four hundred, with stoves attached to the poles. The big stoves include an attach by Indians in an arrow, and the wagon train, the camp on from Westport Landing, built on a bluff across the lake which does duty for a river; the fording of the lake, the prairie, etc., etc.

Eight scenes required three great motor generator wagons which were shipped to Milford and which, on their own power, made the trip to camp. They weigh nearly twelve tons each.

Fort Bridger, historic site, prairie, some distance from camp. Indian and white men's ferry landings were built and even the horse, cowboys, horses and so on had to be constructed on the ground.

The undertaking is a colossal one, the sign of the three miles of covered wagons is one of the most striking that has ever been filmed. They are long in the distance and the line seems interminable.

Camp is an interesting thing indeed. Morale must be kept up and so the orchestra of banjo, violin and accordion, and the time producing music that shall entice the spirit of these modern pioneers.

"Oh, Susannah," the song that cheers the old time travelers along the wilderness trail, is the theme of the picture and of the camp life. Everyone whistles or hums this half-forgotten tune which will gain a new lease of life with the release of "The Covered Wagon."

There are Indian dances almost every night, for the redskins love to display their feathers and their skill. They are real Indians—none of your dressing-up halfbreeds. They brought their equipment with them and it took two weeks to bring the Arapahoes and Shoshones alone from Wyoming. The Navajos also came in force and their war cry and war dance contribute to the wildness of the scene. The white men who choose to "let loose" in the hours of night.

ment when Douglas held high his sword and pledged himself "To Richard, to God, and to Hell."

Ethel, from where she was sitting, picked up a lot more gossip than I did. She said Richard Dix sat right in front of her and was with a very pretty girl. Ethel said she didn't enjoy a bit of the evening until she heard him introduce the girl as "my sister." Ethel also got to see Pola Negri, who was with George Fitzmaurice and Paris.

After the intermission the picture proceeded on to a glorious end, with many a beautiful scene in Sherwood Forest. It was whispered that "Doug" got such entrancing misty effects by stringing gauze all around through the trees when dimming the picture.

In the jam setting out of the theater, of course I couldn't find Ethel, or in fact I didn't want to for I was parked in a most advantageous place to look them over.

Glenn Windsor came by with a very dark, nice looking young man, but Glens was too gorgeous for me to give him much attention. She was enveloped in white ermine, and as much as I could see of her dress it looked to be layer upon layer of fluffy white fur.

Barbara La Marr and Agnes Ayers swept by—Barbara in a white ermine cloak with a large wired collar that made sort of a frame for her stately head, and Agnes looked like Mary Queen of Scots with her hair parted in the middle and taken straight down over her ears.

Mr. and Mrs. Robert Leonard passed in review. For the moment, you don't know who Mrs. Leonard is, do you? Mrs. Mary, of course. She was beautifully swathed in a white hand-painted Spanish shawl.

When I finally found Ethel, she was all excited having just seen Gloria Swanson and Gloria's nose was shiny. Ethel said Gloria had on that dark loquacious make-up she's been affecting lately, and that she looked like a little East Indian.

Needless to say, Ethel and I walked home, but it didn't seem to me we had so much to talk about.

### Alice Brady's Next

Alice Brady's next Paramount picture will be "The Secret," from an unpublished novel by Katherine Neville. The picture is to be started immediately at the Paramount Long Island Studio under the direction of Henry Koster, who produced "Disraeli," starring George Arliss, and who has just completed "The Purple Highway," with Maude Kennedy.

The story is one of the South Seas with leopard, half-caste women and beach-combers. Miss Brady will play the part of a girl who is captured by a leopard and taken to a cave in the jungle.

When the rich New York adventurer tries to tame as he tames a wild leopardess. The locale will be in the South Seas, New York and a country estate up the Hudson.

### The Fulton

"Where the Crowds Go"

Reg. Sunday Mat. Today

Every Night Is Bargain Night

Best Seats One Dollar

MY LADY FRIENDS

By Frank Mandel

Three hours of biting fun that will please the most exacting.

Starring ISABELLE LOWE

with the entire Fulton Players in the brilliant supporting cast.

Next Sun. "The Heart Specialist"

Next Sun. "The Heart Specialist"

Next Sun. "The Heart Specialist"

Next Sun. "The Heart Specialist"

Next Sun. "The Heart Specialist"

Next Sun. "The Heart Specialist"

Next Sun. "The Heart Specialist"

Next Sun. "The Heart Specialist"

Next Sun. "The Heart Specialist"

Next Sun. "The Heart Specialist"

Next Sun. "The Heart Specialist"

## Movie Perils Are Real, Asserts Ray Leek; Other Screen Chatter

(Continued from Page 1-W)

ary, October 24, by beginning work on their new production, "Vanity Fair."

Dorothy Phillips celebrated her birthday anniversary, October 20, by starting work on her new picture, "The White Frontier," directed by her husband, Alan Holubar.

Katherine MacDonald celebrated the birthday of her new picture, "The White Frontier," watching a downpouring rain that forced her to waste the only day lost during the making of her present picture, "The White Frontier," which was directed by Victor Serrano, who was part of it by planning a location trip to Arrowhead.

Where are the Jack Londons, Rex Beaches and Upton Sinclairs of the screen? A ready answer awaits their efforts if addressed in "The White Frontier," which is to be made at the Paramount Long Island Studio under the direction of Henry Koster, who produced "Disraeli," starring George Arliss, and who has just completed "The Purple Highway," with Maude Kennedy.

While the Schulberg plan of featuring stories rather than players has not been reversed, the presence of a capable player of such promise as the sign of the screen, the picture is a quest for plots of a little red blooded sort.

Gossips seem unable to leave "The Heart Specialist" out of their small talk. When Goldwyn purchased the rights to the story, the picture was some months ago, it was believed that its destinies were settled for all time to come.

But recent discussion in picture circles carried rumors of its transfer to another company. So insistent was this talk that the Goldwyn executives have issued a statement setting forth that they would make the picture.

Which recalls another story involving "The Hero," Cameo, the clever canine player appearing in the Gansler picture, may establish a precedent when a judge is called upon, for the first time in history, to authorize the changing of a dog's name.

It is whispered that the real name of Cameo is the less aristocratic name of Camels. The classifier handle appears in all the dog-player's contracts, however, and it will be necessary to obtain a court order in order to legalize any change.

How did your dog become a movie star? One of our handish names as Camels in the picture? demanded B. P. Schulberg, after signing it for this Al Lichtman attraction.

"How could it have any other name?" countered his answer. So insistent was this talk that the Goldwyn executives have issued a statement setting forth that they would make the picture.

"How could it have any other name?" countered his answer. So insistent was this talk that the Goldwyn executives have issued a statement setting forth that they would make the picture.

"How could it have any other name?" countered his answer. So insistent was this talk that the Goldwyn executives have issued a statement setting forth that they would make the picture.

"How could it have any other name?" countered his answer. So insistent was this talk that the Goldwyn executives have issued a statement setting forth that they would make the picture.

"How could it have any other name?" countered his answer. So insistent was this talk that the Goldwyn executives have issued a statement setting forth that they would make the picture.

"How could it have any other name?" countered his answer. So insistent was this talk that the Goldwyn executives have issued a statement setting forth that they would make the picture.

"How could it have any other name?" countered his answer. So insistent was this talk that the Goldwyn executives have issued a statement setting forth that they would make the picture.

"How could it have any other name?" countered his answer. So insistent was this talk that the Goldwyn executives have issued a statement setting forth that they would make the picture.

"How could it have any other name?" countered his answer. So insistent was this talk that the Goldwyn executives have issued a statement setting forth that they would make the picture.

"How could it have any other name?" countered his answer. So insistent was this talk that the Goldwyn executives have issued a statement setting forth that they would make the picture.

"How could it have any other name?" countered his answer. So insistent was this talk that the Goldwyn executives have issued a statement setting forth that they would make the picture.

"How could it have any other name?" countered his answer. So insistent was this talk that the Goldwyn executives have issued a statement setting forth that they would make the picture.

"How could it have any other name?" countered his answer. So insistent was this talk that the Goldwyn executives have issued a statement setting forth that they would make the picture.

"How could it have any other name?" countered his answer. So insistent was this talk that the Goldwyn executives have issued a statement setting forth that they would make the picture.

"How could it have any other name?" countered his answer. So insistent was this talk that the Goldwyn executives have issued a statement setting forth that they would make the picture.

"How could it have any other name?" countered his answer. So insistent was this talk that the Goldwyn executives have issued a statement setting forth that they would make the picture.

"How could it have any other name?" countered his answer. So insistent was this talk that the Goldwyn executives have issued a statement setting forth that they would make the picture.

"How could it have any other name?" countered his answer. So insistent was this talk that the Goldwyn executives have issued a statement setting forth that they would make the picture.

"How could it have any other name?" countered his answer. So insistent was this talk that the Goldwyn executives have issued a statement setting forth that they would make the picture.

"How could it have any other name?" countered his answer. So insistent was this talk that the Goldwyn executives have issued a statement setting forth that they would make the picture.

"How could it have any other name?" countered his answer. So insistent was this talk that the Goldwyn executives have issued a statement setting forth that they would make the picture.

"How could it have any other name?" countered his answer. So insistent was this talk that the Goldwyn executives have issued a statement setting forth that they would make the picture.

"How could it have any other name?" countered his answer. So insistent was this talk that the Goldwyn executives have issued a statement setting forth that they would make the picture.

"How could it have any other name?" countered his answer. So insistent was this talk that the Goldwyn executives have issued a statement setting forth that they would make the picture.

"How could it have any other name?" countered his answer. So insistent was this talk that the Goldwyn executives have issued a statement setting forth that they would make the picture.

"How could it have any other name?" countered his answer. So insistent was this talk that the Goldwyn executives have issued a statement setting forth that they would make the picture.

"How could it have any other name?" countered his answer. So insistent was this talk that the Goldwyn executives have issued a statement setting forth that they would make the picture.

"How could it have any other name?" countered his answer. So insistent was this talk that the Goldwyn executives have issued a statement setting forth that they would make the picture.

"How could it have any other name?" countered his answer. So insistent was this talk that the Goldwyn executives have issued a statement setting forth that they would make the picture.

"How could it have any other name?" countered his answer. So insistent was this talk that the Goldwyn executives have issued a statement setting forth that they would make the picture.

## Frank Mayo to Enter Big Goldwyn Deal

By Arthur Q. Hagerman.

The career of Frank Mayo, screen star and grandson of the famous Frank Mayo of stage fame whose success in "Davy Crockett" and other old-time pieces was the sensation of forty years ago, has taken a sudden turn.

This younger Frank Mayo—Frank Mayo III—he has been called during his four years' association with the Universal Pictures Corporation at Universal City—has left Universal at the height of his popularity as a "program" star and will enter the bigger field of special productions. His plans are all made for independent productions starring himself and to be released internationally by one of the largest film corporations in the world, but immediately he will play one featured role with the Goldwyn corporation.

It will be the dominating role of a mammoth pictorialization of "Souls for Sale," the human and interesting novel of the movie world itself which the celebrated Rupert Hughes wrote after he had associated with motion picture people for three years and learned the truth about filmdom. It will be filmed more elaborately than anything Goldwyn has attempted, on a par in fact with "Ben Hur," prophesied to be the highest spectacle of the screen.

"Souls for Sale" ran as a serial in a national magazine and was immediately published as a novel. It has had a tremendous vogue, and in its familiarity to the readers of the world is its greatest asset as film material and as an opportunity to Frank Mayo.

It pictures, within its own story, the production of five other pictures. A great Babylonian set of pretentious characters will be a feature of its spectacular proportions. The fans who have admired Frank Mayo's screen portrayals since his advent into picture four years ago may have often wished to see him in something more substantial than the bits and pieces of his career. Now the opportunity has come, and the road leads to the heights of fame.

Another reason for his acceptance of the Goldwyn offer in detriment of his own plans is the fact that it is only rumored that his wife, Dagmar Godowsky, daughter of the illustrious Leopold Godowsky, famous pianist-composer, may play a "vamp" or "heavy" role in "Souls for Sale."

The purchase of a studio in Culver City will be the first step in the forming of the independent Frank Mayo productions.

Charles H. Duell, Boyce Smith, Fred Newman and George Newgrass, the latter two constituting the law firm of Newman & Newgrass, have brought suit in the Supreme Court asking \$55,000 from Thomas H. Ince for services rendered in connection with the Ince-First National contract.

WE BELIEVE that the people of Oakland appreciate, and will patronize, high class musical entertainments.

## THEREFORE

We have gone to tremendous expense to secure the services of the

## Philharmonic

## Concert

## Orchestra

Directed by

MISCHA GLUSCHKIN

For Our Sunday

Concerts

It is quite impossible in this space to describe the beauty and artistic worth of this organization, which we believe is the finest west of Chicago.

We urge you to accept our recommendation and to be present at

Today's

Concert

At 12:00 Noon

To hear, and be convinced that we have something extraordinary to offer

Adults 75c

Children bet. 8 and 12 years, 25c

NEW PIEDMONT

NEW PIEDMONT

NEW PIEDMONT

NEW PIEDMONT

NEW PIEDMONT

NEW PIEDMONT

NEW PIEDMONT

NEW PIEDMONT

NEW PIEDMONT

NEW PIEDMONT

NEW PIEDMONT

NEW PIEDMONT

NEW PIEDMONT

NEW PIEDMONT

NEW PIEDMONT

NEW PIEDMONT

NEW PIEDMONT

NEW PIEDMONT

NEW PIEDMONT